5AH1/58

BUR... AND S...

12 MAR 1973

HOBART LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

67720/1/63—445

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

67720/1/63—445

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Offices, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part I

Page 13—Table No. 15—Deaths by Age Groups and Divisions.
Male Deaths—Whole State :—
Age Group 80–84 to read "331" in lieu of "33"
85–89 to read "211" in lieu of "21"
90–94 to read "61" in lieu of "6"

Part II

Page 9—Table No. 2—State Expenditure according to Departments.
Railways Expenditure 1959–60 :—
To read "16,661,294" in lieu of "1,661,294"

Part VI

Page 67—Table No. 36—Commodities Produced in Factories.
Mattresses—Soft Filled—1956–57, 1957–58, 1958–59, 1959–60 :—
Quantities to read "40,525", "41,258", "36,597" and "38,643" in lieu of "37,927", "38,633", "34,286" and "35,477"
Values to read "255,090", "245,754", "223,022" and "217,720" in lieu of "217,880", "208,157", "189,923" and "172,375"

Page 71—Table No. 44—Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar.
Pickles and Chutneys 1959–60 :—
Quantity to read "474,799" in lieu of "545,591"
Value to read "68,839" in lieu of "65,284"

Page 72—Table No. 46—Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk
Persons Employed, 1958–59 :—
To read "315" in lieu of "325"

Page 74—Table No. 50—Generating Stations
Fuel Oil Used :—
The unit of quantity to read "gal." in lieu of "'000 gal."

Part VII

Page 4—Table No. 1—Mine and Quarry Production.
Clay—all kinds—1960 :
Quantity to read "464,074" in lieu of "373,550"

Part VIII

Page 11—Table No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts
Traffic Offences 1959 :—
To read "25,219" and "1,183" in lieu of "25,560" and "1,186"

Page 15—Table No. 20—Persons received in Gaols
Total Sentenced to Death :—
To read "3" in lieu of "8"

Part IX

Page 17—Table No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
Medical Staff, 1956–57 ; 1957–58 ; 1958–59 ; 1959–60 ;—
Honorary to read "306", "322", "331", "336" in lieu of "297", "330", "376", "379"
Salaried to read "95", "108", "112", "124", in lieu of "107", "116", "119", "120",
Page 20—Table No. 7—Children in Institutions.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—Wembley :—
State Wards to read "....." Males and " 21 " Females in lieu of " 21 " Males and "....." Females with consequent amendments to Totals.

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4–6
Migration	6
Births	7–11
Deaths	7–9, 12-33
Marriages	7–9, 34–36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Divorce	37–38
Naturalization	39
Life Expectation	39
Infectious Diseases	40
Cremations and Burials	40

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—*Public Finance*

Revenue, including Taxation	5, 6
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	7–9
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	10–12
Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	13–15
Loan Expenditure	13
Summary of Loans	14, 15
Trust Funds	16
Commonwealth Government Payments from Consolidated Revenue	17
Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	20
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	21–27
Local Government Finance	28–31

Part III—*Private Finance*

Banks (Cheque-paying)	32–35
Savings Banks	36
Life Assurance	37
General Insurance	38–40
Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust	40
Friendly Societies	41
Building Societies	42
Hire Purchase	43

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—	
Report and Summaries	v–xvii
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xviii–xxi
According to Western Australian Port	xxii
Value per Head	xxii
Index to Items	xxiii–xxviii
Detailed Imports	1–60
Detailed Exports	61–85
Ships' Stores	86
Summaries of Trade Balances	87
Customs and Excise—	
Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	88
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	88, 90
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	89
Shipping—	
Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	91–101
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	102
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	103, 104
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	104
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	105, 106

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

Page

Transport—

State Government Railways 107–109
Private Railways 110
Timber Railways 111
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services 112, 113
Ferries 113
Motor Omnibus Services 114, 115
Motor Vehicle Registrations 115

Communication—

Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones 116–119
Radio and Broadcasting 120

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index 109–111
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas 5–7
Seasonal Calendar 8
Bushel Weights of Various Products 8
Map showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas .... Facing Page 8
Land Settlement 9–14
Employment 14–18
Area of Crops 19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield 20
Wine Production 20, 46
Dried Fruit 20, 46–48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops 21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops 19–26
Varieties of Wheat Sown 27
Area under Irrigation 28
Artificial Fertilizers Used 28–31
Hay 32–34
Green Feed and Ensilage 35–37
Flax 38
Vegetables 39–41
Orchards and Vineyards 42–45, 47–50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping 51–56
Livestock 57–69
Lambing 66–70
Breeds of Sheep 70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock 70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn 71–78
Machinery 79–85
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries 86
General Fisheries 86
Value of Production 87–94
Average Prices of Wheat 95
Average Prices of Wool 95
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit 96
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables 97
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock 98, 99
Meteorological Statistics 100–108

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955-56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division 5–10
Factories according to number of Persons Employed 11–16
Number of Factories and Employment 17, 18
Number of Factories and Classification of Employment 19–25
Employment According to Age and Sex 26–31
Monthly Employment 32–38
Salaries and Wages Paid 39–44

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued* Page

Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry —Divisional Summaries 45–49, 52–56
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Ten Year Summary 50
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals 50
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery 51
Net Production according to Industry—Ten Year Summary 57–58
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power 59, 60
Electricity Generating 61, 74
Fuel, Power and Light Used 62–64
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc. 64
Materials Used in Manufacture 65
Principal Articles Manufactured 66–67
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets 68
Cement and Cement Goods 68
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. 69
Chemical Fertilizers 69
Boots and Shoes 70
Flour Milling 70
Confectionery 71
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar 71
Bacon Curing 72
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk 72
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. 73
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs) 73
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery 74
Gas (Town) 75
Output of Electricity and Gas 75
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.) 76–82
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State 83–85

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production 4–7
Silver Production 4
Ores and Minerals 4
Quarry Production 4
Gold Produced in each Goldfield 6, 7
Dividends Paid by Gold Mining Companies 8
Gold Miners Employed 9–11
Mining Leases 9, 12
Mining Machinery 9, 12
Mining Accidents 11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers 10, 11
State Batteries 12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued 13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage 14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply 15
Great Southern Towns Water Supply.... .... 15, 16
Other Local Water Supplies 16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores 17
Railway Water Supply 17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department 17
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations 18

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX AND X

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

Land Titles and Deeds 5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office 6, 7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc. 8–11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc. 12–13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts 14
Gaols and Prisoners 15, 16

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions* Page

Government and Assisted Hospitals 17
Mental Hospitals 18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm 18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic) 19
Infant Health Centres 19
Orphanages 20
Native Population 21
Native Welfare Department—Receipts and Expenditure 21
Native Missions 22

Part X—*Education*

State Expenditure on Education 23
Receipts of Education Department 23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff 24
Private Schools 24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools 24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools 25
Government High Schools 25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships 26
Technical Schools 26, 27
Schools of Mines 27
Orphanage Schools 27
Kindergarten Schools 27
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained 28
University of Western Australia 29–31

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities 3–11
Municipal Electricity Undertakings 6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board 9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board 10
Road Districts 12–35
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings 24–25, 30–31
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area) 36
Metropolitan Market Trust 36
Local Boards of Health 37–45
Water Boards 46
Vermin Boards 47–51
Fire Brigades 52–55
Summary of Local Government Finance 54–56

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Introductory Letterpress 5, 7
Consumer Price Index 8–14
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area 15
Retail Price Index Numbers 16, 17
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth) 18–25
Employment 26–32
Industrial Disputes 32
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc. 33–36
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes 37–41
Censuses of 1947 and 1954—Dwellings Summary 42–48
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco 49
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation 50
Retail Sales Statistics 51–64

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

	Page
Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	4, 5
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	6, 7
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	8
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	9, 10
Exports of Certain Commodities	10–15
Imports—Total	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Gold and Coal Production	18
Wool and Wheat—Average Values	18
Production—Gross Value of	19
Manufacturing	20
Consumer Price Index	21
Civilian Employment	21
New Buildings	21
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	22

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 87–94 of Part V.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1960

41306/10/60

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I.—POPULATION.	
2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3.	Population : Ten-Year Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5.	Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5–6
	II.—MIGRATION	
6.	Arrivals and Departures	6
	III.—VITAL STATISTICS	
7.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8.	Population, Births, Deaths, and Marriages—Local Government Areas	7-9
	Births	
9.	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10.	Births—Statistical Divisions	10
11.	Births—Age of Mothers	11
12.	Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13.	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	Deaths	
14.	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16.	Deaths—Age Groups : Ten-Year Summary	13
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death	14–22
18.	Maternal Mortality—Age and Issue of Mothers	23
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates : Ten-Year Summary	23
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions	28
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Group	30
28.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Group	31
29.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Group and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Group and Occupation—Males	33
	Marriages	
31.	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	34
32.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33.	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34.	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36.	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36
	Divorce	
37.	Writs of Summons : Ten-Year Summary	37
38.	Dissolution of Marriage—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
39.	Nullity of Marriage—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
40.	Judicial Separation—Final Orders : Ten-Year Summary	37
41.	Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	38
42.	Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order	38
43.	Dissolution of Marriage—Duration of Marriages Dissolved	38
44.	Dissolution of Marriage—Issue of Marriages Dissolved	38
	IV.—MISCELLANEOUS	
45.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	39
46.	Australian Life Expectancy	39
47.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	40
48.	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	40

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1959, was estimated to be 11,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics, 1959

States and Territories	Population at 31st December			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population			Infant Mortality Rate (a)
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,895,903	1,894,367	3,790,270	2,054,800	8·16	20·74	8·65	22·03
Victoria	1,431,373	1,411,530	2,842,903	1,777,700	8·23	22·23	8·36	21·83
Queensland	740,622	706,576	1,447,198	567,000	7·87	23·64	7·96	19·20
South Australia	473,241	461,186	934,427	562,500	7·48	20·60	7·33	17·11
**Western Australia	**372,252**	**354,237**	**726,489**	**389,000**	**8·07**	**23·68**	**7·53**	**25·65**
Tasmania	185,162	169,420	354,582	109,200	8·24	25·15	6·96	24·18
Northern Territory	11,308	9,046	20,354	8,600	10·94	33·38	5·18	28·74
Australian Capital Territory	26,386	23,564	49,950	43,973	7·29	30·29	3·16	8·02
Total	5,136,247	5,029,926	10,166,173	5,512,773	8·07	21·99	8·18	21·41

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	5,330	5,914	11,244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	5,612	6,015	11,627	6,949	8,430	15,379
1958	366,356	347,227	713,583	5,262	5,915	11,177	6,325	7,044	13,369
1959	372,252	354,237	726,489	5,486	6,128	11,614	5,896	7,010	12,906
1959—									
1st Qr.	366,345	348,224	714,569	1,391	1,482	2,873	— 11	997	986
2nd Qr.	368,477	350,687	719,164	1,404	1,551	2,955	2,132	2,463	4,595
3rd Qr.	369,526	352,795	722,321	1,311	1,551	2,862	1,049	2,108	3,157
4th Qr.	372,252	354,237	726,489	1,380	1,544	2,924	2,726	1,442	4,168

No. 3—Population : Ten-Year Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	313,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	(a)639,771	(a)348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000
1957	352,226	332,292	684,518	355,518	336,205	691,723	691,882	376,000	380,000
1958	358,636	339,912	698,548	361,951	343,649	705,600	705,250	382,000	387,000
1959	365,201	347,056	712,257	368,254	350,576	718,830	719,164	389,000	393,000

(a) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 ,, ...	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 ,, ...	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 ,, ...	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 ,, ...	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 ,, ...	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 ,, ...	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 ,, ...	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 ,, ...	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 ,, ...	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 ,, ...	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 ,, ...	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 ,, ...	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,670	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 ,, ...	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 ,, ...	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 ,, ...	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 ,, ...	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 ,, ...	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 ,, ...	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 ,, ...	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 ,, ...	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 ,, ...	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 ,, ...	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 ,, ...	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 ,, ...	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 ,, ...	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 ,, ...	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 ,, ...	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 ,, ...	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 ,, ...	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 ,, ...	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 ,, ...	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 ,, ...	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 ,, ...	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 ,, ...	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 ,, ...	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 ,, ...	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 ,, ...	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 ,, ...	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 ,, ...	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 ,, ...	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 ,, ...	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 ,, ...	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 ,, ...	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 ,, ...	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 ,, ...	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 ,, ...	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 ,, ...	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 ,, ...	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 ,, ...	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 ,,	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 ,,	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 ,,	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 ,,	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 ,,	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 ,,	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 ,,	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 ,,	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 ,,	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 ,,	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 ,,	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 ,,	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 ,,	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 ,,	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 ,,	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 ,,	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 ,,	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 ,,	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 ,,	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 ,,	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 ,,	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 ,,	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 ,,	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 ,,	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 ,,	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 ,,	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 ,,	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 ,,	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 ,,	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 ,,	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 ,,	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 ,,	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 ,,	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 ,,	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 ,,	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 ,,	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 ,,	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 ,,	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 ,,	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION

No. 6—Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures (*a*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Interstate									
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	— 395	627	232
1956	40,767	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	— 2,571	— 2,159	— 4,730
1957	40,303	30,340	70,643	41,717	31,270	72,987	— 1,414	— 930	— 2,344
1958	42,757	30,772	73,529	43,706	32,277	75,983	— 949	— 1,505	— 2,454
1959	47,375	32,978	80,353	49,328	34,407	83,735	— 1,953	— 1,429	— 3,382
Oversea									
1955	9,968	8,217	18,185	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
1957	6,920	6,834	13,754	4,169	3,489	7,658	2,751	3,345	6,096
1958	6,997	6,996	13,993	4,985	4,362	9,347	2,012	2,634	4,646
1959	7,662	7,031	14,693	5,299	4,720	10,019	2,363	2,311	4,674
Total									
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192
1959	55,037	40,009	95,046	54,627	39,127	93,754	410	882	1,292

(*a*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. See footnote* (†), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1959

Month	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	727	680	1,407	230	155	385	494
February	720	618	1,338	222	144	366	480
March	653	650	1,303	257	167	424	38.
April	855	783	1,638	349	213	562	679
May	704	655	1,359	258	217	475	423
June	722	737	1,459	270	194	464	342
July	720	724	1,444	317	206	523	318
August	723	733	1,456	269	193	462	375
September	740	679	1,419	286	186	472	428
October	797	744	1,541	275	206	481	458
November	708	707	1,415	244	185	429	500
December	657	675	1,332	263	191	454	503
Total	8,726	8,385	17,111	3,240	2,257	5,497	5,387

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8—Population, Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area† during 1959

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District †	Estimated Population at 30th June	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	7,350	102	90	192	34	31	65	58
Bayswater	16,700	221	201	422	57	46	103	129
Belmont Park	19,400	234	261	495	73	53	126	142
Canning	16,000	269	207	476	71	42	113	116
Claremont (M)	8,350	54	59	113	50	44	94	65
Cottesloe (M)	8,250	65	67	132	37	43	80	90
East Fremantle (M)	6,250	60	46	106	32	36	68	52
Fremantle (M)	21,700	219	191	410	124	72	196	193
Guildford (M)	2,000	27	23	50	16	11	27	19
Melville	29,700	445	444	889	80	70	150	160
Midland Junction (M)	8,900	97	114	211	35	37	72	103
Mosman Park	5,900	44	45	89	42	30	72	54
Nedlands (M)	22,000	150	139	289	242	114	356	179
North Fremantle (M)	2,650	65	68	133	20	16	36	27
Peppermint Grove	1,450	3	12	15	6	4	10	6
Perth (M)	102,350	995	928	1,923	556	409	965	959
Perth	63,000	1,011	994	2,005	270	228	498	494
South Perth (M)	27,500	293	248	541	112	136	248	211
Subiaco (M)	17,900	142	133	275	111	112	223	143
Swan (South Ward only)	1,650	20	20	40	4	5	9	6
Total, Metropolitan Division	389,000	4,516	4,290	8,806	1,972	1,539	3,511	3,206
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,500	62	72	134	30	19	49	44
Cockburn	7,100	83	64	147	12	13	25	56
Darling Range	7,500	62	68	130	35	16	51	43
Gosnells	9,100	115	93	208	37	19	56	43
Kwinana	4,350	76	64	140	15	4	19	23
Mundaring	8,500	80	82	162	43	33	76	49
Rockingham	3,100	23	19	42	13	8	21	14
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,050	21	34	55	7	2	9	8
Swan (except South Ward)	6,200	61	57	118	12	9	21	39
Wanneroo	1,600	26	15	41	7	3	10	13
Total, Swan Division	56,000	609	568	1,177	211	126	337	332
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	4,099	37	47	84	16	7	23	16
Balingup	1,347	17	11	28	8	2	10	8
Bridgetown	3,521	44	43	87	11	4	15	18
Bunbury (M)	12,234	152	178	330	48	28	76	78
Busselton	6,039	79	76	155	30	17	47	31
Capel	2,010	21	24	45	8	5	13	15
Collie Coalfields	11,034	126	128	254	31	24	55	70
Dardanup	1,558	23	17	40	8	3	11	8
Drakesbrook	2,183	20	19	39	4	2	6	13
Greenbushes	862	6	7	13	2	2	4	4
Harvey	7,480	98	94	192	19	16	35	47
Mandurah	2,309	12	20	32	15	11	26	16
Manjimup	11,177	135	148	283	37	25	62	74
Marradong	1,350	14	13	27	6	2	8	6
Murray	4,305	54	40	94	17	9	26	27
Nannup	1,655	28	27	55	3	3	6	11
Preston	2,630	26	27	53	10	5	15	22
Upper Blackwood	2,719	29	43	72	12	7	19	15
Total, South-West Division	78,512	921	962	1,883	285	172	457	479

For footnotes, *see* page 9.

No. 8—Population, Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area † during 1959—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District †	Estimated Population at 30th June	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (M)	9,672	105	114	219	44	31	75	80
Albany	2,686	24	28	52	7	6	13	19
Broomehill	975	17	8	25	3	....	3	3
Cranbrook	1,208	15	18	33	6	1	7	11
Denmark	2,099	27	21	48	8	3	11	10
Dumbleyung	1,751	19	28	47	6	2	8	17
Gnowangerup	2,951	53	43	96	15	5	20	15
Katanning	4,466	71	55	126	26	13	39	36
Kojonup	2,808	35	43	78	7	5	12	20
Lake Grace	1,848	29	38	67	6	4	10	21
Nyabing-Pingrup	915	12	8	20	4	....	4	4
Plantagenet	4,617	75	67	142	21	6	27	28
Tambellup	935	15	8	23	4	2	6	11
Wagin (M)	1,724	18	20	38	7	6	13	10
Wagin	1,144	7	9	16	5	....	5	5
West Arthur	1,507	19	19	38	3	4	7	7
Woodanilling	667	8	11	19	1	1	2	4
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	41,973	549	538	1,087	173	89	262	301
Central Agricu tural Division—								
Beverley	2,257	27	19	46	5	5	10	11
Brookton	1,593	29	18	47	5	3	8	9
Bruce Rock	2,756	33	32	65	4	4	8	13
Corrigin	2,268	38	31	69	6	3	9	16
Cuballing	879	15	8	23	1	1	2	10
Cunderdin	2,388	34	15	49	4	4	8	23
Dowerin	1,552	22	23	45	6	4	10	11
Goomalling	1,897	23	21	44	8	4	12	9
Kellerberrin	2,725	39	45	84	8	3	11	18
Kondinin	1,280	18	18	36	3	1	4	15
Koorda	1,012	23	10	33	....	1	1	10
Kulin	1,342	18	20	38	1	1	2	9
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,067	10	14	24	1	3	4	3
Merredin	4,901	63	67	130	15	6	21	39
Mount Marshall	1,013	20	18	38	5	....	5	6
Mukinbudin	700	10	13	23	2	1	3	3
Narembeen	1,561	24	24	48	5	1	6	12
Narrogin (M)	4,433	55	50	105	18	13	31	27
Narrogin	1,110	12	14	26	....	5	5	10
Northam (M)	8,128	79	84	163	25	20	45	47
Northam	3,210	37	33	70	12	7	19	15
Nungarin	748	16	5	21	6	2	8	4
Pingelly	1,756	28	24	52	4	4	8	17
Quairading	2,070	22	37	59	4	4	8	16
Tammin	1,041	19	9	28	3	3	6	11
Toodyay	1,591	18	15	33	4	4	8	8
Wandering	597	8	6	14	....	....	....	2
Westonia	577	11	11	22	1	1	2	1
Wickepin	1,534	31	19	50	9	2	11	10
Williams	1,603	23	22	45	3	2	5	6
Wyalkatchem	1,475	13	20	33	3	1	4	17
York (M)	1,964	29	27	56	19	8	27	10
York	1,109	14	21	35	4	1	5	7
Total, Central Agricultural Division	64,137	861	793	1,654	194	122	316	425
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnarmah	1,545	28	30	58	2	3	5	7
Chapman Valley	1,645	14	24	38	6	2	8	10
Chittering	1,397	10	12	22	5	2	7	3
Dalwallinu	2,244	36	37	73	8	2	10	26
Dandaragan	341	9	4	13	2	....	2	1
Geraldton (M)	9,830	132	142	274	45	18	63	60
Geraldton-Greenough	1,571	22	25	47	6	2	8	21
Gingin	826	9	14	23	6	1	7	2
Irwin	672	10	8	18	....	4	4	3
Mingenew	1,130	21	8	29	4	1	5	5
Moora	3,329	52	58	110	7	7	14	30
Morawa	1,420	28	17	45	5	4	9	18
Mullewa	1,923	30	34	64	6	5	11	8
Northampton	1,923	32	33	65	8	4	12	14
Perenjori	1,390	20	14	34	9	1	10	13
Three Springs	962	18	10	28	2	1	3	7
Victoria Plains	2,017	22	26	48	8	1	9	13
Wongan-Ballidu	2,296	38	37	75	3	4	7	22
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	36,461	531	533	1,064	132	62	194	263

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 8—Population, Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area† during 1959—*cont.*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District †	Estimated Population at 30th June	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (M)	6,264	100	70	170	36	26	62	52
Coolgardie	1,355	15	14	29	8	5	13	8
Dundas	3,089	42	41	83	15	4	19	17
Esperance	1,522	29	24	53	13	1	14	15
Kalgoorlie (M)	10,000	138	132	270	67	41	108	88
Kalgoorlie	7,544	83	83	166	27	28	55	15
Laverton	306	4	2	6	....	....	....	1
Leonora	1,251	23	31	54	12	5	17	14
Menzies	521	4	5	9	4	....	4	1
Phillips River	532	4	7	11	1	1	2	4
Yilgarn	3,192	47	41	88	14	6	20	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	35,576	489	450	939	197	117	314	239
Central Division—								
Black Range	122	....	1	1	1	....	1	....
Cue	464	3	11	14	4	3	7	4
Meekatharra	1,167	20	19	39	7	1	8	6
Mount Magnet	1,563	18	18	36	4	4	8	9
Murchison	363	5	3	8	....	1	1	....
Wiluna	353	6	6	12	1	....	1	3
Yalgoo	515	6	10	16	5	3	8	1
Total, Central Division	4,547	58	68	126	22	12	34	23
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	634	8	8	16	4	....	4	7
Carnarvon (M)	1,844	36	38	74	6	2	8	32
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,730	15	17	32	3	1	4	3
Shark Bay	291	6	3	9	1	....	1	1
Upper Gascoyne	336	2	2	4	2	....	2	....
Total, North-West Division	4,835	67	68	135	16	3	19	43
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	514	1	4	5	1	....	1	1
Nullagine	191	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	1,317	32	13	45	4	2	6	9
Roebourne	541	10	10	20	2	1	3	7
Tableland	975	13	18	31	1	2	3	11
Total, Pilbara Division	3,538	57	45	102	8	5	13	28
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	1,621	35	31	66	20	5	25	14
Hall's Creek	456	7	4	11	3	1	4	4
West Kimberley	1,466	18	24	42	4	3	7	16
Wyndham	1,042	8	11	19	3	1	4	14
Total, Kimberley Division	4,585	68	70	138	30	10	40	48
Grand Total	**719,164**	**8,726**	**8,385**	**17,111**	**3,240**	**2,257**	**5,497**	**5,387**

† Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (M) Indicates Municipality.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Births (*a*)			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population	Ex-nuptial Births (*a*)			Twins and Triplets (*a*)			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*b*)														
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23·30	115	118	233	77	83	(*c*) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(*d*) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(*d*) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*d*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*e*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·12	194	168	362	107	109	(*e*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·66	205	165	370	89	95	(*d*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·76	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	22·31	197	203	400	97	85	(*d*) 182	65	42	107	99
1959	4,516	4,290	8,806	22·58	199	227	426	83	120	203	55	47	102	89
Other Statistical Divisions (*b*)														
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28·14	146	142	288	78	89	(*d*) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(*e*) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26·54	197	229	426	108	99	(*d*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	26·49	203	234	437	86	96	(*d*) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	25·38	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
1959	4,210	4,095	8,305	25·26	224	254	478	109	104	213	72	51	123	113
Whole State														
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25·50	261	260	521	155	172	(*f*) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(*g*) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(*d*) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*d*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·88	359	353	712	179	173	(*e*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·23	408	372	780	205	211	(*e*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24·98	402	394	796	197	194	(*e*) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·47	378	417	795	196	195	(*d*) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·71	430	424	854	203	190	(*d*) 393	136	89	225	208
1959	8,726	8,385	17,111	23·80	423	481	904	192	224	416	127	98	225	202
1959—														
1st Qr.	2,100	1,948	4,048	22·68	84	102	186	37	53	90	32	27	59	46
2nd Qr.	2,281	2,175	4,456	24·86	98	136	234	61	61	122	31	29	60	39
3rd Qr.	2,183	2,136	4,319	23·97	119	141	260	49	60	109	28	21	49	64
4th Qr.	2,162	2,126	4,288	23·68	122	102	224	45	50	95	36	21	57	53

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (*b*) See footnote (†), page 9. (*c*) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (*d*) Includes one case of triplets. (*e*) Includes two cases of triplets. (*f*) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets. (*g*) Includes three cases of triplets.

No. 10—Births†, Statistical Divisions, 1959

Statistical Division (*a*)	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,516	4,290	8,806	105·27	199	227	426
Swan	609	568	1,177	107·22	15	23	38
South-West	921	962	1,883	95·74	26	39	65
Southern Agricultural	549	538	1,087	102·04	18	28	46
Central Agricultural	861	793	1,654	108·58	35	31	66
Northern Agricultural	531	533	1,064	99·62	41	45	86
Eastern Goldfields	489	450	939	108·67	28	31	59
Central	58	68	126	85·29	12	14	26
North-West	67	68	135	98·53	14	16	30
Pilbara	57	45	102	126·67	10	11	21
Kimberley	68	70	138	97·14	25	16	41
Total	4,210	4,095	8,305	102·81	224	254	478
GRAND TOTAL	8,726	8,385	17,111	104·07	423	481	904

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 11—Births†—Age of Mother, 1959

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child												Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—													
Duration of Marriage :													
Under 1 month	....	....	3	....	5	1	2	5	5	....	1	....	22
1 month and under 2....	....	....	....	4	4	5	5	4	3	3	1	....	29
2 months ,, ,, 3....	....	1	2	2	6	5	5	2	2	2	1	....	28
3 ,, ,, ,, 4....	....	....	1	6	4	12	7	17	5	2	1	1	56
4 ,, ,, ,, 5....	....	....	1	8	17	13	21	16	2	4	1	....	83
5 ,, ,, ,, 6....	....	2	6	24	48	43	37	59	9	6	2	....	236
6 ,, ,, ,, 7....	....	1	14	41	57	65	56	110	18	5	5	3	375
7 ,, ,, ,, 8....	....	1	3	12	25	32	30	68	17	5	3	....	196
8 ,, ,, ,, 9....	....	....	....	1	11	11	22	63	24	6	....	1	139
Total under 9 months	....	5	30	98	177	187	185	344	85	33	15	5	1,164
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	11	34	83	129	489	155	41	11	1	954
12 months and over	....	....	....	10	46	95	164	1,088	634	221	105	24	2,387
Total Nuptial First Births....	....	5	30	119	257	365	478	1,921	874	295	131	30	4,505
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	1	11	50	153	300	2,630	4,110	2,676	1,389	382	11,702
Ex-Nuptial Births	....	13	19	44	64	71	70	206	192	129	70	26	904
GRAND TOTAL	....	18	50	174	371	589	848	4,757	5,176	3,100	1,590	438	17,111

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12—Nuptial Confinements† —Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1959

Duration of Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)															
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	16
0	2,161	2,118	31	6	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,777	1,259	491	24	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,829	450	1,236	130	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,649	274	876	463	32	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,446	113	568	598	153	11	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,249	105	341	536	221	39	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,006	50	213	408	231	77	23	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	899	40	144	346	245	96	24	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	773	28	105	244	219	126	36	13	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
9	677	17	69	213	192	114	52	14	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	520	18	49	124	160	95	51	16	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	465	5	47	113	124	78	47	37	4	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	343	9	21	64	84	71	48	23	11	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	306	8	20	51	88	61	31	23	13	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
14	185	3	13	40	40	45	22	10	5	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
15	158	2	4	22	31	36	26	13	14	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
16	144	1	7	26	33	28	17	14	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	140	1	1	24	21	31	19	22	10	2	5	2	2	....	....	....	....
18	82	....	4	12	16	17	9	9	4	3	3	....	2	2	1	....	....
19	79	2	2	9	12	17	11	10	9	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
20–24	123	2	....	10	17	19	19	12	14	10	3	6	1	3	4	2	1
25–29	12	....	....	....	....	1	5	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
30–34	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	16,024	4,505	4,242	3,463	1,937	967	447	224	113	56	32	16	8	5	5	3	1

† Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1947	1954	1947	1954
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·595	1·704	1·416	1·497
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Deaths			Crude Death Rate (a)	Under One Year			Infant Mortality Rate (b)	Under Five Years		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (c)											
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9·92	103	77	180	25·41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10·05	116	69	185	26·38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·24	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·45	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·83	104	62	166	19·39	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	9·07	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
1959	1,972	1,539	3,511	9·00	86	75	161	18·28	100	90	190
Other Statistical Divisions (c)											
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8·04	114	92	206	28·83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7·98	123	117	240	30·84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·27	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·87	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·77	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·26	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·45	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
1959	1,268	718	1,986	6·04	109	75	184	22·16	141	94	235
Whole State											
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9·07	217	169	386	27·13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9·11	239	186	425	28·73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·17	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·23	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·66	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·87	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1959	3,240	2,257	5,497	7·65	195	150	345	20·16	241	184	425
1959—											
1st Qr.	709	466	1,175	6·58	49	35	84	20·75	61	41	102
2nd Qr.	877	624	1,501	8·38	36	32	68	15·26	48	40	88
3rd Qr.	872	585	1,457	8·09	49	34	83	19·22	58	45	103
4th Qr.	782	582	1,364	7·53	61	49	110	25·65	74	58	132

(*a*) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (*b*) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.
(*c*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 15—Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1959

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Other Statistical Divisions (a)			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	61	46	107	70	37	107	131	83	214
1 week and under 1 month	3	5	8	5	9	14	8	14	22
1 month and under 3 months	8	3	11	12	4	16	20	7	27
3 months and under 6 months	10	8	18	9	15	24	19	23	42
6 months and under 1 year	4	13	17	13	10	23	17	23	40
Total under 1 year	86	75	161	109	75	184	195	150	345
1 to 4 years	14	15	29	32	19	51	46	34	80
5 „ 9 „	6	9	15	5	7	12	11	16	27
10 „ 14 „	5	6	11	10	3	13	15	9	24
15 „ 19 „	24	6	30	18	4	22	42	10	52
20 „ 24 „	14	7	21	24	4	28	38	11	49
25 „ 29 „	16	12	28	8	5	13	24	17	41
30 „ 34 „	23	17	40	28	6	34	51	23	74
35 „ 39 „	35	22	57	29	18	47	64	40	104
40 „ 44 „	47	25	72	21	23	44	68	48	116
45 „ 49 „	66	44	110	40	31	71	106	75	181
50 „ 54 „	119	63	182	64	26	90	183	89	272
55 „ 59 „	175	73	248	119	33	152	294	106	400
60 „ 64 „	183	117	300	110	44	154	293	161	454
65 „ 69 „	244	138	382	122	64	186	366	202	568
70 „ 74 „	240	185	425	145	93	238	385	278	663
75 „ 79 „	282	244	526	157	97	254	439	341	780
80 „ 84 „	209	246	455	122	87	209	33	333	664
85 „ 89 „	130	167	297	81	59	140	21	226	437
90 „ 94 „	42	53	95	19	17	36	6	70	131
95 „ 99 „	12	13	25	5	3	8	17	16	33
100 years and over	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Age not stated	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,972	1,539	3,511	1,268	718	1,986	3,240	2,257	5,497

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths—Age Groups—Whole State : Ten-Year Summary

Age Group	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Under 1 week	234	245	244	216	230	224	223	233	217	214
1 week and under 1 month	27	52	34	45	26	42	46	23	23	22
1 month and under 3 months	28	38	37	36	31	28	31	28	34	27
3 months and under 6 months	49	37	31	42	30	36	33	33	42	42
6 months and under 1 year	48	53	38	39	42	43	51	40	44	40
Total under 1 year	386	425	384	378	359	373	384	357	360	345
1 to 4 years	96	116	99	81	85	88	86	90	90	80
5 „ 9 „	39	26	30	36	40	48	42	37	41	27
10 „ 14 „	26	23	25	22	22	18	23	32	22	24
15 „ 19 „	33	50	51	53	48	56	57	46	58	52
20 „ 24 „	92	70	71	62	65	50	45	61	52	49
25 „ 29 „	62	56	77	74	66	63	59	51	39	41
30 „ 34 „	60	82	62	64	74	67	75	68	74	74
35 „ 39 „	99	103	101	79	78	79	71	75	95	104
40 „ 44 „	150	111	119	115	145	102	133	110	105	116
45 „ 49 „	162	177	199	199	200	184	200	190	177	181
50 „ 54 „	228	260	279	269	275	273	268	255	279	272
55 „ 59 „	289	304	312	290	311	332	350	378	397	400
60 „ 64 „	424	436	408	433	448	406	478	432	444	454
65 „ 69 „	547	540	543	493	565	565	603	526	575	568
70 „ 74 „	688	665	605	630	701	684	642	669	674	663
75 „ 79 „	688	778	750	724	698	734	756	724	728	780
80 „ 84 „	571	593	623	581	670	660	667	614	682	664
85 „ 89 „	306	353	322	356	366	425	462	394	452	437
90 „ 94 „	93	107	118	111	131	139	137	159	174	131
95 „ 99 „	16	12	26	21	17	31	33	23	32	33
100 years and over	1	1	5	1	....	2	1	6	2	1
Age not stated	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	2	....	2	5	....	5
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	10	....	10	19	....	19
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	4	1	5	6	1	7
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	....	....	....
025	General paralysis of insane	1	....	1	1	....	1
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	1	....	1	1	....	1
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	1	1	....	1	1
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	1	1	2
046	Amoebiasis	1	1	2	1	1	2
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	1	....	1
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	1	1	....	1	1
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	2	2	4	2	2	4
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	2	1	3	6	1	7
057	Meningococcal infections	1	....	1	4	....	4
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	....	....	....	2	....	2
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spirochaetel diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	2	2	....	2	2
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	1	1
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	....	....	....
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	....	....	....	2	2
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	1	1	1	1	2

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease:						
	(a) Liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other organs	....	....	....	....	1	1
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class I.	**25**	**11**	**36**	**52**	**16**	**68**
	II.—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	1	....	1	3	....	3
141	Tongue	3	1	4	4	1	5
142	Salivary gland	....	....	....	1	....	1
143	Floor of mouth	2	....	2	2	....	2
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	1	....	1	2	....	2
145	Oral mesopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
146	Nasopharynx	1	1	2	1	1	2
147	Hypopharynx	....	....	....	1	....	1
148	Pharynx, unspecified	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	15	5	20	20	6	26
151	Stomach	40	25	65	62	41	103
152	Small intestine including duodenum	3	1	4	4	2	6
153	Large intestine except rectum :						
	(a) Caecum, appendix and iliocaecum	4	4	8	5	6	11
	(b) Ascending colon	....	3	3	....	4	4
	(c) Transverse colon	1	3	4	1	5	6
	(d) Descending colon	1	2	3	1	2	3
	(e) Sigmoid colon	7	7	14	9	7	16
	(f) Large intestine (unspecified)	9	15	24	16	23	39
	(g) Intestinal tract (unspecified)	2	3	5	5	4	9
154	Rectum	28	11	39	36	16	52
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	3	5	8	5	6	11
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	4	2	6	5	3	8
157	Pancreas	20	13	33	31	17	48
158	Peritoneum	1	1	2	2	1	3
159	Unspecified digestive organs	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	....	1	2	....	2
161	Larynx	4	1	5	6	1	7
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary :						
	(a) Bronchus, unspecified	4	....	4	6	....	6
	(b) Lungs specified as primary	49	7	56	73	11	84
	(c) Bronchus specified as primary	27	2	29	37	2	39
	(d) Multiple sites	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Trachea	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(f) Pleura specified as primary	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	5	2	7	6	2	8
164	Mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	....	46	46	2	68	70
171	Cervix uteri	....	14	14	....	20	20
172	Corpus uteri	....	....	....	....	3	3
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	8	8	....	15	15
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	17	17	....	23	23
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	2	2	....	3	3
177	Prostate	34	....	34	52	....	52
178	Testis	2	....	2	3	....	3
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	2	....	2	2	....	2
180	Kidney	7	6	13	12	11	23
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	10	4	14	14	4	18
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	12	3	15	16	6	22
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	1	2	3	2	5	7
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	6	6	12	9	9	18
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	1	2	2	4	6

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II.—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—continued—						
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	2	....	2	2	....	2
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	9	1	10	9	1	10
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	1	....	1	1	....	1
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	10	11	21	14	13	27
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	7	3	10	13	5	18
201	Hodgkin's disease	1	....	1	3	2	5
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	1	1	....	1	1
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	3	4	7	4	5	9
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	15	16	31	22	20	42
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	2	2	....	2	2
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	1	1	....	4	4
223	Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	2	2
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	1	1	1	2	3
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	1	1
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	2	2	....	2	2
237	Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	1	....	1
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....			
	Total, Class II.	**361**	**265**	**626**	**533**	**393**	**926**
	Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	4	7	11	6	11	17
242–245	All other allergic disorders	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	1	1
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	2	2	1	4	5
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	14	13	27	19	29	48
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	1	1	2	1	1	2
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	1	....	1
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	....	....	....	1	....	1
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	2	3	5	4	3	7
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Total, Class III.	**24**	**27**	**51**	**36**	**50**	**86**
	Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	2	3	5	2	3	5
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	....	1	1
292	Other anaemias of specified type	1	5	6	1	6	7
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	....	....	....	1	1
294	Polycythaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	2	....	2	2	....	2
297	Agranulocytosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
298	Diseases of spleen	2	....	2	2	....	2
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class IV.	**7**	**8**	**15**	**7**	**11**	**18**

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	2	4	6	3	5	8
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	3	1	4	5	1	6
325	Mental deficiency	....	2	2	3	4	7
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	**5**	**7**	**12**	**11**	**11**	**22**
	Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	5	13	18	8	19	27
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	90	128	218	140	174	314
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	61	95	156	93	136	229
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	19	18	37	23	21	44
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	1	2	2	1	3
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	1	1	....	1	1
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	1	1	....	1	1
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	....	....	....	1	1	2
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	1	....	1	1	....	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	5	3	8	7	4	11
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	3	3	....	3	3
352	Other cerebral paralysis	....	....	....	....	1	1
353	Epilepsy	3	....	3	5	....	5
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	9	6	15	9	7	16
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	1	....	1
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	1	1
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	3	....	3	4	1	5
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class VI.	**197**	**270**	**467**	**294**	**372**	**666**
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	2	2	1	6	7
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	6	12	18	11	18	29
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	2	1	3
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	....	1
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	2	....	2
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	....	6	6	....	6	6

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a) M.	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a) F.	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a) Total	Whole State M.	Whole State F.	Whole State Total
	Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	500	303	803	784	418	1,202
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	4	6	10	8	10	18
422	Other myocardial degeneration	134	137	271	212	189	401
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	1	....	1	1	1	2
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	3	....	3	5	....	5
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	2	2	1	2	3
433	Functional disease of heart	13	16	29	28	27	55
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	15	14	29	34	21	55
440–443	*Hypertensive heart disease*	36	52	88	61	65	126
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	17	19	36	27	24	51
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	63	36	99	91	53	144
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	18	7	25	34	8	42
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	....	....	....	....	1	1
453	Peripheral vascular disease	1	....	1	2	....	2
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	2	1	3	3	3	6
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	2	2	4	5	3	8
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	5	5	10	8	7	15
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII.	824	622	1,446	1,323	865	2,188
	Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	1	....	1	1	1	2
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	22	16	38	31	27	58
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	7	5	12	14	9	23
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	16	4	20	26	10	36
491	Bronchopneumonia	41	47	88	64	75	139
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	2	....	2	4	3	7
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	5	8	13	15	14	29
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	3	....	3	3	....	3
501	Bronchitis unqualified	3	1	4	7	2	9
502	Chronic bronchitis	40	6	46	60	7	67
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	....	....	....	1	....	1
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	1	1	....	1	1
518	Empyema	....	....	....	1	....	1
519	Pleurisy	....	1	1	....	1	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	....	....	....	....	....
521	Abscess of lung	....	....	....	1	....	1
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	1	11	12	6	11	17
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	4	....	4	9	....	9
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	2	8	7	2	9
526	Bronchiectasis	2	1	3	5	4	9
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	9	1	10	12	1	13
	Total, Class VIII.	162	104	266	268	168	436
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	....	....	....	....	....
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	1	1	....	1	1
539	Diseases of oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	7	4	11	15	4	19
541	Ulcer of duodenum	7	1	8	12	4	16
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	....	1	1	....	1
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	....	....	....	2	....	2
550–553	*Appendicitis*	3	3	6	4	4	8
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	....	2	2	....	2	2
561	Hernia with obstruction	5	....	5	6	1	7
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	5	4	9	14	6	20
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	5	3	8	14	14	28
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	8	2	7	9
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	2	....	2	3	1	4
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	....	....	....	1	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	5	8	13	11	12	23
584	Cholelithiasis	5	1	6	5	3	8
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	1	1	2	4	1	5
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	2	....	2	2	....	2
587	Diseases of pancreas	3	2	5	4	2	6
	Total, Class IX.	**54**	**36**	**90**	**100**	**63**	**163**
	Class X.—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	1	....	1	2	1	3
592	Chronic nephritis	18	12	30	33	21	54
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	....	4	4	1	4	5
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	7	9	16	10	14	24
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	3	4	7	3	7	10
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	1	1	1	1	2
605	Cystitis	....	1	1	1	2	3
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	....	....	1	....	1
607–609	Diseases of urethra	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	28	....	28	49	....	49
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	....	....	....	1	....	1
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	1	1	....	1	1
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X.	**57**	**33**	**90**	**102**	**52**	**154**
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	1	1
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI.	....	2	2	....	5	5
	Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	....	....	....	....
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	3	3	....	3	3
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	1	....	1	1	....	1
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	1	3	4	1	3	4
	Total, Class XII.	2	6	8	2	6	8
	Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	1	2	3	2	3	5
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	2	2	....	2	2
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	1	....	1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	1	1	....	1	1
731–733	All other diseases of bone	2	2	4	2	2	4
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class XIII.	4	8	12	6	9	15

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	....	2	2	1	3	4
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	1	1	2	3	4	7
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	2	5	7	4	5	9
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	1	1	2	1	2	3
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	7	5	12	14	7	21
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	1	1
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	3	2	5	7	5	12
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	....	2	2	2	2	4
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	....	1	1	1	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	5	2	7	6	3	9
	Total, Class XIV.	**20**	**20**	**40**	**39**	**33**	**72**
	Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	12	4	16	22	8	30
761	Other birth injury	5	3	8	13	5	18
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	7	6	13	19	14	33
763	Pneumonia of newborn	2	3	5	4	6	10
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	....	1	1	....	1	1
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	4	1	5	5	2	7
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	1	2	3	4	3	7
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	....	....	....	....	1	1
772	Nutritional maladjustment	....	....	....	....	....	....
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	5	5	10	7	5	12
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	....	....	....	....	1	1
776	Immaturity unqualified	17	18	35	42	33	75
	Total, Class XV.	**53**	**43**	**96**	**116**	**79**	**195**
	Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	1	....	1
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	1	1
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	1	....	1	1	....	1
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	7	6	13	14	9	23
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	....	....	....	....	2	2
	Total, Class XVI.	**8**	**6**	**14**	**16**	**12**	**28**
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	4	1	5	10	1	11
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	1	....	1	2	....	2
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	23	10	33	31	12	43
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	7	1	8	8	2	10
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	1	....	1	1	....	1
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	8	1	9	15	1	16
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	12	6	18	24	7	31
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1959—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	....	....	....	....	....
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	19	5	24	47	11	58
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	2	....	2	6	1	7
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	4	....	4	5	....	5
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	1	....	1	1	....	1
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	1	3	4	2	3	5
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	....	....	....	1	....	1
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	1	1	2	2	1	3
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	1	1	2	5	3	8
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	1	....	1	1	....	1
900–904	*Accidental falls*	14	20	34	20	25	45
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	3	....	3	8	....	8
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	....	1	1	....	2	2
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	5	1	6	11	8	19
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	....	1	1
919	Accident caused by firearm	....	....	....	3	....	3
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	3	1	4	8	3	11
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	1	1
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	1	....	1
928	Other accidents caused by animals	1	....	1	2	....	2
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	8	2	10	22	6	28
931	Excessive heat and insolation	....	....	....	2	....	2
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	1	....	1
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	3	1	4	12	3	15
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	2	....	2	6	....	6
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	5	2	7	6	4	10
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	1	2	3	5	4	9
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	5	6	11	6	6	12
973	Poisoning by other gases	3	....	3	7	....	7
974	By hanging or strangulation	7	....	7	10	....	10
975	By submersion (drowning)	2	....	2	4	1	5
976	By firearms and explosives	10	....	10	25	....	25
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	2	....	2
978	By jumping from high place	3	1	4	3	1	4
979	By other and unspecified means	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	3	1	4	4	1	5
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	2	3	1	2	3
983	Assault by other means	1	2	3	2	2	4
984	Injury by intervention of police	1	....	1	1	....	1
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	**169**	**71**	**240**	**335**	**112**	**447**
	GRAND TOTAL	**1,972**	**1,539**	**3,511**	**3,240**	**2,257**	**5,497**

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 18—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers, 1959

Age at Death	Number of Mothers			Married Mothers with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Mothers
	Married	Unmarried	Total	1	2	3	4	5	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)									
33 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
39 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Total	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	9
Other Statistical Divisions (*a*)									
21 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
35 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	8
Whole State									
21 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
33 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
35 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
39 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Total	5	....	5	1	1	....	1	2	17

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.
(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 19—Maternal Mortality—Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1950	0·71	1·12	0·91	0·56	1·12	0·84
1951	1·14	1·03	1·08	0·86	1·03	0·95
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·49	0·23	0·61	0·42
1959	0·23	0·36	0·29	0·23	0·36	0·29

(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions, 1959

Statistical Division (a)	Under 1 week				1 week and under 1 month				1 and under 3 months				3 and under 6 months				6 months and under 1 year				Total under 1 year	
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	58	45	3	1	3	4	....	1	7	2	1	1	10	8	....	....	4	13	....	....	86	75
Swan	9	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	12	4
South-West	8	12	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	14	18
Southern Agricultural	12	4	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	17	7
Central Agricultural	19	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	25	11
Northern Agricultural	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	4	3	....	....	11	15
Eastern Goldfields	13	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	4	1	....	....	2	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	22	11
Central	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	6
North-West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Kimberley	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	2
Total, Other Divisions	69	36	1	1	4	8	1	1	11	4	1	....	9	15	....	....	13	10	....	....	109	75
GRAND TOTAL	127	81	4	2	7	12	1	2	18	6	2	1	19	23	....	....	17	23	....	....	195	150

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1959

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)				Other Statistical Divisions (a)				Whole State					
	Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Nuptial		Ex-nuptial		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	7	7	1	1	11	5	....	....	18	12	1	1	19	13
February	7	3	....	....	8	4	....	1	15	7	....	1	15	8
March	8	6	....	....	7	8	....	....	15	14	....	....	15	14
April	7	7	1	....	6	5	....	....	13	12	1	....	14	12
May	2	6	....	....	7	4	....	....	9	10	....	....	9	10
June	5	4	....	....	8	5	....	1	13	9	....	1	13	10
July	3	5	....	....	9	6	....	....	12	11	....	....	12	11
August	7	5	1	1	9	6	....	....	16	11	1	1	17	12
September	6	5	1	....	13	6	....	....	19	11	1	....	20	11
October	10	8	....	1	6	6	2	....	16	14	2	1	18	15
November	7	7	....	....	10	9	1	....	17	16	1	....	18	16
December	13	9	....	....	12	9	....	....	25	18	....	....	25	18
Total	82	72	4	3	106	73	3	2	188	145	7	5	195	150
	154		7		179		5		333		12		345	

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1959

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
048	Unspecified dysentery	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	5	1	6
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
096	Other virus diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
286, 289	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	3	4
341	Phlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
355	Other brain diseases	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
391	Otitis media	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
432	Acute pericarditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2
481	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
490–493	Pneumonia	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	12	8	20
500–502	Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2
517	Diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
518	Empyema	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
537	Diseases of salivary glands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
540	Ulcer of stomach	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
560, 561	Hernia of abdominal cavity	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	4	11
692	Cellulitis and abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
698	Other local skin infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
750–759	Congenital malformations	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	5	....	3	1	3	1	1	....	3	3	....	7	4	3	....	3	4	26	27	53
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	8	11	9	4	11	7	11	5	8	5	6	3	8	5	11	6	11	8	8	6	10	7	15	11	116	78	194
800–936	Accidents	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	2	1	1	11	12	23
	Total	19	13	15	8	15	14	14	12	9	10	13	10	12	11	17	12	20	11	18	15	18	16	25	18	195	150	345

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1959

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	4	2	5	....	....	....	1
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	531	6	4	2	2	4	2	9	8	12	26	39	64	69	63	76	72	43	26	4
260	Diabetes mellitus	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	2	3	4	1	2	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	1	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	264	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	2	12	18	24	36	43	46	46	26	4
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,089	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	10	20	31	78	112	99	162	143	176	138	83	33
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	7	7	13	12	7	6	2
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	27	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	7	3	6	2	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	9	6	23	21	16	9
480–483	Influenza	46	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	6	5	7	4	5	1
490–493	Pneumonia	109	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4	10	6	10	12	22	13	6	6
500–502	Bronchitis	70	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	6	9	11	11	12	5	7	1
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	43	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	7	6	4	6	4	3	5	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	27	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	3	5	2	3	5	2	2	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	36	....	....	1	1	1	....	6	....	2	2	1	6	6	1	4	1	....	3	1
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	4	9	13	10	6	4
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	116	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	139	4	2	3	25	17	6	12	12	13	8	6	5	8	4	5	3	4	2	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	112	25	1	4	7	8	6	6	10	5	5	3	11	4	5	2	1	6	1	2
970–979	Suicide	70	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	12	4	6	9	10	7	9	4	1	....	....	....
....	All other causes	282	55	4	5	7	5	3	5	5	5	11	12	24	23	20	25	31	21	12	9
	Total	3,240	241	11	15	43	38	23	51	64	68	106	183	294	293	366	385	439	331	211	78

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1959

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																	
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	380	4	5	1	1	....	4	5	14	17	32	34	42	43	41	40	43	28	18	8
260	Diabetes mellitus	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	2	4	....	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	7	18	21	31	58	79	70	41	13
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	350	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	7	4	9	24	20	52	73	106	123	137	99	(a) 35
410–434	Diseases of the heart	693	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	7	4	9	24	20	52	73	106	123	137	99	(a) 35
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	5	7	9	14	14	9	2
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	2	5	4	4	2	....
450	General arteriosclerosis	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	8	11	12	14	6
480–483	Influenza	36	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	2	1	....	1	4	3	4	7	4	2	1
490–493	Pneumonia	102	15	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	3	10	11	15	17	14
500–502	Bronchitis	9	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	1	....
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	5	....	5	3	3
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	1	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	14	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	2	1	1
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	26	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	1	1	3	5	2	2	4	1	....
640–689	Maternal causes	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	79	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	34	2	1	1	3	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	4	....	....	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	57	20	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	3	1	3	....	1	4	3	7	8	2	....
970–979	Suicide	16	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	3	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	All other causes	226	54	5	3	3	5	4	8	3	7	11	10	11	10	18	17	22	18	12	5
	Total	2,257	184	16	9	10	11	17	23	40	48	75	89	106	161	202	278	341	333	226	88

(a) Including one age not stated.

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death—Statistical Divisions, 1959

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (†), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	12	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	361	259	35	22	42	30	27	14	22	17	13	11	25	22	3	2	2	2	....	....	1	1	531	380	911
260	Diabetes mellitus	14	13	....	2	2	4	1	2	....	4	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	29	48
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	8	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	11	18
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	175	254	16	17	23	30	12	11	9	15	15	8	13	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	264	350	614
410–434	Diseases of the heart	679	497	69	35	92	65	54	26	69	31	44	6	58	30	6	....	8	....	5	2	5	1	1,089	693	1,782
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	36	52	5	6	5	2	4	4	2	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	61	65	126
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	17	19	....	2	1	....	4	2	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	24	51
450	General arteriosclerosis	63	36	5	2	5	2	10	6	5	3	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	91	53	144
480–483	Influenza	29	21	....	3	2	1	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	3	1	46	36	82
490–493	Pneumonia	64	59	6	7	7	6	6	1	6	8	5	5	12	11	1	3	1	....	....	1	1	1	109	102	211
500–502	Bronchitis	46	7	7	1	7	....	1	....	4	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	9	79
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	23	17	1	2	4	....	2	....	3	1	3	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	43	21	64
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	14	5	4	2	2	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	8	35
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	5	3	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	14	14	28
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	9
581	Cirrhosis of liver	5	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	12	23
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	19	16	2	3	5	1	3	1	2	1	....	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	26	62
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	28	....	4	....	5	....	4	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	50	....	50
640–689	Maternal causes	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	53	43	9	2	7	11	11	4	19	3	5	10	11	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	116	79	195
810–835, 800–802, 840–936	Motor vehicle accidents; Other accidents	77	23	10	2	16	....	7	....	9	5	8	2	11	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	139	34	173
970–979	Suicide	38	11	3	3	11	....	2	1	4	....	2	....	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	7	2	112	57	169
....	All other causes	159	148	23	11	38	13	14	14	16	18	10	6	13	14	4	1	....	....	2	....	3	1	282	226	508
	Total	1,972	1,539	211	126	285	172	173	89	194	122	132	62	197	117	22	12	16	3	8	5	30	10	3,240	2,257	5,497

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary

(*Figures from* 1950 *to* 1957 *inclusive are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death. Figures for* 1958 *and* 1959 *are based on the Seventh Revision.*)

International Number	Cause of Death	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
001–019	Tuberculosis	128	83	82	46	61	33	46	36	27	24
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	666	686	689	738	781	761	803	819	880	911
260	Diabetes mellitus	74	58	42	45	55	63	63	66	57	48
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	22	21	28	20	16	16	12	15	14	18
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	537	594	612	577	629	664	669	594	691	614
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,344	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814	1,782
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	176	214	158	155	178	145	148	153	154	126
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	79	88	77	88	85	72	72	61	53	51
450	General arteriosclerosis	149	213	187	170	136	142	154	139	126	144
480–483	Influenza	32	24	24	27	31	13	17	43	9	82
490–493	Pneumonia	185	188	181	189	167	179	225	208	204	211
500–502	Bronchitis	40	46	40	47	48	50	67	62	74	79
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	66	61	71	47	55	62	83	80	62	64
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	39	46	38	42	44	29	31	44	45	35
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	39	55	30	17	32	19	15	20	30	28
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	11	9	11	6	7	9	8	8	10	9
581	Cirrhosis of liver	23	29	23	29	21	21	33	27	32	23
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	92	88	88	76	80	67	78	71	64	62
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	54	61	62	49	53	44	49	58	47	50
640–689	Maternal causes	13	16	18	9	12	14	9	11	8	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	227	264	234	228	220	223	219	211	201	195
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	161	174	191	186	182	195	192	155	191	173
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	245	209	216	200	194	211	216	194	171	169
970–979	Suicide	68	81	82	64	76	81	89	95	103	86
....	All other causes	588	478	487	447	527	554	526	514	487	508
	Total	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Group, 1959

Type of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Malignant neoplasms :																										
Cancer and carcinoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	6	14	27	41	84	65	118	71	134	71	67	46	438	310
Epithelioma, rodent ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	4	3
Sarcoma	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	10	7
Glioma	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	4	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	7	7
Endothelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Melanoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	2	2	4	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	16	8
Hypernephroma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	2	1	1	1	5	4
Teratoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant disease, not otherwise specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	1	2	3	2	....	3	8	8
Total, Malignant Neoplasms	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	3	13	19	31	45	100	71	124	78	143	77	71	54	489	347
Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Haematopoietic Tissues :																										
Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	....	13	5
Hodgkin's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	3	2
Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	....	4	5
Leukaemia and aleukaemia	....	....	3	4	5	6	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	2	1	2	5	2	2	2	....	....	22	20
Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Neoplasms of Lymphatic, etc. Tissues	....	....	3	4	6	6	1	1	2	....	1	1	4	....	7	4	3	5	8	6	5	6	2	....	42	33
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	**6**	**4**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**4**	....	**2**	**4**	**17**	**19**	**38**	**49**	**103**	**76**	**132**	**84**	**148**	**83**	**73**	**54**	**531**	**380**

No. 28—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1959

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	1	3	1	2	....	5	....	16	2
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	2	9	3	3	1	20	6
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	8	5	11	8	24	16	12	10	62	41
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	4	2
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	4	2	4	7	5	13	10	12	12	13	37	51
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	8	2	11	3	11	4	4	3	36	16
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	1	1	....	2	5	6
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	5	3
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	5	5	9	3	12	5	3	2	31	17
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	1
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	1	37	8	50	4	31	....	3	3	130	17
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	20	....	16	1	12	....	13	....	5	2	68
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	6	....	9	....	8	....	7	....	3	....	38
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	4	....	2	....	26
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	8	....	24	....	19	....	57	....
Kidney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	1	3	3	2	3	1	2	12	11
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	3	2	3	1	4	....	14	4
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	4	1	....	3	18	11
Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	....	2	....	....	9	9
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	42	33
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	3	5	8	6	5	6	2	....	28	18
	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	8	2	4	3	6	5	5	4		
Total	....	....	3	4	6	6	1	1	2	....	1	1	4	....	7	4	3	5	8	6	5	6	2	....	42	33
	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	8	2	4	3	6	5	5	4	28	18
	....	....	6	4	6	6	2	1	4	....	2	4	17	19	38	49	103	76	132	84	148	83	73	54	531	380

No. 29—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Group and Length of Residence in Australia, 1959

Age at Death	Total			Born in Australia		Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere											
						Under 5 years		5 to 9 years		10 to 14 years		15 to 19 years		20 years and over		Unspecified	
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.
Under 5 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 to 9 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 ,, 14 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 ,, 19 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 ,, 24 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 ,, 29 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,, 34 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 ,, 39 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 ,, 44 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
45 ,, 49 ,,	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50 ,, 54 ,,	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
55 ,, 59 ,,	6	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
60 ,, 64 ,,	4	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
65 ,, 69 ,,	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
70 ,, 74 ,,	5	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
75 ,, 79 ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
80 and over	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
TOTAL	24	....	24	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	3	....

No. 30—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Group and Occupation—MALES, 1959

Occupation	All Ages	Age Group (years)														
		Under 15	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	70–74	75–79	80 and over
Farm worker	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Electrician	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clerk	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cook	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Baker	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miner	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Labourer	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Other occupations	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....
Pensioner	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	1
Total	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	3	2	5	....	1

MARRIAGES

No. 31—Marriages : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)											
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10·38	19·7	192	892	1,084	6·1	28·3	17·7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·57	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·18	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·58	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·89	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
1959	2,673	533	3,206	8·22	16·6	275	1,142	1,417	8·6	35·6	22·1
Other Statistical Divisions (*a*)											
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8·98	19·7	146	769	915	6·4	33·7	20·1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·89	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·69	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·48	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·24	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
1959	1,856	325	2,181	6·63	14·9	201	954	1,155	9·2	43·7	26·5
Whole State											
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9·74	19·7	338	1,661	1,999	6·2	30·6	18·4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·81	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·50	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·08	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·14	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1959	4,529	858	5,387	7·49	15·9	476	2,096	2,572	8·8	38·9	23·9
1959—											
1st Qr.	1,131	230	1,361	7·62	16·9	120	533	653	8·8	39·2	24·0
2nd Qr.	1,241	203	1,444	8·06	14·1	120	548	668	8·3	38·0	23·2
3rd Qr.	933	188	1,121	6·22	16·8	117	450	567	10·4	40·1	25·3
4th Qr.	1,224	237	1,461	8·07	16·2	119	565	684	8·1	38·7	23·4

(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 32—Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers

Denomination	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Church of England	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481	1,596
Roman Catholic	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260	1,387
Methodist	790	808	738	679	713	599	603	588	623	629
Presbyterian	468	453	444	424	440	375	351	355	330	352
Congregational	103	126	123	122	113	122	123	99	101	91
Baptist	60	70	64	55	64	48	49	77	71	73
Church of Christ	49	51	74	68	68	75	65	87	91	92
Salvation Army	26	19	25	19	21	29	20	23	35	32
Evangelical Lutheran	35	39	22	24	28	32	18	27	18	35
Seventh Day Adventist	17	14	27	21	11	20	16	18	26	17
Greek Orthodox	44	51	50	50	58	51	68	50	71	50
Other Christian	54	60	84	93	98	119	142	143	128	156
Hebrew	15	11	17	12	17	15	16	7	14	19
District Registrars	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894	824	789	858
Total	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038	5,387

No. 33—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038
1959	4,458	103	246	70	110	59	165	43	133	5,387

No. 34—Marriages—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1950	26·66	51·43	40·11	28·92	22·97	43·57	35·92	25·32
1951	26·55	51·85	39·72	28·77	22·94	43·93	35·04	25·34
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24 75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33
1959	25·68	54·98	40·68	27·93	21·96	49·02	36·73	24·45

No. 35—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Church of England	115	118	123	130	129	131	132	143	154	155
Roman Catholic	155	167	176	181	191	200	210	214	215	217
Methodist	71	73	73	76	77	77	77	83	84	84
Presbyterian	25	26	26	28	29	25	28	35	38	37
Congregational	19	18	17	16	18	18	19	17	16	18
Baptist	23	24	28	30	31	27	28	30	28	26
Church of Christ	21	25	27	26	27	28	30	31	33	32
Salvation Army	26	25	23	24	24	26	25	29	29	28
Evangelical Lutheran	4	5	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	6
Seventh Day Adventist	14	11	13	15	13	14	17	19	19	16
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
Perth Hebrew Congregation	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	6	9	7	6	9	6	9	9	10	9
Brethren Church	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....
Apostolic Church	3	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....
Serbian Orthodox Church	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	3	3
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Total	513	535	556	575	592	596	625	661	679	673

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1959

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
15	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
16	1	....	....	1	96	....	....	96
17	12	....	....	12	243	....	....	243
18	55	....	....	55	440	....	....	440
19	145	....	....	145	654	1	....	655
20	263	....	....	263	653	....	....	653
21	562	1	....	563	744	....	2	746
22	575	....	....	575	515	....	5	520
23	546	....	1	547	333	1	6	340
24	461	....	3	464	232	3	11	246
25	418	....	4	422	171	1	11	183
26	323	3	6	332	122	4	15	141
27	232	1	8	241	68	1	21	90
28	254	2	10	266	69	2	24	95
29	152	1	13	166	54	5	19	78
30	129	2	9	140	41	3	22	66
31	117	2	14	133	40	3	21	64
32	89	2	8	99	18	8	21	47
33	81	....	17	98	22	6	18	46
34	56	4	17	77	13	6	15	34
35	37	1	11	49	25	4	14	43
36	41	3	13	57	10	6	18	34
37	30	4	10	44	14	1	18	33
38	35	2	7	44	20	7	7	34
39	17	4	20	41	7	5	11	23
40	13	6	11	30	5	8	21	34
41	6	6	9	21	7	6	13	26
42	13	3	14	30	8	7	9	24
43	10	7	9	26	4	6	10	20
44	12	4	13	29	6	7	9	22
45	16	3	11	30	7	8	10	25
46	16	5	9	30	1	4	7	12
47	6	4	10	20	4	6	15	25
48	8	8	9	25	4	12	10	26
49	10	5	11	26	3	5	9	17
50	3	5	8	16	4	9	7	20
51	4	3	7	14	2	6	8	16
52	9	9	6	24	1	7	4	12
53	5	4	6	15	6	5	3	14
54	4	5	3	12	3	6	4	13
55	8	5	7	20	4	3	2	9
56	2	5	5	12	....	3	4	7
57	3	7	1	11	....	8	3	11
58	4	10	3	17	....	5	3	8
59	1	6	3	10	1	2	3	6
60	3	10	4	17	5	7	1	13
61	1	5	2	8	1	1	....	2
62	3	6	2	11	....	5	....	5
63	1	4	1	6	1	2	....	3
64	3	7	3	13	....	8	....	8
65	4	8	1	13	1	4	3	8
66	....	5	....	5	1	6	....	7
67	2	2	....	4	....	5	....	5
68	....	5	1	6	1	6	1	8
69	3	7	....	10	....	6	....	6
70	1	6	....	7	....	6	....	6
71	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
72	1	8	....	9	....	3	....	3
73	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
74	1	4	....	5	....	2	....	2
75	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
76	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
77	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2
78	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
82	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
84	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,807	239	341	5,387	4,693	256	438	5,387

DIVORCE

No. 37—Writs of Summons

Year	Writs for—				Total Writs	Plaintiff	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1950	703	3	....	....	706	328	378
1951	728	4	3	....	735	382	353
1952	654	6	2	....	662	366	296
1953	615	4	1	....	620	320	300
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326
1959	671	3	7	....	681	356	325

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds					Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*a*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1950	263	256	165	23	13	720	372	348
1951	251	201	194	22	14	682	326	356
1952	232	153	169	21	10	585	296	289
1953	214	146	151	11	13	535	290	245
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251
1959	275	149	130	21	9	584	299	285

(*a*) Non-compliance with Maintenance Order.

No. 39—Nullity of Marriage—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Non-consummation		Husband	Wife
1950	5	2	....	7	1	6
1951	3	....	....	3	1	2
1952	4	....	....	4	1	3
1953	6	....	....	6	....	6
1954	2	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	1	6	1	5
1959	2	....	....	2	1	1

No. 40—Judicial Separation—Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion		Husband	Wife
1950	....	....	....	....	....	....
1951	....	....	1	1	1	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	....	2	3	3	....
1956	....	....	4	4	4	....
1957	....	1	2	3	2	1
1958	....	....	2	2	1	1
1959	1	....	....	1	....	1

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1955	44	155	139	67	31	22	9	9	1	479
1956	46	206	137	76	34	13	3	10	5	544
1957	60	175	155	71	47	20	6	10	5	541
1958	52	192	146	61	34	16	10	11	10	536
1959	52	215	176	64	38	21	9	4	5	584
Wives										
1955	184	153	90	37	21	9	4	3	....	479
1956	162	190	83	30	15	14	2	3	6	544
1957	201	170	80	53	23	6	4	3	4	541
1958	198	173	82	39	13	14	8	3	6	536
1959	233	203	80	29	16	10	5	2	6	584

No. 42—Dissolution of Marriage—Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order

Year	Age Group (years)								Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1955	4	57	86	73	83	62	49	64	1	479
1956	10	56	106	106	77	79	50	55	5	544
1957	6	62	94	87	71	85	64	67	5	541
1958	9	61	106	115	59	66	43	67	10	536
1959	7	59	99	127	85	77	54	71	5	584
Wives										
1955	32	84	84	90	72	53	25	39	....	479
1956	29	101	124	87	63	61	39	34	6	544
1957	33	101	94	94	74	64	39	37	5	541
1958	33	98	122	93	64	46	27	47	6	536
1959	34	105	112	115	77	68	37	30	6	584

No. 43—Dissolution of Marriage—Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over (*a*)	
1950	74	240	135	94	81	50	28	18	720
1951	71	196	147	107	84	39	21	17	682
1952	62	178	139	81	59	31	24	11	585
1953	69	153	115	72	55	34	22	15	535
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536
1959	48	177	144	97	53	33	20	12	584

(*a*) Including duration not stated.

No. 44—Dissolution of Marriage—Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1950	228	196	150	77	40	29	720	1,061
1951	185	201	154	74	36	32	682	1,060
1952	178	155	132	68	27	25	585	883
1953	162	138	127	45	26	37	535	865
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772
1959	175	147	158	47	34	23	584	890

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 45—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1957			1958			1959		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Afghan	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Albanian	12	3	15	6	1	7	12	....	12
American (U.S.)	5	1	6	3	....	3	1	....	1
Austrian	30	6	36	22	4	26	34	4	38
Belgian	2	....	2	1	....	1	4	1	5
Brazilian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
British Protected Persons	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....
Bulgarian	5	2	7	2	....	2	9	2	11
Burmese	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2
Chinese	3	....	3	3	....	3	12	1	13
Czechoslovak	59	15	74	31	6	37	45	8	53
Danish	10	1	11	4	....	4	9	1	10
Dutch	402	159	561	459	129	588	740	318	1,058
Egyptian	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Estonian	59	10	69	43	5	48	42	8	50
Filipino	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Finnish	4	....	4	4	....	4	6	....	6
French	3	....	3	1	....	1	3	....	3
German	81	8	89	99	14	113	202	50	252
Greek	131	17	148	139	26	165	244	45	289
Hungarian	148	36	184	71	19	90	76	21	97
Israeli	2	....	2	1	....	1	3	2	5
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Iraqi	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian	1,022	352	1,374	1,025	341	1,366	1,272	434	1,706
Japanese	3	....	3	1	1	2	9	1	10
Jordanian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Latvian	200	31	231	206	23	229	158	15	173
Lebanese	7	....	7	1	....	1	2	....	2
Lithuanian	82	22	104	53	10	63	58	14	72
Norwegian	6	....	6	8	1	9	9	....	9
Polish	608	176	784	542	163	705	788	243	1,031
Portuguese	2	1	3	9	1	10	9	5	14
Romanian	23	5	28	12	2	14	10	3	13
Russian	20	11	31	13	2	15	33	12	45
Byelorussian	1	....	1	1	....	1	5	....	5
Spanish	1	....	1	10	....	10	6	2	8
Swedish	2	....	2	3	....	3	4	....	4
Swiss	7	1	8	2	....	2	6	1	7
Ukrainian	188	56	244	159	46	205	255	89	344
Yugoslav	378	83	461	250	33	283	316	46	362
Stateless	67	18	85	42	4	46	26	5	31
Total	3,575	1,014	4,589	3,232	831	4,063	4,414	1,331	5,745

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 46—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·0	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 47—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Ankylostomiasis	132	13	8	2	2	1	1	....	1	1
Brucellosis	7	8	6	7	8	5	3	2	....	8
Chorea (*a*)	....	....	3	6	6	4	1	1	1	2
Dengue Fever	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1
Diphtheria	172	271	124	170	119	480	145	63	24	48
Dysentery	64	63	83	48	56	136	87	56	123	190
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	6	....	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	....
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	2	1
Hepatitis, Infective	36	467	654	443	165	254	181	363	396	142
Hydatid Disease	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Infantile Diarrhoea	4	46	15	4	29	30	48	23	12	26
Lead Poisoning (*a*)	....	....	4	5	2	3	13	1	1	2
Leprosy (*b*)	60	48	37	26	47	29	34	33	38	18
Leptospirosis (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Malaria	15	7	13	25	29	5	6	2	2	3
Meningococcal Infection	24	20	35	25	48	13	13	6	9	3
Paratyphoid Fever	....	3	3	1	1	4	....	3	2	....
Pleural Effusion (*c*)	....	....	20	8	4	12	5	5	5	11
Poliomyelitis, Acute	59	96	37	44	436	33	401	3	2	3
Puerperal Fever	2	4	3	3	2	5	1	2	1	3
Purulent Ophthalmia	14	23	58	163	52	35	31	9	30	50
Rheumatism, Acute (*a*)	....	8	9	24	60	39	21	27	21	15
Rubella	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85	550	3,059	221
Salmonella Infections	6	16	22	17	32	58	27	21	45	40
Scarlet Fever	198	179	125	93	91	68	57	120	190	60
Tetanus	11	12	13	12	4	9	16	4	11	5
Trachoma (*a*)(*b*)	....	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656	364	1,149
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	586	448	488	370	344	401	419	327	350	309
Other	18	66	49	33	34	39	44	32	24	34
Typhoid Fever	7	11	6	7	12	13	8	9	22	8
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	32	24	25	18	19	22	16	7	5	6
Total	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946	2,328	4,740	2,361

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1951. (*b*) Aboriginals account for practically all of these cases.
(*c*) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 48—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Cremations	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363	1,382
Burials	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425	2,355
Total	3,190	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788	3,737

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia

1961

46300/6/61

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
1.	State Revenue	5,6
2.	State Expenditure, classified according to Departments	7-9
3.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	10-12
	Net Loan Expenditure and Public Debt	
4.	Net Loan Expenditure	13
5.	Public Debt	13
6.	Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt	14
7.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	14
8.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	15
9.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	15
	Trust Funds	
10.	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	16
	Commonwealth—State Finance	
11.	Payments by Commonwealth Government from Consolidated Revenue to or for the Government of Western Australia	17
12.	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
	Taxation	
14.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	20
	Note.—Land Tax.—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, *see* " Part II " of the 1957–58 Statistical Register of Western Australia.	
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments	
	Resident Individuals	
15.	Taxpayers—Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income	21
16.	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	22
17.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	23
	Taxable Companies	
18.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	24,25
19.	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
	Non-Taxable Companies	
20.	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
21.	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	27
	Local Government Finance	
22.	Summary of Revenue	28
23.	Summary of Expenditure	29
24.	Loan Raisings	29
25.	Loan Expenditure	30
26.	Loan Debt	30
27.	Summary of Total Receipts and Payments	31

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE	
	Banking	
	Cheque-paying Banks	
1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-paying Banks	32
2.	Banks Operating in Western Australia—Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies	33
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	34
4.	Rates of Exchange	35
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	35
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	35
	Savings Banks	
7.	Savings Bank Transactions	36
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions	36
	Life Assurance	
9.	Life Assurance Business	37
10.	Life Assurance—Assurances Discontinued	37
11.	Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	37
	Fire, Marine and General Insurance	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	38
13.	Premiums and Claims by Class of Insurance	39
14.	Revenue and Expenditure—Summary	40
15.	Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	40
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
16.	Friendly Societies	41
17.	Building Societies	42
18.	Building Societies—Summary	42
	Retail Hire Purchase Operations	
19.	Agreements Entered into and Balances Outstanding	43

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 1—State Revenue

Source of Revenue	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (*a*)	(*b*) 7,176,426	(*b*) 9,400,000	(*b*)10,854,544	(*b*)11,347,415	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643	(*c*)
Stamp Duty	923,788	953,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215	1,526,949	1,584,955	1,916,895
Probate Duty	462,848	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334	1,303,991
Land Tax	180,323	209,094	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568	1,299,524
Licenses	181,468	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,386	310,943	379,736	434,139	457,995	467,539
Entertainments Tax	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*) 165,218	226,685	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334	268,843
Totalisator Duty	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	163,217	156,453	180,562	127,190	137,906
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licenses	....	....	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696	452,545
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,980
Total, Taxation	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715	(*e*)5,917,223
Territorial										
Land Revenue	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571	407,750
Mining Revenue	43,242	45,258	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266	108,158
Timber	287,141	346,962	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711	923,035
Total, Territorial	615,229	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548	1,438,943
Law Courts	135,770	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217	366,430
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009	7,848,174
Royal Mint	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281	94,311
Commonwealth										
States Grants Acts (*e*)	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000
Financial Assistance Grant (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,462,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428
States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act, 1958	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....	....
Total, Commonwealth	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432	29,435,428
Grand Total, Governmental	18,435,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202	45,100,509
Public Utilities, etc.										
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	303,648	288,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 1—State Revenue—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58	1958–59	1959–60
Public Utilities—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	363,675	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445	1,012,695	1,074,296
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	152,050	181,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802				
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792	158,753	155,698
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	804,030	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877	2,267,619
Railways	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404	14,771,057
State Batteries	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017	46,716	35,666
Caves House, etc.	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902	42,441	41,302
Tramways	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266	920,510	891,434
State Ferries	10,294	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607	13,468	12,253
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420	41,171	38,078
Total, Public Utilities	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403
State Trading Concerns— (g)										
Balance transferred therefrom	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	100,696	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313				
Total State Trading Concerns	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403
**GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE ....

No. 2—State Expenditure Classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Special Acts	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent-General	1,750	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	35,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	2,832	2,750	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618	10,572
Auditor-General	1,644	1,849	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576	4,112
Constitution Acts	17,260	15,558	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Fire Brigades Act	38,530	48,550	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,220	83,143	95,310	104,583	113,439
Forests Act	151,898	190,408	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047	762,602
Land Agents Act	....	500	....	500	500	....	2,000	2,000	....	....
Library Board of Western Australia Act (*a*)	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Loan Acts	4,497,049	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300	9,651,536	10,421,929	11,526,378
Members of Parliament Reimbursement Expenses Act	....	....	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172	33,284
Mine Workers' Relief Act	14,573	14,093	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661	14,089
Native Administration Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	91,726	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960	193,423
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	....	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	2,853	2,343	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990	832
Judges' Pensions	1,168	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402	4,498
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	9,898	13,400	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243	22,375
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	....	4,160	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840	10,862
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	191,759	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370	138,049
Superannuation and Family Benefits Act	360,146	435,281	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949	837,873
Public Service Commissioner	1,820	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610	4,158
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	6,851	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....	....
University of Western Australia—Subsidy	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Acts	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851	12,730
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	65	152	130	107	115	128	161	120	131	91
Total	5,508,667	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746	14,126,181
Establishments										
Governor's Establishment	7,041	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158	24,431
Legislative Council	4,177	5,288	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,725	9,083	9,995	10,774
Legislative Assembly	5,856	7,357	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052	15,136
Joint Houses of Parliament	27,128	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332	54,399
Total	44,202	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,588	90,252	94,537	104,740
Departments, etc.										
Agriculture Generally	364,733	452,323	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282	973,631
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167	31,244	34,415
Arbitration Court	14,700	15,309	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082	29,281

For footnotes *see* page 9.

No. 2—State Expenditure Classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Departments, etc. continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Audit	39,355	47,425	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350	87,362
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222	17,329
Chief Secretary	56,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630	124,324
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	153,140	193,962	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330	653,541
College of Agriculture	35,661	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512	57,514
Compassionate Allowances	2,737	3,269	2,415	2,406	593	630	589	1,044	499	499
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	} 319,477	399,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610	{ 605,610
Electoral										40,675
Education	2,634,461	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615	8,640,807
Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments	478,331	389,898	294,409	376,960	352,138	323,324	294,060	283,663	320,873	342,764
Factories	17,178	20,753	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379	36,533
Fisheries	31,580	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009	80,097
Forests	128,491	194,879	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500	404,700
Harbour and Lights and Jetties	71,210	101,233	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988	277,058
Homes	100,683	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565	432,246
Hospitals, Mental	363,270	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152	1,059,248
Industrial Development, Department of	118,035	112,669	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183	176,836
Labour	5,365	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001	20,857
Lands and Surveys	295,370	407,321	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334	826,819
Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery	21,868	26,869	29,554	70,036	82,865	99,647	115,718	140,000	147,193	180,622
Local Government	16,921	22,019	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520	40,698
London Agency	22,298	26,056	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958	36,579
Mines	246,789	281,905	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175	461,400
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,932	3,791
Motor Cars, Government	6,914	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195	17,029
Native Welfare	143,704	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763	625,149
North-West	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*) 588	(*d*) 643	(*d*) 762	(*d*) 669	(*d*) 675	(*d*) 617	(*d*) 4,872
Observatory	2,437	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413	9,556
Pay-roll Tax (N.E.I.)	115,343	150,174	174,493	190,188	205,039	251,459	266,226	288,656	304,428	327,088
Police	750,425	969,761	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896	1,921,498
Premier's Department	27,247	36,375	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964	69,392
Prices	....	....	....	37,176	581	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	236,621	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724	496,826
Prisons	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,546	233,613	247,958	257,928
Public Health—										
Medical	1,435,252	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,838	4,575,195
Tuberculosis	237,519	308,198	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621	628,248
Other	196,439	267,245	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895	519,619
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	21,539	27,713	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834	59,416
Public Service Commissioner	6,400	8,557	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779	26,379
Public Works and Buildings	} 866,858	1,150,434	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200	{ 1,626,600
Scaffolding										9,549
Registry and Friendly Societies (*e*)	38,669	49,736	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226	38,414
Royal Mint, additional payment	63,500	91,000	100,000	87,000	65,500	77,000	71,500	68,500	73,000	77,500
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	52,033	66,076	23,943	1,128	....	....	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	341,762	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898
Stores, Government	58,394	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669	150,829
Superannuation Board	8,697	10,782	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883	16,362
Supply and Shipping	2,198	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065	....
Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Town Planning	5,649	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420	35,853
Treasury (*f*)	62,801	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778	167,815
University of W.A., additional payments	162,526	211,530	238,946	271,979	323,260	179,251	265,291	363,339	435,740	472,103
Miscellaneous Services, etc. (*g*)	962,808	813,334	910,037	881,916	834,563	916,908	1,101,644	1,188,574	2,221,059	1,613,385
Tota	11,457,143	14,613,712	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,185	25,885,263	28,515,248	30,353,739

Public Utilities										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814	1,654,251
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	286,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042				
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	121,417	156,593	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490	153,210
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109	1,245,970
Railways	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865	1,661,294
State Batteries	140,709	162,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022	187,257
Caves House, etc.	23,875	32,268	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469	42,179
Tramways	771,963	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424	1,217,524
State Ferries	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542	14,992
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704	32,389
Total	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439	21,209,066
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**27,996,834**	**34,546,768**	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,304**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**	**65,793,726**
Per Head of Mean Population	49·09	58·57	64·46	68·58	71·21	76·89	82·16	83·28	86·70	90·74

(*a*) For other Library Board expenditure, *see* also—*Departments, etc.*—Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery. (*b*) Prior to 1958–59, entitled " Unfair Trading and Profits Control " and included under Treasury. (*c*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*d*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*e*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*f*) *See* footnote (*b*). (*g*) Prior to 1953–54, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately.

Allocations to North-West Department

	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943	112,861
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427	83,414
Crown Law	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077	18,645
Education	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973	124,518
Electoral	....	....	....	....	....	291
Fisheries	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105	2,980
Lands and Surveys	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586	12,305
Medical	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487	271,139
Public Health	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010	5,588
Mines	....	....	....	....	3,852	5,861
Native Welfare	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181	277,558
Police	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990	70,488
Prisons	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267	7,059
Public Works	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062	312,574
State Batteries	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417	19,191
State Shipping Loss	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898
Miscellaneous	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932	86,073
Total	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454	2,322,443

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function

This table is designed to show in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare."

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1959-60

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
Legislation—			
Governor's Establishment	35,914	....	35,914
Parliament	357,421	....	357,421
Electoral	45,070	....	45,070
Royal Commissions	7,108	....	7,108
Total, Legislation	445,513	....	445,513
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	214,336	2,487	211,849
Premier's Department	97,093	7,421	89,672
Chief Secretary	102,838	2,722	100,116
Treasury	184,128	29,225,919	Cr. 29,041,791
Taxation	50,000	5,945,944	Cr. 5,895,944
Auditor-General	92,861	14,048	78,813
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	213,950	290,404	Cr. 76,454
Local Government Department	43,715	16,607	27,108
Public Trustee	75,951	90,103	Cr. 14,152
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	176,957	136,719	40,238
Other	865,045	94,311	770,734
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	2,116,874	35,826,685	Cr. 33,709,811
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	452,398	392,836	59,562
Police	1,948,575	203,862	1,744,713
Prisons	282,958	25,003	257,955
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	56,317	....	56,317
Public Safety	147,146	4,727	142,419
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,887,394	626,428	2,260,966
Education—			
Administration and General	318,397	45,141	273,256
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	4,519,042	10,414	4,508,628
Secondary	1,907,638	2,452	1,905,186
Transport of children	956,620	....	956,620
Teacher Training	678,743	21,941	656,802
Tertiary :			
Technical	865,094	76,291	788,803
Agricultural	99,348	54,841	44,507
University	699,875	....	699,875
Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	16,800	....	16,800
Total, Education	10,061,557	211,080	9,850,477
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	184,767	1,733	183,034
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	16,788	....	16,788
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	74,061	....	74,061
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	4,698	....	4,698
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	280,314	1,733	278,581
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	1,123,480	86,587	1,036,893
T.B. Sanatoria	493,419	424,475	68,944
Other Hospitals	4,564,418	11,200	4,553,218
Other (including Ambulances)	132,455	15,602	116,853
Inspection Services	68,402	42,407	25,995
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,853	....	2,853
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	111,500	13	111,487
Health of School Children	89,399	....	89,399
T.B. Examination and Research	134,829	113,710	21,119
Other	315,100	39,685	275,415
Total, Public Health	7,035,855	733,679	6,302,176
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	506,208	56,151	450,057
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	516,235	277,142	239,093
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	29,924	....	29,924
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	462,307	44,512	417,795
Unemployment Relief	122,933	....	122,933
Other	11,029	....	11,029
Total, Welfare	1,648,636	377,805	1,270,831

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1959-60—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail Passes to V.C. Winners	600	....	600
Blackboy War Memorial Project	500	....	500
Total, War and Defence	1,100	....	1,100
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	21,462	....	21,462
Total, Immigration	21,462	....	21,462
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	69,987	1,077	68,910
Factories and Shops Legislation	37,688	17,727	19,961
Industrial Safety	51,009	38,643	12,366
Transport Control	....	216	Cr. 216
Liquor Control	12,241	....	12,241
Other	54,031	39,698	14,333
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	224,956	97,361	127,595
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,416,000	256,909	1,159,091
Forestry	1,163,475	1,238,304	Cr. 74,829
Mines and Minerals	562,643	164,336	398,307
Fisheries and Game	81,071	16,589	64,482
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,909,569	3,341,915	Cr. 432,346
Soil Conservation	30,392	....	30,392
Secondary Industries	247,131	260,643	Cr. 13,512
Lands Department	867,006	572,841	294,165
Other	1,105,294	297,759	807,535
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	8,382,581	6,149,296	2,233,285
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	16,707,144	14,771,057	1,936,087
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,281,433	903,687	377,746
Shipping	911,898	....	911,898
Harbours	580,493	491,830	88,663
Total, Transport and Communication	19,480,968	16,166,574	3,314,394
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	731	....	731
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	5,080	....	5,080
Other	11,051	6,045	5,006
Total, Housing	16,131	6,045	10,086
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	15,789	2,556	13,233
Insurance—General Insurance	....	66,337	Cr. 66,337
Total, Banking and Insurance	15,789	68,893	Cr. 53,104
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	9,480,142	3,391,070	6,089,072
Sinking Fund	2,097,872	731,263	1,366,609
Loan Management	471,310	....	471,310
Total, Public Debt Charges	12,049,324	4,122,333	7,926,991
Miscellaneous—			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities	1,000	....	1,000
Refunds of Revenue	46,707	....	46,707
Other and Unallocated	1,076,834	....	1,076,834
Total, Miscellaneous	1,124,541	....	1,124,541
Grand Total	**65,793,726**	**64,387,912**	**1,405,814**

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£
Gross Expenditure			
Legislation	406,471	416,128	445,513
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	1,860,822	2,924,738	2,116,874
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,515,443	2,646,542	2,887,394
Education	8,857,213	9,238,951	10,061,557
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	257,572	230,141	280,314
Public Health	5,708,233	6,196,893	7,035,855
Welfare	1,464,652	1,607,768	1,648,636
War and Defence	600	600	1,100
Immigration	23,428	21,861	21,462
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	208,097	204,778	224,956
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,330,166	7,510,293	8,382,581
Transport and Communication	18,394,516	18,687,899	19,480,968
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	731
Housing	14,526	24,253	16,131
Banking and Insurance	18,400	24,700	15,789
Public Debt Charges	10,066,081	10,913,101	12,049,324
Miscellaneous	1,051,087	1,104,324	1,124,541
Total Gross Expenditure	58,177,307	61,752,970	65,793,726
Revenue			
Legislation	2	3	....
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	31,778,128	33,437,713	35,826,685
Law, Order and Public Safety	572,816	574,431	626,428
Education	183,152	183,362	211,080
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	....	....	1,733
Public Health	649,055	754,030	733,679
Welfare	281,504	341,726	377,805
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	88,551	88,203	97,361
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,671,883	6,071,409	6,149,296
Transport and Communication	14,244,125	14,895,170	16,166,574
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	....
Housing	7,032	7,247	6,045
Banking and Insurance	52,404	29,928	68,893
Public Debt Charges	3,525,325	3,685,015	4,122,333
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	57,053,977	60,068,237	64,387,912
Net Expenditure			
Legislation	406,469	416,125	445,513
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	Cr. 29,917,306	Cr. 30,512,975	Cr. 33,709,811
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,942,627	2,072,111	2,260,966
Education	8,674,061	9,055,589	9,850,477
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	257,572	230,141	278,581
Public Health	5,059,178	5,442,863	6,302,176
Welfare	1,183,148	1,266,042	1,270,831
War and Defence	600	600	1,100
Immigration	23,428	21,861	21,462
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	119,546	116,575	127,595
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,658,283	1,438,884	2,233,285
Transport and Communication	4,150,391	3,792,729	3,314,394
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	731
Housing	7,494	17,006	10,086
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 34,004	Cr. 5,228	Cr. 53,104
Public Debt Charges	6,540,756	7,228,086	7,926,991
Miscellaneous	1,051,087	1,104,324	1,124,541
Total Deficit (*a*)	1,123,330	1,684,733	1,405,814

(*a*) Published Budget Deficit.

NET LOAN EXPENDITURE AND PUBLIC DEBT

No. 4—Net Loan Expenditure

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Nature of Expenditure	From 1872 to 30th June, 1955	Financial Year					From 1872 to 30th June, 1960
		1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	
Public Works, Services, etc.—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	57,289,534	3,069,649	2,759,379	2,104,682	2,855,615	2,476,645	70,555,504
Electricity Supply	14,482,289	1,024,690	2,100,000	1,240,000	1,100,000	776,506	20,723,485
Harbours and Rivers	13,717,192	819,147	475,057	699,109	713,790	686,717	17,111,012
Public Buildings—							
Schools	6,991,350	1,379,859	1,586,554	1,651,381	1,777,206	2,106,332	15,492,682
Hospitals	5,288,039	522,976	973,539	894,828	1,123,006	1,368,137	10,170,525
Other	1,747,273	190,810	239,409	399,099	804,758	886,791	4,268,140
Housing (*a*)	5,726,340	1,829,079	1,359,175	1,149,387	1,353,011	1,243,502	12,660,494
Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage (*b*)	34,013,262	2,758,108	3,559,439	3,847,128	4,197,363	4,773,572	53,148,872
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	5,962,334	73,360	307,654	517,394	442,431	226,476	7,529,649
Development of Agriculture	26,606,014	26,186	181,090	161,821	218,948	202,626	27,396,685
Miscellaneous (*c*)	20,400,394	1,620,451	2,736,715	1,470,956	1,584,997	1,504,718	29,318,231
Total	192,224,021	13,314,315	16,278,011	14,135,785	16,171,125	16,252,022	268,375,279
Other Expenditure—							
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	6,153,796	Cr. 12,755	1,585,719	Cr. 200,398	Cr. 680,683	Cr. 415,415	6,430,264
Revenue Deficits	12,175,156	157,883	463,723	1,508,831	570,368	1,432,330	16,308,291
Total	18,328,952	145,128	2,049,442	1,308,433	Cr. 110,315	1,016,915	22,738,555
GRAND TOTAL	**210,552,973**	**13,459,443**	**18,327,453**	**15,444,218**	**16,060,810**	**17,268,937**	**291,113,834**

(*a*) Excludes Expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*b*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*c*) Includes State Trading Concerns.

No. 5—Public Debt

Particulars	At 30th June :—					
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Debits—						
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure	(*a*) 210,552,973	224,012,416	242,339,869	257,784,087	273,844,897	(*a*) 291,113,834
Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000
Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund	512,651	....	....	....	....	4,017
Total Debits	212,631,624	225,578,416	243,905,869	259,350,087	275,410,897	292,683,851
Credits—						
Aggregate Redemptions	34,750,275	36,729,991	38,757,939	40,921,495	43,292,155	45,896,559
Over Expenditure from General Loan Fund	....	115,685	2,887	147	163	....
Total Credits	34,750,275	36,845,676	38,760,826	40,921,642	43,292,318	45,896,559
Balance—Gross Public Debt	177,881,349	188,732,740	205,145,043	218,428,445	232,118,579	246,787,292
Amount of Public Debt Maturing in—						
London	35,770,204	35,770,204	29,585,490	29,530,491	30,630,491	30,490,491
New York	1,037,912	1,125,244	1,148,259	1,525,326	1,912,873	2,249,049
Australia	141,073,233	151,837,292	174,411,294	187,372,628	199,575,215	214,047,752
Total Gross Public Debt	**177,881,349**	**188,732,740**	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**
Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*b*)	221,058	122,377	55,918	73,659	86,437	85,529
NET PUBLIC DEBT	**177,660,291**	**188,610,363**	**205,089,125**	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**
Net Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population	269·8	278·4	296·4	309·6	322·6	337·7

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 6—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt

GENERAL LOAN FUND (a)

Particulars	Year ended 30th June :—				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
RAISINGS					
By Commonwealth Government—					
Loans Subscribed in Australia	11,697,460	18,393,811	15,037,495	14,447,209	16,844,124
Loans subscribed in London	....	....	....	1,200,000	....
Loans subscribed in New York	91,647	46,440	406,863	409,945	413,233
By State Government—(b)					
Loans subscribed in Australia	1,042,000	....	2,600	3,640	15,760
Total Raisings	12,831,107	18,440,251	15,446,958	16,060,794	17,273,117
REDEMPTIONS					
By National Debt Commission—					
Australian Securities	1,975,401	1,947,299	2,078,760	2,248,262	2,387,347
London Securities	....	57,223	55,000	100,000	140,000
New York Securities	4,315	23,426	29,796	22,398	77,057
Total Redemptions	1,979,716	2,027,948	2,163,556	2,370,660	2,604,404
Excess of Raisings over Redemptions	**10,851,391**	**16,412,303**	**13,283,402**	**13,690,134**	**14,668,713**
Gross Public Debt at commencement of year	177,881,349	188,732,740	205,145,043	218,428,445	232,118,579
Gross Public Debt at end of year	**188,732,740**	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**
Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption	122,377	55,918	73,659	86,437	85,529
Net Public Debt at end of year	**188,610,363**	**205,089,125**	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**

(a) Excludes loans raised independently of the General Loan Fund by local governing authorities and semi-government authorities. (b) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30th June.

No. 7—Summary at 30th June, 1960, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
%	£	£	£	£
1·000	....	....	4,165,427	4,165,427
2·500	4,100,003	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	3,120,661	....	....	3,120,661
3·000	4,354,950	....	....	4,354,950
3·100	....	....	1,566,000	1,566,000
3·125	....	....	36,809,442	36,809,442
3·250	17,724,877	....	5,886,900	23,611,777
3·500	....	234,460	....	234,460
3·750	....	452,276	6,027,860	6,480,136
4·000	....	....	45,282,183	45,282,183
4·500	....	83,428	52,572,628	52,656,056
4·750	....	400,082	11,130,865	11,530,947
5·000	....	665,570	50,606,447	51,272,017
5·250	....	413,233	....	413,233
5·500	1,190,000	....	....	1,190,000
Total	30,490,491	2,249,049	214,047,752	246,787,292

No. 8—Summary at 30th June, 1960, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—			Total
	London	New York	Australia	
	£	£	£	£
1960	....	....	2,540,972	2,540,972
1961	1,728,527	....	22,415,183	24,143,710
1962	....	....	22,710,165	22,710,165
1963	....	....	22,537,432	22,537,432
1964	....	....	19,164,612	19,164,612
1965	....	....	19,501,174	19,501,174
1966	....	....	9,579,109	9,579,109
1967	....	234,460	16,978,272	17,212,732
1968	....	....	19,729,358	19,729,358
1969	7,710,550	452,276	4,923,224	13,086,050
1970	....	....	4,511,160	4,511,160
1971	3,120,661	83,428	356,380	3,560,469
1972	....	275,146	359,274	634,420
1973	....	400,082	7,381,365	7,781,447
1974	12,033,050	....	5,249,508	17,282,558
1975	4,100,003	....	242,004	4,342,007
1976	....	....	11,692,015	11,692,015
1977	607,700	....	1,782,834	2,390,534
1978	1,190,000	390,424	2,023,194	3,603,618
1979	....	....	9,901,199	9,901,199
1980	....	413,233	1,015,688	1,428,921
1981	....	....	5,288,203	5,288,203
1983	....	....	4,165,427	4,165,427
Total	30,490,491	2,249,049	214,047,752	246,787,292

No. 9—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1950–51	3,580,583	916,466
1951–52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104
1959–60	9,428,505	2,097,872

TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1959-60

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1960
State Governmental—	£	£	£
Agriculture Protection Board	193,384	162,243	37,876
Argentine Ant Control Committee	119,841	100,872	21,063
Crown Law Advance	817,559	815,214	13,929
Forest Improvement and Reforestation	1,092,960	1,163,453	165,210
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	354,482	334,172	48,916
Hospital Fund Contributions	5,983,184	5,983,184	....
Kwinana Housing	109,849	112,918	33,288
State Housing Commission	5,437,020	5,579,979	506,925
Infant Welfare Centres	92,736	92,761	261
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	254,822	326,889	161,089
Government Workers' Compensation	580,922	621,765	99,788
State Insurance	1,588,008	1,599,085	19,926
Library Board of W.A.	126,307	126,924	....
Metropolitan Markets	77,604	76,196	6,031
Native Welfare Administration—Consolidated Revenue	638,109	638,109	....
Plant Hire	1,037,222	919,126	950,550
Railways Expenditure Advance	14,081,191	14,361,621	....
Railways Rolling Stock Replacement	980,152	595,024	673,948
Central Road Fund	839,728	136,533	703,195
Main Roads	1,215,213	1,313,672	332,352
Main Roads Contribution	281,605	313,623	....
Metropolitan Traffic	1,283,120	1,439,442	....
Narrows Bridge Construction	904,792	887,141	39,811
Rural and Industries Bank	1,024,852	1,039,771	3,693
Rural and Industries Bank Investment Reserve	1,300,000	1,300,000	....
State Electricity Commission, Public Loans Sinking Fund	137,191	89,993	221,281
Transport Co-ordination	403,467	410,683	45,044
Vermin Act	150,420	139,115	54,820
Other	5,025,039	5,039,950	3,921,398
Total	46,130,779	45,719,458	(a) 8,060,394
Funds financed from Commonwealth Advances—			
Coal Mining Industry, Long Service Leave	78,388	76,742	4,800
Commonwealth—State Housing Agreement	5,626,078	5,213,176	796,665
Home Builders	1,081,613	943,306	144,959
War Service Homes	3,071,745	3,074,319	10,965
Private Hospitals Benefit	235,000	238,109	25
Public Hospitals Benefit	535,000	501,594	72,961
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act, 1954	3,421,751	3,957,256	114,427
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act, 1959	8,595,709	8,515,885	79,824
Scholarship Scheme	100,847	98,062	2,938
War Service Land Settlement	2,708,796	2,655,680	413,191
Other	521,433	533,344	315,701
Total	25,976,360	25,807,473	1,956,456
Private—			
Charitable Institutions	117,338	101,045	76,601
Cancer Council of Western Australia	150,498	149,696	802
Clerk of Courts	1,082,377	1,083,619	38,409
Coal Mine Workers' Investment Reserve	66,056	7,007	787,015
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	197,420	195,112	6,283
Lotteries Commission Grants to Institutions	6,519	35,519	227,636
Public Trustee Common Fund	1,355,709	1,349,242	23,341
Superannuation Fund	2,094,643	2,075,124	26,288
Superannuation Investment Reserve	714,540	8,746	6,062,984
Other	949,847	776,463	835,941
Total	6,734,947	5,781,573	8,085,300
Grand Total	**78,842,086**	**77,308,504**	**18,102,150**

(a) Including Overdrawn Accounts, £8,441.

COMMONWEALTH—STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Payments by Commonwealth Government from Consolidated Revenue to or for the Government of Western Australia (*a*)

Item	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Under Financial Agreement—										
Contribution towards Interest on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428
Contribution towards Sinking Fund on State Debts	245,034	272,572	310,458	355,917	396,750	428,240	454,590	497,313	526,288	578,401
Commonwealth Aid Roads—										
Grants	2,600,167	2,812,168	2,900,555	3,159,747	4,190,181	5,177,859	6,105,163	6,658,000	6,966,802	7,611,449
Matching Assistance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	351,591
Financial Assistance Grants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(*b*)25,462,000
Special Grants (Section 96 of Constitution)	5,839,000	5,088,000	8,041,000	7,800,000	7,450,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000
Other Grants—										
Tax Reimbursement	5,759,357	6,999,753	8,741,392	9,623,017	10,238,101	11,251,429	12,250,928	13,061,264	13,773,042	(*b*)
Additional Tax Reimbursement	409,588	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(*b*)
Special Financial Assistance	1,000,000	2,390,051	2,110,215	1,717,514	1,566,422	1,060,354	1,454,163	1,901,825	2,401,520	(*b*)
States Grants (Additional Assistance)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....	(*b*)
Assistance for Universities	....	131,440	86,545	114,757	122,130	134,014	193,943	253,045	612,605	630,910
State Waterworks	218,539	288,609	224,420	333,047	366,223	681,796	462,500	676,766	524,377	608,541
Encouragement of Meat Production	90,000	100,000	100,000	133,000	160,000	190,000	52,000	5,000	....	....
Bounties and Subsidies—										
Dairy Industry	759,539	1,040,374	590,346	583,596	585,535	506,000	500,000	545,000	450,000	455,000
Goldmining Industry	....	....	....	....	91,197	299,830	426,811	525,237	755,090	728,740
Sulphuric Acid	....	....	....	....	100,953	132,995	77,508	95,458	211,156	280,268
Tractors	38,952	58,488	12,480	127,920	64,463	53,815	158,303	129,100	172,599	371,767
Other	115,190	239,800	264,831	101,050	....	10,537	10,265	4,050	25,775	18,503
Tuberculosis Act, 1948—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	....	....	....	....	197,572	215,744	503,977	682,997	257,164	39,198
Mental Institutions—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	....	....	....	....	....	9,984	51,855	29,236	17,210	36,799
Development of North-Western Australia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	170,766	484,151
Other Payments	136,915	317,001	315,765	100,697	127,408	77,281	84,651	75,140	66,819	56,169
Total	**17,685,713**	**20,211,688**	**24,171,439**	**24,623,694**	**26,130,367**	**29,603,310**	**32,460,089**	**36,077,929**	**38,504,645**	**41,686 915**
Comparative Australian Total (*c*)	145,604,197	183,767,109	202,940,775	211,738,510	218,281,542	237,563,053	260,609,904	287,330,399	305,073,819	343,588,378

(*a*) Excluding payments from National Welfare Fund (*see* Table No. 12) and War and other Service Pensions. (*b*) From 1st July, 1959, the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants. (*c*) Includes amounts paid under the Commonwealth Aid Roads Acts for Strategic Roads and Road Safety not allocable between States.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government

Item	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,438,435	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166	9,916,337
Funeral Benefits	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244	24,153
Child Endowment	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754	4,859,840
Maternity Allowances	239,343	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760	274,816
Widows' Pensions	316,165	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460	913,589
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—										
Sickness				106,836	98,868	93,854	96,907	130,959	159,230	163,528
Unemployment	120,778	58,846	222,097	75,904	26,709	76,888	336,846	482,735	654,387	564,491
Special				16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696	23,110	23,898
Community Rehabilitation	38,280	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322	85,370
Tuberculosis Allowances	236,307	313,604	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084	70,230
Tuberculosis Benefits (*a*)				493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969	511,505
Hospital Benefits	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882	929,181	1,285,657	1,675,688
Medical Benefits	....	....	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802	846,240
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	....	75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836	274,503
Pharmaceutical Benefits	247,834	472,701	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487	1,337,231
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	....	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557	251,829
Nutrition of Children	....	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249	228,797
Miscellaneous Services	17,469	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334	17,237
Mental Institution Benefits (*a*)	12,869	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....	....	....	....
Rental Rebates under Housing Agreement	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,000	....
Total for Western Australia	**8,477,675**	**9,812,677**	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**	**22,039,282**
Per Head of Mean Population	**14·86**	**16·63**	**19·29**	**20·01**	**20·78**	**22·86**	**23·74**	**25·56**	**28·56**	**30·39**
Comparative Australian Total	114,983,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256	278,227,024	299,363,249
Per Head of Mean Population	13·85	16·14	18·95	19·84	20·83	23·06	23·48	25·39	27·96	29·44

(*a*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	4,581,938	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278	2,664,410
Excise Duties	5,976,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	16,176,062	16,796,692
Sales Tax	3,009,031	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057	8,694,910
Land Tax	110,423	254,815	(*a*) 5,044	(*a*) 202	(*a*) 70	....	....	....	....	....
Income Taxes (*b*)	17,777,474	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728	29,818,902
Pay-roll Tax	1,643,824	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333	3,030,006
Estate Duty	269,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809	530,775
Gift Duty	52,191	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142	132,701
Entertainments Tax	291,222	352,508	395,354	(*c*) 114,275	(*c*) 52	(*c*) 18	....	....	....	....
Wool Tax	....	....	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719	152,603
Wool Contributory Charge (*d*)	4,061,188	183,905	3,409	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*d*)	32,355	44,958	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712	360,740
Wool Deduction	10,154,237	289,942	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Export Charges	....	....	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372	18,581
Tobacco Charge	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455	3,248
Dairy Produce Levy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,879	11,524
Canning-Fruit Charge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Less Diesel Fuel Taxation Refunded (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	— 100,992	— 35,011
Total	**47,959,978**	**56,733,557**	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**	**57,356,554**	**62,180,104**
Per Head of Mean Population	84·09	96·18	93·93	90·97	83·62	76·74	84·58	84·78	80·53	85·75

(*a*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected. (*b*) Includes Social Services Contribution. (*c*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953. (*d*) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the industry concerned. (*e*) Minus sign (—) indicates excess of refunds over revenue.

STATE TAXATION

No. 14—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Mean Population

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area

Tax	1958–59				1959–60			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,867	....	1,083,867	1 10 5	1,285,472	....	1,285,472	1 15 5
Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	1,480,695	....	1,480,695	2 1 7	1,786,919	....	1,786,919	2 9 3
Land	1,220,759	....	1,220,759	1 14 4	1,285,168	....	1,285,168	1 15 5
Metropolitan Region Improvement Tax	....	....	....	....	....	210,593	210,593	0 5 10
Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement	(*a*)(*b*)16,174,643	....	(*a*)(*b*)16,174,643	22 14 2	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
Entertainment	291,107	....	291,107	8 2	268,814	....	268,814	0 7 5
Liquor Licenses	446,341	....	446,341	12 6	456,162	....	456,162	0 12 7
Racing—								
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	102,335	....	102,335	0 2 10	127,313	....	127,313	0 3 6
Totalisator Duty	127,190	....	127,190	0 3 7	137,906	....	137,906	0 3 10
Totalisator Licenses	2,314	....	2,314	0 0 1	2,124	....	2,124	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,492	....	1,492	0 0 1	1,657	....	1,657	0 0 1
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	393,620	....	393,620	0 11 0	452,424	....	452,424	0 12 5
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	69,981	....	69,981	0 1 11
Total, Racing	626,951	....	626,951	0 17 7	791,405	....	791,405	1 1 10
Motor Vehicle—								
Registration Fees	....	2,102,354	2,102,354	2 19 0	....	2,431,030	2,431,030	3 7 0
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	110	65,011	65,121	0 1 10	....	60,136	60,136	0 1 8
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	137,562	....	137,562	0 3 10	30,435	164,863	195,298	0 5 5
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	....	19,562	19,562	0 0 7	....	20,340	20,340	0 0 7
Total, Motor Vehicle	137,672	2,186,927	2,324,599	3 5 3	30,435	2,676,369	2,706,804	3 14 8
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	....	1,785	1,785	0 0 1	....	1,840	1,840	0 0 1
Vermin (*d*)	....	89,431	89,431	0 2 6	....	130,330	130,330	0 3 7
Licenses, not elsewhere included	64,758	....	64,758	0 1 10	67,993	....	67,993	0 1 11
Grand Total	**21,526,793**	**2,278,143**	**23,804,936**	**33 8 5**	**5,972,368**	**3,019,132**	**8,991,500**	**12 8 0**

(*a*) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of former State taxes. (*b*) *See* note (*b*) to Table No. 1. (*c*) From 1st July, 1959 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants. *See* also Table 1. (*d*) Including £11,567 collected under Fruit-fly Eradication Fund in 1958–59 and £16,895 in 1959–60.

SUMMARY

	1958–59			1959–60		
Consolidated Revenue Fund—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	21,358,715			5,917,223		
Less Refunds of Tax	25,057			34,072		
		21,333,658			5,883,151	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	193,148			89,228		
Less Refunds	13			11		
		193,135			89,217	
			21,526,793			5,972,368
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		2,278,143		....	3,020,238	
Less Refunds		....		....	1,106	
			2,278,143			3,019,132
			23,804,936			8,991,500

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

Note.—Tables Nos. 15 to 21 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term " Central Office " appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 15—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers								
	Males			Females			Persons		
	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total
£ £									
105— 199	3,336	631	3,967	5,927	1,144	7,071	9,263	1,775	11,038
200— 299	4,594	975	5,569	7,676	1,371	9,047	12,270	2,346	14,616
300— 399	5,017	1,493	6,510	8,215	1,344	9,559	13,232	2,837	16,069
400— 499	5,866	1,930	7,796	9,229	1,509	10,738	15,095	3,439	18,534
500— 599	6,308	2,519	8,827	10,091	1,435	11,526	16,399	3,954	20,353
600— 699	8,158	2,825	10,983	5,276	1,286	6,562	13,434	4,111	17,545
700— 799	15,483	2,956	18,439	2,831	1,081	3,912	18,314	4,037	22,351
800— 899	22,969	3,154	26,123	1,752	1,005	2,757	24,721	4,159	28,880
900— 999	22,996	2,828	25,824	688	841	1,529	23,684	3,669	27,353
1,000— 1,099	17,010	2,550	19,560	397	730	1,127	17,407	3,280	20,687
1,100— 1,199	10,739	2,386	13,125	210	617	827	10,949	3,003	13,952
1,200— 1,299	7,204	1,969	9,173	215	523	738	7,419	2,492	9,911
1,300— 1,399	5,244	1,651	6,895	147	375	522	5,391	2,026	7,417
1,400— 1,499	3,438	1,452	4,890	57	335	392	3,495	1,787	5,282
1,500— 1,999	6,996	4,967	11,963	108	1,154	1,262	7,104	6,121	13,225
2,000— 2,999	2,018	4,067	6,085	15	829	844	2,033	4,896	6,929
3,000— 3,999	215	1,544	1,759	1	293	294	216	1,837	2,053
4,000— 4,999	45	618	663	1	124	125	46	742	788
5,000— 5,999	12	317	329	....	68	68	12	385	397
6,000— 6,999	3	181	184	....	26	26	3	207	210
7,000— 7,999	2	114	116	....	21	21	2	135	137
8,000— 8,999	1	62	63	....	9	9	1	71	72
9,000— 9,999	1	43	44	....	7	7	1	50	51
10,000—10,999	....	33	33	....	5	5	....	38	38
11,000—11,999	1	15	16	....	5	5	1	20	21
12,000—12,999	....	12	12	....	4	4	....	16	16
13,000—13,999	....	8	8	....	1	1	....	9	9
14,000—14,999	....	11	11	....	2	2	....	13	13
15,000—15,999	....	7	7	....	1	1	....	8	8
16,000—16,999	....	4	4	....	1	1	....	5	5
17,000—17,999	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
18,000—18,999	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1
19,000—19,999	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
20,000—24,999	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	6	6
25,000—29,999	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	3
30,000—39,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
50,000 and over	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
Total, Income Year (*a*)									
1957–58	**147,656**	**41,335**	**188,991**	**52,836**	**16,150**	**68,986**	**200,492**	**57,485**	**257,977**
1956–57	157,238	34,684	191,922	53,524	13,641	67,165	210,762	48,325	259,087
1955–56	156,640	34,678	191,318	52,896	12,853	65,749	209,536	47,531	257,067
1954–55	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,088	249,349
1953–54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	243,107
1952–53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951–52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950–51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949–50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1948–49	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440

(*a*) From and including the Income Year 1952–53, figures for " Employee " include pensioners and annuitants previously included in " Other."

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 16—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
105— 199	11,032	8	....	....	8
200— 299	14,601	157	29	102	288
300— 399	16,057	476	194	581	1,251
400— 499	18,511	1,144	549	1,226	2,919
500— 599	20,334	2,152	1,372	2,127	5,651
600— 699	17,520	3,423	3,365	3,627	10,415
700— 799	22,333	7,187	8,530	8,678	24,395
800— 899	28,869	12,067	14,845	14,431	41,343
900— 999	27,336	13,535	15,325	15,924	44,784
1,000— 1,099	20,674	11,389	12,804	12,611	36,804
1,100— 1,199	13,935	8,326	10,178	9,178	27,682
1,200— 1,299	9,897	5,998	6,832	6,544	19,374
1,300— 1,399	7,406	4,572	5,457	4,973	15,002
1,400— 1,499	5,268	3,242	3,953	3,503	10,698
1,500— 1,999	13,180	7,828	8,885	8,149	24,862
2,000— 2,999	6,871	3,860	4,265	3,666	11,791
3,000— 3,999	2,025	1,094	1,157	869	3,120
4,000— 4,999	768	429	466	303	1,198
5,000— 5,999	392	208	198	129	535
6,000— 6,999	203	106	124	75	305
7,000— 7,999	135	72	92	43	207
8,000— 8,999	69	36	27	17	80
9,000— 9,999	48	23	20	11	54
10,000—10,999	33	17	8	9	34
11,000—11,999	20	9	9	6	24
12,000—12,999	14	3	4	....	7
13,000—13,999	8	5	3	3	11
14,000—14,999	10	3	2	5	10
15,000—15,999	8	9	9	3	21
16,000—16,999	5	6	7	....	13
17,000—17,999	2	2	....	....	2
18,000—18,999	1	....	....	....	....
19,000—19,999	2	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	6	1	2	....	3
25,000—29,999	3	....	....	1	1
30,000—39,999	....	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	1	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	1	1	1	....	2
Total, Income Year—					
1957–58	**257,578**	**87,388**	**98,712**	**96,794**	**282,894**
1956–57	258,689	86,951	98,213	98,243	283,407
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951–52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950–51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136
1949–50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257
1948–49 (*a*)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473	177,924

(*a*) Figures include Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 17—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	11,038	1,701,244	1,367,024	267,755	1,634,779	13,739	1·24
200— 299	14,616	3,660,982	2,893,374	528,069	3,421,443	63,592	4·35
300— 399	16,069	5,628,504	4,311,165	801,248	5,112,413	160,395	9·98
400— 499	18,534	8,336,827	6,275,915	1,172,193	7,448,108	322,243	17·39
500— 599	20,353	11,154,742	8,239,413	1,572,826	9,812,239	532,246	26·15
600— 699	17,545	11,390,423	7,614,463	1,825,350	9,439,813	587,198	33·47
700— 799	22,351	16,850,125	11,021,557	1,996,197	13,017,754	889,866	39·81
800— 899	28,880	24,561,994	15,936,565	2,327,306	18,263,871	1,339,791	46·39
900— 999	27,353	25,906,057	16,630,354	2,251,719	18,882,073	1,502,502	54·93
1,000— 1,099	20,687	21,667,306	13,502,896	2,218,670	15,721,566	1,358,546	65·67
1,100— 1,199	13,952	15,976,536	9,218,633	2,194,577	11,413,210	1,050,284	75·28
1,200— 1,299	9,911	12,359,175	6,955,760	2,034,581	8,990,341	898,644	90·67
1,300— 1,399	7,417	9,979,611	5,491,911	1,793,732	7,285,643	780,827	105·28
1,400— 1,499	5,282	7,650,797	3,922,877	1,718,659	5,641,536	645,909	122·28
1,500— 1,999	13,225	22,478,167	9,874,564	7,261,855	17,136,419	2,296,874	173·68
2,000— 2,999	6,929	16,452,461	4,797,253	8,473,702	13,270,955	2,400,684	346·47
3,000— 3,999	2,053	7,001,095	1,283,378	4,633,632	5,917,010	1,415,503	689·48
4,000— 4,999	788	3,479,517	514,719	2,477,682	2,992,401	848,882	1,077·26
5,000— 5,999	397	2,172,331	266,801	1,646,091	1,912,892	625,766	1,576·24
6,000— 6,999	210	1,358,506	161,905	1,028,886	1,190,791	432,846	2,061·17
7,000— 7,999	137	1,022,473	122,514	796,531	919,045	362,830	2,648·39
8,000— 8,999	72	610,032	67,389	489,609	556,998	234,045	3,250·63
9,000— 9,999	51	485,074	54,645	391,694	446,339	194,709	3,817·82
10,000—10,999	38	401,294	32,785	327,220	360,005	164,424	4,326·95
11,000—11,999	21	240,406	35,217	164,336	199,553	90,955	4,331·19
12,000—12,999	16	200,024	17,482	164,767	182,249	88,059	5,503·69
13,000—13,999	9	120,234	21,100	87,881	108,981	53,567	5,951·89
14,000—14,999	13	188,293	42,723	131,261	173,984	87,632	6,740·92
15,000—15,999	8	124,841	9,100	99,613	108,713	55,129	6,891·13
16,000—16,999	5	82,628	1,511	78,254	79,765	41,970	8,394·00
17,000—17,999	2	34,118	4,387	28,456	32,843	16,498	8,249·00
18,000—18,999	1	18,282	....	18,205	18,205	9,888	9,888·00
19,000—19,999	2	39,557	350	38,543	38,893	21,412	10,706·00
20,000—24,999	6	128,072	13,863	112,398	126,261	70,682	11,780·33
25,000—29,999	3	77,370	9,877	41,487	51,364	28,500	9,500·00
30,000—39,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	1	44,515	....	4,720	4,720	934	934·00
50,000 and over	2	127,559	798	77,324	78,122	48,499	24,249·50
Total, Income Year—							
1957–58	**257,977**	**233,711,172**	**130,714,268**	**51,277,029**	**181,991,297**	**19,736,070**	**76·50**
1956–57	259,087	235,041,751	130,023,192	57,763,956	187,787,148	21,120,428	81·52
1955–56	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,852	81·32
1954–55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76·69
1953–54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952–53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951–52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950–51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55
1949–50	193,057	108,038,275	(*a*)	(*a*)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56·71
1948–49	177,440	92,824,845	(*a*)	(*a*)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63·42

(*a*) Not available.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 18—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (b)		Net Tax Payable	
					Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	7	498,030	....	2,411	495,619	70,803	182,922	26,132
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	88	1,114,221	300	113,738	1,000,183	11,366	292,318	3,322
Forestry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	16	2,246,557	1,888,949	20,053	337,555	21,097	108,920	6,808
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	73	903,199	118	38,902	864,179	11,838	271,962	3,726
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	24	106,810	....	2,687	104,123	4,338	27,956	1,165
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	6	150,046	....	2,482	147,564	24,594	52,289	8,715
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	10	47,046	....	755	46,291	4,629	12,276	1,228
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	7	59,040	....	158	58,882	8,412	17,033	2,433
Food, Drink and Tobacco	46	1,935,141	....	56,239	1,878,902	40,846	587,216	12,766
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	37	550,032	....	8,032	542,000	14,649	180,313	4,873
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	47	820,677	....	32,493	788,184	16,770	270,918	5,764
All other Manufacture	57	2,021,379	....	30,006	1,991,373	34,936	707,918	12,420
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance	1	55,232	....	247	54,985	54,985	20,369	20,369
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	47	224,279	30	7,510	216,739	4,611	58,436	1,243
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	9	59,440	....	344	59,096	6,566	18,722	2,080
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Shipping and Stevedoring	12	122,782	....	452	122,330	10,194	33,074	2,756
Road Transport and Storage	42	313,869	7,520	13,706	292,643	6,968	81,217	1,934
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	1,230	....	....	1,230	1,230	273	273
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	442	4,775,884	125	82,979	4,692,780	10,617	1,452,570	3,286
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	32	174,977	....	2,149	172,828	5,401	46,390	1,450
Oil Companies	1	930,154	....	18,061	912,093	912,093	341,785	341,785
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Investment and Holding Companies	84	603,615	2,598	318	600,699	7,151	57,524	685
Banking	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	8	86,299	....	1,700	84,599	10,575	24,776	3,097
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	108	528,370	482	13,154	514,734	4,766	137,596	1,274
Property Owners	74	561,465	....	4,360	557,105	7,528	168,725	2,280
Professional Activities	18	67,260	....	1,082	66,178	3,677	22,143	1,230

Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	35	317,299	....	11,404	305,895	8,740	90,751	2,593
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	39	225,458	....	6,514	218,944	5,614	60,979	1,564
Other Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	1	2,269	....	....	2,269	2,269	511	511
Non Profit-Making and Co-operative Companies	59	284,141	....	7,451	276,690	4,690	85,435	1,448
Special Section and Default Assessments	27	65,269	....	....	65,269	2,417	20,343	753
Total, Income Year—								
1957–58	**1,458**	**19,851,470**	**1,900,122**	**479,387**	**17,471,961**	**11,984**	**5,433,660**	**3,727**
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	1,787,768	448,058	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	1,387,250	91,338	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	739,056	109,066	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available. (*b*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	424	379,276	895	151,893	358	35,726	84
1,000— 4,999	489	1,999,975	4,090	1,302,566	2,664	305,312	624
5,000— 9,999	247	2,555,556	10,346	1,733,454	7,018	441,222	1,786
10,000— 19,999	132	1,955,476	14,814	1,851,639	14,028	509,667	3,861
20,000— 49,999	103	3,549,123	34,458	3,229,135	31,351	938,311	9,110
50,000— 99,999	37	2,467,880	66,699	2,430,246	65,682	811,898	21,943
100,000—199,999	16	2,275,984	142,249	2,250,814	140,676	782,055	48,878
200,000 and over	10	4,668,200	466,820	4,522,214	452,221	1,609,469	160,947
Total, Income Year—							
1957–58	**1,458**	**19,851,470**	**13,616**	**17,471,961**	**11,984**	**5,433,660**	**3,727**
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	14,873	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	10,955	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728
1948–49	962	8,243,140	8,569	7,395,018	7,687	2,113,978	2,197

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 20—Actual Income, Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	785	449,367	572	....	....
1— 999	28	10,456	373	8,241	294
1,000— 4,999	29	81,614	2,814	70,204	2,421
5,000— 9,999	6	41,309	6,885	37,208	6,201
10,000— 19,999	4	56,732	14,183	56,732	14,183
20,000— 49,999	1	39,144	39,144	39,144	39,144
50,000— 99,999	....	....	....	....	....
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1957–58	**853**	**678,622**	**796**	**211,529**	**248**
1956–57	671	512,191	763	183,663	274
1955–56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954–55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953–54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952–53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950–51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(*a*) Company assessments showing a " Loss for Year " or with a " Nil " Taxable Income.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 21—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year, 1957-58, Assessment Year, 1958-59

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (*a*)
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	6	88	....	88	....
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	100	43,139	....	43,139	....
Mining and Quarrying	24	172,462	....	172,462	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	41	17,518	....	17,518	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	8	3,129	....	2,267	862
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	1	278	....	278	....
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	10	1,236	....	1,236	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	5	7,258	....	7,258	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	17	17,016	....	17,016	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	20	1,113	....	1,027	86
Pader and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	16	2,967	....	2,967	....
All Other Manufacture	30	11,253	....	6,216	5,037
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	47	4,843	....	4,337	506
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	7	4,190	....	4,190	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	6	1,612	....	1,612	....
Road Transport and Storage	18	54,643	1,846	52,797	....
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	....	....	....	....	....
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	214	78,981	25	74,101	4,855
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	14	437	....	437	....
Oil Companies	....	....	....	....	....
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—					
Investment and Holding Companies	95	227,248	28,564	13,268	185,416
Banking	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	....	....	....	....	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	45	12,614	....	1,180	11,434
Property Owners	42	5,790	....	5,258	532
Professional Activities	13	139	....	139	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	23	5,316	....	5,316	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	24	1,122	....	1,122	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	3	....	....	....	....
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies	23	3,980	....	1,179	2,801
Special Section and Default Assessments	1	250	....	250	....
Total, Income Year—					
1957–58	**853**	**678,622**	**30,435**	**436,658**	**211,529**
1956–57	671	512,191	39,634	288,894	183,663
1955–56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950–51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

(*a*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE (*a*)

No. 22—Summary of Local Government Revenue

(*Exclusive of Loan Receipts*)

Source of Revenue	Financial Year (*b*)				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—					
General	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106
Loan	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050
Health and Sanitary	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880
Vermin	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679
Other	102,939	127,881	126,880	136,909	157,209
Total	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924
Licences and Fees (*c*)	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835
Total—Taxation (*c*)	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759
Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517
Water Supply	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317
Vermin Eradication	10,571	6,448	6,195	6,438	6,806
Income from Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713
Halls and Other Buildings	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908
Vehicles and Plant	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090
Other Properties and Services	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054
Contributions Road Construction, etc.	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733
Sundry Works and Services	21,320	47,879	52,884	73,501	92,708
Total—Public Works and Services	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846
Government Reimbursements and Grants—					
Roads	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938
Other	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588
Other Revenue—					
Electricity Undertakings (*d*)	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*e*)	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184
Traffic Fees	987,640	1,047,588	1,209,649	1,422,324	1,521,361
Fines and Penalties	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226
Other	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698
Total—Other Revenue	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152
GRAND TOTAL (*e*)	**6,587,147**	**7,296,444**	**8,162,450**	**8,782,854**	**9,428,345**

(*a*) For further details *see* Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia*. (*b*) Financial year for Road Boards ends on 30th June and for Municipalities on 31st October. (*c*) Receipts from Sanitary and Garbage Fees and Traffic Fees (included below under "Public Works and Services" and "Other Revenue" respectively) are not regarded as "Taxation" for the purpose of this summary. (*d*) Figures for 1956–57 and earlier years include the operations of a Municipal Gas Works at Geraldton which ceased in November, 1956. (*e*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings, viz., 1954–55—£19,000; 1955–56—£20,000; 1956–57—£21,200; 1957–58—£22,500; 1958–59—£22,000.

No. 23—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

(Exclusive of Loan Expenditure)

Nature of Expenditure	Financial Year				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828
Debt Services—					
Interest and Other Charges	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079
Redemptions	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955
Total—Debt Services	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034
Public Works and Services—					
Roads, Paths and Bridges—					
Construction and Maintenance	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187
Other Road Work	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530
Street Lighting	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673
Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866
Halls and Other Buildings	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741
Vehicles and Plant	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168
Other	404,077	457,697	493,415	506,297	542,258
Administration of—					
Local Boards of Health	160,470	187,848	195,575	213,294	237,970
Water Boards	6,069	6,588	6,828	7,414	7,037
Vermin Boards	15,119	13,216	13,813	15,174	15,314
Other Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary and Garbage Services	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168
Water Supply Services	38,137	38,891	42,090	36,868	39,409
Vermin Destruction	62,833	63,620	64,215	60,284	52,536
Other	50,368	88,801	59,278	103,331	90,212
Total—Public Works and Services	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069
Grants and Donations—					
Fire Brigades	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420
Hospitals and Ambulances	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139
Other	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245
Total—Grants and Donations	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804
Electricity Undertakings (*a*)	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569
Other Expenditure	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396
Grand Total (*a*)	**6,591,390**	**7,542,679**	**7,986,470**	**8,567,627**	**9,198,700**

(*a*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 24—Local Government Loan Raisings

Purpose of Loan	Financial Year				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250
Health Services	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400
Water Supply	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500
Total	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150

No. 25—Local Government Loan Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	Financial Year				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233
Property and Plant	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821
Water Supply	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715
Other Works and Services	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376
Redemptions	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708
Other Loan Charges	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909
Total	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192

No. 26—Local Government Loan Debt

Nature of Debt	At End of Financial Year—				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433
Sinking Fund Balances	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515
Net Loan Debt	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918
Net Loan Debt on Account of—					
Ordinary Services	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482
Health Services	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461
Water Supply	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848
Total—Net Loan Debt	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918

No. 27—Summary of Local Government Authorities' Revenue and Loan Accounts

Item	Receipts					Payments				
	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue Account										
General Account	5,223,451	5,831,632	6,587,078	7,107,042	7,645,535	5,286,297	6,053,812	6,488,794	6,913,685	7,478,407
Local Boards of Health	716,787	767,501	867,606	918,346	969,218	692,832	816,918	803,570	917,451	948,833
Electricity Undertakings	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569
Vermin Boards	82,029	77,245	78,123	79,720	69,423	77,952	76,836	78,028	75,458	67,850
Water Boards	51,346	54,484	57,535	57,762	65,486	50,080	56,612	60,815	59,986	63,041
Total	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700
Loan Account										
General Account	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	1,142,420	1,452,894	1,312,534	1,547,376	2,061,005
Local Boards of Health	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	14,093	32,995	34,315	102,826	83,196
Electricity Undertakings	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715
Water Boards	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276
Total	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192
Grand Total	**8,155,014**	**8,735,252**	**9,848,878**	**10,725,249**	**11,614,495**	**7,834,077**	**9,089,615**	**9,387,091**	**10,344,670**	**11,467,892**

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 36.*)

No. 1—Averages(†) of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances

Period	Customers' Balances						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
				Other				
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Current	Fixed			
Private Trading Banks (*a*)								
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
1950–51	19	51,001	....	1,144	11,237	63,401	23,050	36·36
1951–52	18	58,955	....	1,256	10,712	70,941	29,461	41·53
1952–53	18	58,918	....	1,050	9,882	69,868	32,196	46·08
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·74
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·62
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·35
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·67
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·22
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,659	75·61
1959–60	27	53,795	....	3,692	15,797	73,311	49,289	67·23
1959–60—								
September Quarter	27	48,947	....	3,779	15,550	68,303	50,215	73·52
December Quarter	28	52,606	....	3,833	15,472	71,939	51,085	71·01
March Quarter	26	60,341	....	3,645	16,114	80,126	45,889	57·27
June Quarter	27	53,568	....	3,513	16,046	73,154	50,033	68·40
All Cheque-paying Banks (*a*) (*b*)								
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
1950–51	1,536	59,212	....	1,252	12,622	74,622	33,340	44·68
1951–52	1,426	70,111	186	1,385	12,353	85,461	41,676	48·77
1952–53	1,297	70,318	273	1,176	12,053	85,117	43,676	51·31
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·52
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·19
1955–56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81·71
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·79
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·72
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·59
1959–60	504	69,881	23	4,190	21,440	96,038	71,032	73·96
1959–60—								
September Quarter	469	63,399	19	4,250	21,231	89,368	71,518	80·03
December Quarter	491	67,788	6	4,344	20,982	93,611	72,813	77·78
March Quarter	541	79,159	33	4,146	21,712	105,591	67,353	63·79
June Quarter	516	69,516	31	4,028	21,816	95,907	72,543	75·64

(†) Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.

(*a*) *See* Table No. 2.

(*b*) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Dept. only).

No. 2—Banks Operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1960
Number of Australian and Overseas Branches and Agencies

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies (*a*)																
			Branches							Agencies									
			Within Australia			Outside Australia				Within Australia			Outside Australia						
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	Grand Total
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	32	456	488	115	4	5	124	612	22	176	198	63	....	1	64	262	874
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	80	82	....	1	....	1	83	2	86	88	....	....	....	....	88	171
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	89	613	702	98	3	11	112	814	50	172	222	43	....	10	53	275	1,089
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	29	389	418	55	2	....	57	475	26	250	276	54	....	....	54	330	805
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	2	377	379	....	2	....	2	381	....	81	81	....	....	....	....	81	462
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	19	336	355	....	2	....	2	357	3	133	136	....	....	....	....	136	493
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	64	522	586	....	3	3	6	592	28	264	292	....	....	....	....	292	884
Total—Private Banks			237	2,773	3,010	268	17	19	304	3,314	131	1,162	1,293	160	....	11	171	1,464	4,778
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	48	496	544	....	2	9	11	555	15	150	165	....	....	4	4	169	724
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	183	....	183	....	....	....	....	183	223
Total—Government Banks			88	496	584	....	2	9	11	595	198	150	348	....	....	4	4	352	947
Grand Total			**325**	**3,269**	**3,594**	**268**	**19**	**28**	**315**	**3,909**	**329**	**1,312**	**1,641**	**160**	....	**15**	**175**	**1,816**	**5,725**

(*a*) Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, *viz.*—Branches 721, Agencies 668.

No. 3—Bank Advances—Classified (†) according to Main Industry—As at end of December

Note.—Particulars relate to all Cheque-paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only).

Classification	Amount of Advance				
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—					
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—					
1.—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—					
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	8,267	6,370	7,091	8,979	8,065
(b) ,, Wheat Growing	9,985	6,720	6,594	8,887	6,766
(c) ,, Dairying and Pig Raising	4,385	3,573	3,549	3,707	3,423
(d) Other	3,174	2,859	3,258	4,799	4,046
Total, Class 1	25,811	19,522	20,492	26,372	22,300
2.—Manufacturing (†)	12,361	11,486	11,192	10,707	8,761
3.—Transport, Storage and Communication†	1,240	1,115	1,071	1,240	848
4.—Finance— (†)					
(a) Building and Housing Societies	476	395	247	205	159
(b) Other	1,489	933	1,420	1,123	1,701
Total, Class 4	1,965	1,328	1,667	1,328	1,860
5.—Commerce— (†)					
(a) Retail Trade	7,570	6,974	7,241	7,505	7,504
(b) Wholesale Trade	3,875	3,876	5,757	5,182	5,762
Total, Class 5	11,445	10,850	12,998	12,687	13,266
6.—Building and Construction (†)	1,566	1,541	1,481	1,522	1,550
7.—Other Businesses (†)	5,398	5,106	4,952	5,095	5,252
8.—Unclassified	955	960	313	357	479
Total, Business Advances	60,741	51,908	54,166	59,308	54,316
B.—Advances to Public Authorities (*a*)	383	318	241	281	271
C.—Personal Advances—					
1.—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	9,965	9,353	9,129	9,061	8,746
2.—All other (including personal loans)	4,582	4,503	5,207	5,273	5,774
Total, Personal Advances	14,547	13,856	14,336	14,334	14,520
D.—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,464	1,683	1,782
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	70,207	75,606	70,889
Non-resident Borrowers	(*b*)	(*b*)	15	9	23
GRAND TOTAL	75,671	66,082	70,222	75,615	70,912

(†) In June, 1957, the classification used in previous surveys was revised and changes in definition and regrouping of some classes necessitated a complete review of the classification of all advances. The main changes made were, (i) the provision of separate classes for advances to non-residents and non-profit organizations, and (ii) changes in the definition of and grouping of several industrial classes. The main changes under (ii) were :—

Manufacturing.—Now includes motor repairs previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

Finance.—Previously Finance and Property. The sub-class Building and Contracting has been transferred to a new class 6, Building and Construction. The sub-class Building Investment Companies and Housing Societies, has been restricted to Building and Housing Societies and the sub-class Other (Banking and Insurance, etc.), has been restricted to financial institutions only. Business services (*e.g.*, Stock Brokers, Estate Agencies, etc.) previously included in this sub-class have been transferred to the class 7, Other Businesses. Holding companies also previously included are now classified to the main industry of their subsidiary companies.

Commerce.—The sub-class, Retail Trade, now includes motor garages and service stations previously included in the class, Transport, Storage and Communication.

These revisions should be noted when comparing the figures for 1957 with those for earlier periods.

(*a*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.
(*b*) Not available.

No. 4—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

——	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1959	Dec. Quarter, 1959	March Quarter, 1960	June Quarter, 1960	Sept. Quarter, 1959	Dec. Quarter, 1959	March Quarter, 1960	June Quarter, 1960
(A) INTERSTATE								
At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA (*a*)								
Sea Mail								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
Telegraphic Transfer	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	124 4 6	124 4 6	124 1 3	123 18 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 15 0	123 15 0	123 9 9	123 4 9	125 5 9	125 5 9	125 3 9	125 1 9
60 Days	123 6 9	123 6 9	122 19 6	122 12 6	125 1 6	125 1 6	124 17 6	124 13 6
Air Mail								
London—								
On Demand	124 13 0	124 13 0	124 12 0	124 11 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	124 3 6	124 3 6	124 0 6	123 17 6	125 5 9	125 5 9	125 3 9	125 1 9
60 Days	123 15 3	123 15 3	123 10 3	123 5 3	125 1 6	125 1 6	124 17 6	124 13 6

(*a*) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations in London buying and selling rates between the following quarters became effective on the dates shown :—

March Quarter : 23rd January, 1960.
June Quarter : 25th June, 1960.

No. 5—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Period	Discount on Bills		Interest on Overdrafts (*c*)	Interest on Fixed Deposits			
	Three Months and under (*a*)	Over three Months (*b*)		Three Months	Six Months	Twelve Months	Two Years
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1959	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	from 5 to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·50
Dec. Quarter, 1959	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
Mar. Quarter, 1960	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
June Quarter, 1960	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,

(*a*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (*b*) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (*c*) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5¼% to 6% for each quarter.

No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter Ended				Whole Year
	March	June	September	December	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,403
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	18,613	15,321	16,506	*18,701	*17,250
1960	21,947	21,156	21,987	24,418	22,462

* Revised.

SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7—Savings Bank Transactions, Year ended 30th June (*a*)

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, *viz.*, The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd., C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia

Year	Deposits and Withdrawals			Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Operative Accounts at end of Year (*c*)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			
	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*b*)			Total Amount including Interest	Average to Credit of each Account	Average per Head of Population	Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population
	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	%
1950–51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	679,857	392,790	44,672,327	113·73	76·98	67·69
1951–52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116·85	78·64	67·23
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,794,288	120·19	80·25	66·77
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124·54	82·24	66·04
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125·70	81·44	64·79
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129·78	85·53	65·90
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132·39	90·61	68·44
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	497,690	65,948,351	132·51	93·51	70·57
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	527,079	71,499,134	135·65	99·42	73·76
1959–60	91,677,753	86,598,464	5,079,289	2,043,846	550,966	78,622,269	142·70	107·62	75·42

(*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 8). (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.
(*c*) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8—School Savings Bank—Summary of Operations

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7

Year	School Banks	Operative Accounts at end of Year	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Commission Paid to Government Schools
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	493	52,179	130,066	(*a*)	5,946	384,457	1,228
1952–53	489	54,566	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953–54	484	57,431	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954–55	483	59,974	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	1,251
1955–56	493	65,236	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	1,253
1956–57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268
1957–58	546	75,446	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	1,319
1958–59	560	79,859	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	1,359
1959–60	571	82,631	239,155	235,143	13,033	557,823	1,367

(*a*) Not available.

LIFE ASSURANCE

No. 9—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured

Year (*a*)	Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies (issued during the year)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year)		Net Increase (during the year) (*b*)	
		Policies	Sum Assured	Single and Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Policies	Sum Assured
ORDINARY								
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	9,884	17,548
1959	19	26,063	33,606	1,006	245,959	198,161	12,036	21,981
INDUSTRIAL								
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	—6,275	234
1959	7	13,223	2,214	103	214,828	21,639	—5,877	138

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

(*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes Net Decrease.

No. 10—Assurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (*a*)

Cause of Discontinuance	Ordinary			Industrial		
	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums
1959—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	1,102	621,998	24,692	878	61,982	3,492
Maturity	2,596	671,682	43,488	8,960	431,339	24,057
Surrender	5,946	4,738,130	164,627	5,318	834,374	35,539
Forfeiture	3,805	4,104,833	112,448	3,519	692,135	36,650
Other (Transfer, etc.)	578	1,488,752	57,695	425	56,077	5,102
Total—						
1959	**14,027**	**11,625,395**	**402,950**	**19,100**	**2,075,907**	**104,840**
1958	13,334	10,102,970	375,543	19,089	1,875,464	93,411
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	18,733	1,849,636	87,194
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,405,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

No. 11—New Loans Granted

(Excluding Advances of Premiums)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899	3,665
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	316	271	342	414	452	502	605	615	766
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	8	199	98	80	107	77	217	56	12
Total	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570	4,443

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

Notes.—Tables No. 12 to No. 15 inclusive have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.

The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.

The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.

(i) Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) Contribution to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or "Revenue" account.

No. 12—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Taxation	All Other Expenses	Total
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950–51	Australia	1,672	50	1,721	769	21	136	46	242	1,214
	Oversea	2,008	17	2,026	902	63	230	91	415	1,701
	Total	**3,680**	**67**	**3,747**	**1,671**	**84**	**366**	**137**	**657**	**2,915**
1951–52	Australia	2,160	62	2,222	1,158	28	170	51	318	1,725
	Oversea	2,519	17	2,536	1,472	75	284	145	555	2,531
	Total	**4,679**	**79**	**4,758**	**2,630**	**103**	**454**	**196**	**873**	**4,256**
1952–53	Australia	2,486	76	2,562	1,277	34	211	72	382	1,976
	Oversea	2,882	19	2,901	1,449	91	328	103	699	2,670
	Total	**5,368**	**95**	**5,463**	**2,726**	**125**	**539**	**175**	**1,081**	**4,646**
1953–54	Australia	2,624	86	2,710	1,232	37	248	51	490	2,058
	Oversea	3,089	29	3,118	1,406	99	357	101	729	2,692
	Total	**5,713**	**115**	**5,828**	**2,638**	**136**	**605**	**152**	**1,219**	**4,750**
1954–55	Australia	3,002	98	3,100	1,729	44	315	93	480	2,661
	Oversea	3,279	36	3,315	1,412	109	381	121	770	2,793
	Total	**6,281**	**134**	**6,415**	**3,141**	**153**	**696**	**214**	**1,250**	**5,454**
1955–56	Australia	3,076	115	3,191	1,822	52	298	110	548	2,830
	Oversea	3,697	51	3,748	1,741	119	451	128	886	3,325
	Total	**6,773**	**166**	**6,939**	**3,563**	**171**	**749**	**238**	**1,434**	**6,155**
1956–57	Australia	3,394	159	3,553	2,072	60	340	120	611	3,203
	Oversea	3,502	55	3,557	2,029	132	427	63	906	3,557
	Total	**6,896**	**214**	**7,110**	**4,101**	**192**	**767**	**183**	**1,517**	**6,760**
1957–58	Australia	3,955	179	4,134	2,203	70	404	104	682	3,463
	Oversea	3,846	52	3,898	1,701	143	463	108	972	3,387
	Total	**7,801**	**231**	**8,032**	**3,904**	**213**	**867**	**212**	**1,654**	**6,850**
1958–59	Australia	4,576	212	4,788	2,687	85	460	169	842	4,243
	Oversea	4,009	51	4,060	1,895	153	485	90	994	3,617
	Total	**8,585**	**263**	**8,848**	**4,582**	**238**	**945**	**259**	**1,836**	**7,860**
1959–60	Australia	5,641	256	5,897	3,464	84	430	158	936	5,072
	Oversea	4,335	65	4,400	1,871	174	511	147	1,108	3,811
	Total	**9,976**	**321**	**10,297**	**5,335**	**258**	**941**	**305**	**2,044**	**8,883**

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE—continued

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims by Class of Insurance (*a*)

Class of Insurance	Year	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Year	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£			£	£
Fire (*b*)	1955–56	1,802,352	527,889	Plate Glass	1955–56	19,690	13,025
	1956–57	1,857,127	603,885		1956–57	22,783	13,108
	1957–58	1,971,938	451,068		1957–58	26,845	15,802
	1958–59	2,050,901	547,990		1958–59	30,882	16,958
	1959–60	2,161,139	539,195		1959–60	32,525	17,791
Householders' Comprehensive	1955–56	208,630	37,980	Boiler	1955–56	720	160
	1956–57	249,229	54,107		1956–57	944	35
	1957–58	306,971	62,443		1957–58	1,173	207
	1958–59	357,897	77,920		1958–59	1,939	75
	1959–60	456,353	90,383		1959–60	3,411	1,179
Sprinkler Leakage	1955–56	1,891	238	Livestock	1955–56	27,174	12,669
	1956–57	2,212	74		1956–57	31,787	15,114
	1957–58	1,688	730		1957–58	45,970	21,485
	1958–59	1,972	....		1958–59	39,509	18,270
	1959–60	1,924	108		1959–60	44,483	16,617
Loss of Profits	1955–56	86,280	39,923	Burglary	1955–56	64,532	13,588
	1956–57	77,447	12,074		1956–57	67,252	17,864
	1957–58	86,292	10,369		1957–58	80,546	26,429
	1958–59	89,950	21,503		1958–59	80,690	20,064
	1959–60	82,929	Cr. 7,439		1959–60	78,606	22,852
Hailstone (*b*)	1955–56	376,332	160,468	Guarantee	1955–56	14,352	3,953
	1956–57	252,803	504,784		1956–57	15,860	Cr. 614
	1957–58	311,440	65,819		1957–58	13,392	1,018
	1958–59	572,607	400,481		1958–59	15,729	2,433
	1959–60	530,675	302,469		1959–60	20,014	4,130
Marine	1955–56	264,890	99,598	Pluvius	1955–56	3,273	3,669
	1956–57	269,490	99,669		1956–57	3,310	1,555
	1957–58	298,169	105,041		1957–58	2,755	969
	1958–59	324,872	107,803		1958–59	3,500	626
	1959–60	448,025	195,531		1959–60	3,577	1,433
Motor Vehicle	1955–56	2,190,707	1,401,727	Aviation	1955–56	16,187	2,107
	1956–57	2,261,182	1,416,717		1956–57	21,923	3,107
	1957–58	2,578,583	1,560,041		1957–58	21,357	7,539
	1958–59	2,753,703	1,756,103		1958–59	30,482	12,156
	1959–60	2,938,431	1,937,358		1959–60	45,071	7,956
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1955–56	1,243,158	1,081,768	All Risks	1955–56	28,181	9,053
	1956–57	1,278,090	1,157,010		1956–57	31,242	10,838
	1957–58	1,452,309	1,302,292		1957–58	40,124	13,003
	1958–59	1,559,304	1,315,841		1958–59	40,530	13,321
	1959–60	2,299,993	1,843,844		1959–60	51,266	20,787
Personal Accident	1955–56	305,453	122,534	Television	1955–56	....	....
	1956–57	331,116	144,499		1956–57	....	....
	1957–58	405,366	184,484		1957–58	....	....
	1958–59	448,251	199,449		1958–59	....	....
	1959–60	537,733	266,939		1959–60	35,674	2,389
Public Risk Third Party	1955–56	65,715	15,727	Other	1955–56	48,713	13,923
	1956–57	78,708	22,453		1956–57	38,319	22,773
	1957–58	89,683	40,174		1957–58	59,854	32,923
	1958–59	86,440	22,739		1958–59	87,037	44,389
	1959–60	113,719	43,450		1959–60	78,796	24,624
General Property	1955–56	4,628	2,897	TOTAL (*b*)	1955–56	6,772,858	3,562,896
	1956–57	5,384	2,173		1956–57	6,896,208	4,101,225
	1957–58	6,086	1,820		1957–58	7,800,541	3,903,656
	1958–59	8,318	4,230		1958–59	8,584,513	4,582,351
	1959–60	11,210	3,673		1959–60	9,975,554	5,335,269

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*b*) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE—continued

No. 14—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary (*a*)

Year	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	All Other	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950–51	3,680	67	3,747	1,671	84	1,160	2,915
1951–52	4,679	79	4,758	2,631	103	1,522	4,256
1952–53	5,368	95	5,463	2,726	125	1,795	4,646
1953–54	5,713	115	5,828	2,638	136	1,976	4,750
1954–55	6,281	134	6,415	3,141	153	2,160	5,454
1955–56	6,773	166	6,939	3,563	171	2,421	6,155
1956–57	6,896	214	7,110	4,101	192	2,467	6,760
1957–58	7,801	231	8,032	3,904	213	2,733	6,850
1958–59	8,585	263	8,848	4,582	238	3,040	7,860
1959–60	9,976	321	10,297	5,335	258	3,290	8,883

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST

No. 15—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1960, and relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalized. Figures up to and including the year 1954–55 have been finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Management Expenses	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950–51	211	5	216	303	3	9	1	316
1951–52	296	12	308	308	4	12	1	325
1952–53	411	34	445	359	4	12	1	376
1953–54	511	45	556	474	4	15	1	494
1954–55	572	49	621	534	5	17	1	557
1955–56	589	52	641	551	5	20	1	577
1956–57	688	56	744	636	6	25	1	668
1957–58	731	51	782	783	6	25	2	816
1958–59	755	39	794	907	6	26	2	941
1959–60	(*a*) 810	17	(*a*) 827	(*b*) 871	6	32	2	(*b*) 911

(*a*) Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £213,048. (*b*) Inclusive of estimate for Claims not notified, £202,501.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

No. 16—Friendly Societies

Particulars	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies	Friendly Societies (*a*)	Specially Authorized Societies
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22	13	19	12	18	12	18	12	18
Branches	277	....	275	....	270	....	266	....	262	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	22,585	....	21,949	....	21,200	....	20,496	....	19,753	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	985	....	650	....	648	....	510	....	460	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	337	....	288	....	323	....	304	....	306	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,284	....	1,111	....	1,029	....	949	....	773	....
Benefit Members at end of period	21,949	....	21,200	....	20,496	....	19,753	....	19,134	....
Average Benefit Members during period	22,267	....	21,575	....	20,848	....	20,125	....	19,444	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,895	....	20,893	....	20,421	....	22,501	....	23,703	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,907	....	3,622	....	3,607	....	3,620	....	3,396	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	56,546	....	53,922	....	54,878	....	56,931	....	57,540	....
Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	36,289	....	33,653	....	33,219	....	32,062	....	30,404	....
Fees and General Levies	342,772	293,311	370,361	380,813	411,557	364,224	449,651	402,594	491,464	451,628
Levies, Special Death Benefit	8,152	} 230,497	7,620	} 233,042	7,758	} 280,817	7,446	} 345,741	7,220	} 403,412
Interest and Rent	53,937		49,550		54,535		56,390		56,202	
All Other Income	78,533		11,667		43,039		23,382		33,176	
Total	519,683	523,808	472,851	613,855	550,108	645,041	568,931	748,335	618,466	855,040
Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Sick Pay	26,110	....	24,760	....	25,613	....	26,281	....	25,000	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	298,298	457,851	317,808	495,204	354,652	508,965	398,864	400,728	430,541	464,049
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	10,222	} 73,626	9,385	} 85,344	9,636	} 97,324	10,263	} 281,300	9,114	} 325,347
Special Death Benefits	8,555		8,233		7,681		8,505		7,528	
Administration	58,620		58,331		52,130		56,107		58,133	
All other	74,640		18,633		37,641		25,582		32,480	
Total	476,495	531,477	437,150	580,548	487,353	606,289	525,602	682,028	562,796	789,396
Funds at end of Period—										
Assets Invested	1,347,807	81,795	1,349,325	68,915	1,463,523	95,413	1,528,737	127,225	1,571,955	155,237
Assets Uninvested	44,581	36,438	92,168	115,430	76,502	134,466	39,304	173,493	43,199	219,205
Total Assets	1,392,388	118,233	1,441,493	184,345	1,540,025	229,879	1,568,041	300,718	1,615,154	374,442
Less Outstanding Debts	115,233	30,427	128,637	75,703	164,414	82,485	149,101	87,017	140,544	95,097
Balance of Funds	1,277,155	87,806	1,312,856	108,642	1,375,611	147,394	1,418,940	213,701	1,474,610	279,345

(*a*) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 17—Building Societies

Particulars	1958-59			1959-60		
	Permanent	Terminating	Total	Permanent	Terminating	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Societies	7	9	16	8	12	20
Members	25,910	1,406	27,316	26,117	1,590	27,707
Borrowers	5,298	537	5,835	5,761	732	6,493
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	648,287	15,883	664,170	938,925	14,017	952,942
Investors' Deposits	754,809	....	754,809	1,034,978	51,900	1,086,878
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (*a*)	356,400	388,582	744,982	385,875	435,915	821,790
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	823,133	34,397	857,530	924,702	53,808	978,510
Interest on Mortgage Loans	379,386	18,140	397,526	461,347	35,504	496,851
Interest on Other Investments	4,628	1,553	6,181	3,514	1,659	5,173
Loans Granted to Subscribers	1,845,218	388,649	2,233,867	2,159,783	530,138	2,709,921
Working Expenses	74,399	5,621	80,020	77,321	10,032	87,353
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	3,572,548	153,253	3,725,801	3,831,148	172,383	4,003,531
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances	1,219,786	550,414	1,770,200	1,589,986	974,500	2,564,486
Bank Overdraft	114,695	....	114,695	211,891	8,952	220,843
Net Accumulated Profits	175,536	11,567	187,103	207,000	13,926	220,926
Reserve Funds	95,898	4,696	100,594	104,898	....	104,898
Sundry Creditors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deposits	1,463,608	....	1,463,608	1,925,635	49,222	1,974,857
Other Liabilities	17,411	13,747	31,158	26,307	18,448	44,755
Total	6,659,482	733,677	7,393,159	7,896,865	1,237,431	9,134,296
Assets—						
Mortgages	6,415,475	677,135	7,092,610	7,651,299	1,185,285	8,836,584
Land and House Property	127,872	....	127,872	133,066	....	133,066
Sundry Debtors	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	4,471	55,001	59,472	21,473	22,302	43,775
Government Securities	91,161	....	91,161	63,352	27,726	91,078
Other Assets	20,503	1,541	22,044	27,675	2,118	29,793
Total	6,659,482	733,677	7,393,159	7,896,865	1,237,431	9,134,296

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 18—Building Societies—Summary

Year	Societies	Members at end of year	Borrowers	Working Expenses	Subscriptions and Deposits Received	Loans Granted	Repayments (including interest)	Assets
	No.	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950–51	9	23,645	4,037	29	458	844	588	2,289
1951–52	9	24,537	3,980	34	533	715	556	2,567
1952–53	8	25,460	4,140	34	597	774	609	2,862
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	37	696	1,243	803	3,435
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	40	831	910	820	3,712
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	45	870	807	778	3,990
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	50	927	1,414	916	4,831
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	56	1,360	1,890	1,075	5,968
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	80	1,419	2,234	1,255	7,393
1959–60	20	27,707	6,493	87	2,040	2,710	1,475	9,134

RETAIL HIRE PURCHASE OPERATIONS OF FINANCE BUSINESSES

No. 19—Agreements Entered Into and Outstanding Balances (*a*)

Year	Agreements Entered Into	Total Value of Goods (*b*)	Amount Financed (*c*)		Average Proportion of Hire Purchase Sale Financed	Total Cumulative Balances Outstanding at end of Year (*d*)
			Total	Average per Agreement		
	No.	£'000	£'000	£	%	£'000
MOTOR VEHICLES, TRACTORS, ETC.						
1953–54	(*e*)17,490	(*e*)12,409	(*e*)6,835	(*e*)391	55	(*f*)
1954–55	21,679	14,645	8,505	392	58	
1955–56	21,810	14,644	9,133	419	62	
1956–57	20,790	13,524	8,325	400	62	
1957–58	26,321	18,176	11,263	428	62	
1958–59	26,998	18,216	11,264	417	62	
1959–60	30,898	22,123	13,891	450	63	
PLANT AND MACHINERY						
1953–54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)
1954–55	745	604	387	519	64	
1955–56	821	531	334	407	63	
1956–57	1,385	963	604	436	63	
1957–58	1,829	1,542	1,081	591	70	
1958–59	2,145	1,782	1,167	544	65	
1959–60	2,811	2,271	1,435	510	63	
HOUSEHOLD AND PERSONAL GOODS (*g*)						
1953–54	37,232	2,973	2,316	62	78	(*f*)
1954–55	49,831	3,835	3,091	62	81	
1955–56	57,592	4,484	3,674	64	82	
1956–57	60,417	4,338	3,523	58	81	
1957–58	64,214	4,811	3,880	60	81	
1958–59	*51,842	*4,175	*3,347	65	80	
1959–60	46,676	5,196	4,209	90	81	
TOTAL; ALL GOODS						
1953–54	54,722	15,382	9,151	167	59	10,154
1954–55	72,255	19,084	11,983	166	63	14,151
1955–56	80,223	19,659	13,141	164	67	15,388
1956–57	82,592	18,825	12,452	151	66	15,488
1957–58	92,364	24,529	16,224	176	66	19,052
1958–59	*80,985	*24,173	*15,778	195	65	20,779
1959–60	80,385	29,590	19,535	243	66	25,169

(*a*) Figures relate to businesses which finance the sale of goods by retail but do not retail goods themselves. (*b*) Values at net cash or list price (excluding hiring charges and insurance). (*c*) Excludes hiring charges and insurance. (*d*) Includes hiring charges and insurance. (*e*) Details relating to Plant and Machinery are included with Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods.

* Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

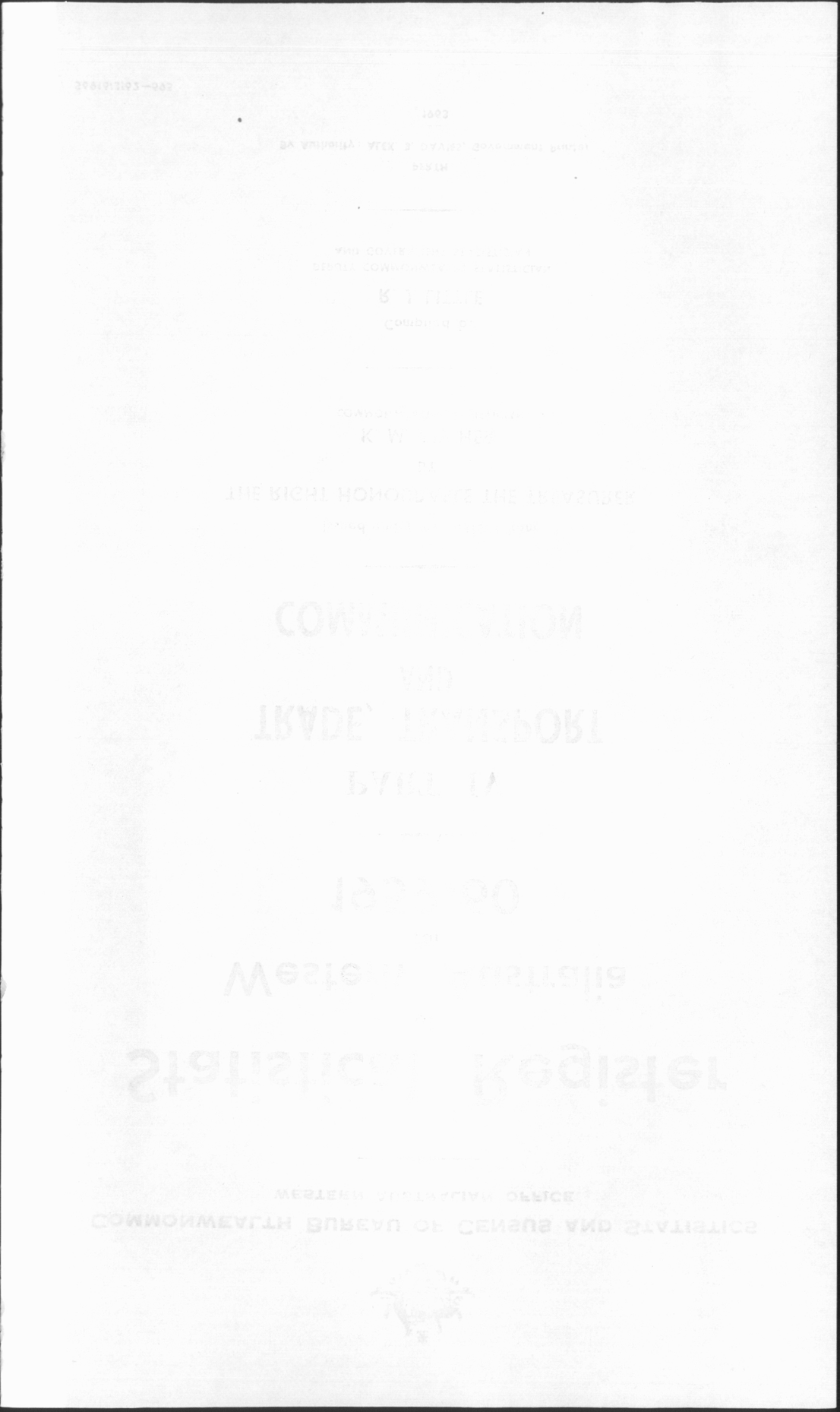
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1963

56916/3/62—695



CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v-xvii
	Imports and Exports—	
1	Value according to Country of Origin	xviii-xix
2	Value according to Country of Destination	xx-xxi
3	Value according to Port	xxii
4	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xxii
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxiii-xxviii
5	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1-60
6	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	61-85
7	Exports being Ships' Stores	86
8	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	87
	Customs and Excise—	
9	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	88
10	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	88
11	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	89
12	Collections at each Station	90
13	Collections : Ten-year Summary	90
	II—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
14	Entered and Cleared at each Port	91
15	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	92
16	Entered from each State and Country	93-94
17	Cleared to each State and Country	95-96
18	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	97
19	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	98
20	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	99
21	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	100
22	Entered according to Direction	101
23	Cleared according to Direction	101
24	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	102
	Shipping Registered—	
25	As at 31st December	103
26	Ten-year Summary	103
27	According to material used in Construction	103
28	Of Western Australian Construction	104
29	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping	104
30	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	104
31	Fremantle Harbour Trust	105
32	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	106
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES	
	A—*State Government Railways—*	
33	Summary of Route Miles	107
34	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	107
35	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	108
36	Operating Revenue	108
37	Operating Expenses	108
38	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	109
39	Staff, Salaries and Wages	109
40	Accident Casualties	109
	B—*Private Railways—*	
41	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	110
42	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	110
43	Employees and Accident Casualties	110

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES—*continued*	
	C—*Timber Railways*—	
44	Government Timber Railways	111
45	Private Timber Railways	111
	D—*Government Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services*—	
46	Tramways Traffic	112
47	Trolley Bus Traffic	112
48	Employees and Accident Casualties	112
49	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	113
50	Ferry Operations	113
	E—*Motor Omnibus Services*—	
51	Government	114
52	Municipal	114
53	Private	115
	F—*Motor Vehicle Registrations*	
54	Motor Vehicles in Use (Effective Registrations)	115
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
55	Post Offices and Employees	116
56	Revenue	116
57	Expenditure	116
58	Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors	117
59	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	117
60	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	117
61	Postal Matter	118
62	Money Orders Issued and Paid	119
63	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	119
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
64	Radio-communication Stations	120
65	Broadcast Licences in Force	120
66	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	120

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1960

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Although exports increased by £32·5 million to a total of £159·0 million the value of imports exceeded exports by £10·5 million, principally on account of increased purchases from other Australian States. However, there was an improvement of £9·2 million on the adverse balance for 1958–59 when the value of imports exceeded export earnings by £19·7 million.

Details of Imports and Exports for the last two years are as follows :—

	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£
Oversea Trade—		
Imports	44,985,964	46,181,555
Exports	91,800,931	120,068,508
Excess of Exports	46,814,967	73,886,953
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	101,214,984	123,347,757
Exports	34,691,997	38,929,952
Excess of Imports	66,522,987	84,417,805
Total Trade—		
Imports	146,200,948	169,529,312
Exports	126,492,928	158,998,460
Excess of Imports	19,708,020	10,530,852

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal imports from oversea countries were—Crude Petroleum £17,054,929 (£16,328,036) ; Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical) £5,915,924 (£4,684,242) ; Textiles £2,673,817 (£2,426,755) ; and Motor Vehicles (excluding Motor Cycles and Parts) £2,365,571 (£2,200,280).

The chief sources of goods were—United Kingdom £12,129,596 (£13,602,895) ; Arabian States £9,593,574 (£3,224,351) ; Iran £7,643,308 (£13,403,266) ; United States of America £2,362,324 (£2,100,320) ; India £1,554,315 (£1,414,635) ; Federal Republic of Germany £1,420,018 (£1,078,484) ; and Christmas Island (Indian Ocean) £969,646 (£1,116,723).

Imports from Australian States came mainly from Victoria £54,067,002 (£45,512,355) ; New South Wales £49,937,714 (£39,165,578) ; and South Australia £13,677,939 (£10,720,247). Of the total interstate imports Victoria supplied 43·8%, New South Wales 40·5%, and South Australia 11·1%. Some of the main commodities bought from New South Wales and Victoria were as follows :

Commodity Group	New South Wales	Victoria
	£	£
Apparel—		
Footwear	590,883	2,001,353
Other	3,547,279	7,363,070
Builders' and Engineers' Hardware	559,364	1,077,979
Dynamo Electrical Equipment	4,560,856	1,065,902
Foodstuffs	3,151,563	5,689,879
Iron and Steel	10,785,940	125,483
Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	4,347,976	6,412,550
Medicinal Preparations	1,514,845	647,836
Metals, Non-ferrous	891,907	441,562
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	213,999	783,219
Soap and Soap Substitutes	437,522	890,578
Textile Manufactures	1,743,543	2,423,999
Toilet Preparations	943,900	386,651
Tyres and Tubes	1,056,876	1,931,134
Vehicles and Parts	2,334,490	8,143,143
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	3,266,386	1,171,772

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The increase of £32·5 million was largely accounted for by increased returns from Greasy and Scoured Wool £38,978,575 (£29,268,473) ; Wheat £24,720,759 (£16,556,265) ; Gold Bullion £9,369,203 (£2,058,944) ; Iron and Steel £6,081,100 (£2,552,951) ; and Petroleum Oils and Spirits £23,733,508 (£21,597,166).

The most important Oversea customers were—United Kingdom £34,847,210 (£27,204,307) ; Japan £10,863,202 (£8,613,639) ; United States of America £9,421,266 (£6,602,465) ; Federal Republic of Germany £6,887,560 (£4,613,968) ; Republic of China—Mainland £5,833,076 (£2,751,389) ; India £4,537,366 (£2,893,003) ; France £4,421,102 (£3,348,473) ; and Italy £4,259,228 (£1,985,690).

Exports to Australian States went mainly to South Australia £14,703,796 (£13,036,770) ; Victoria £12,314,949 (£10,424,869) ; and New South Wales £8,745,182 (£8,796,917).

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

The quantity exported showed little variation compared with the previous year but a rise of 12·78 pence per lb. in the f.o.b. value increased earnings by £5·9 million. A total of 111,103,757 lb. was exported for a value of £29,068,444 at an average f.o.b. value of 62·79 pence per lb. compared with 111,130,597 lb. for a value of £23,156,358 at an average f.o.b. price per lb. of 50·01 pence in 1958-59.

The principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 37,673,783 lb.—£9,682,864 (50,591,881 lb.—£10,453,381) ; Japan 16,148,881 lb.—£4,318,851 (15,807,946 lb.—£3,455,038) ; France 11,795,503 lb.—£2,881,055 (10,744,931 lb.—£2,051,414) ; Federal Republic of Germany 6,666,085 lb.—£1,758,417 (4,575,851 lb.—£859,759) ; Poland 4,849,161 lb.—£1,412,113 (5,493,428 lb.—£1,323,442) ; and United States of America 4,722,373 lb.—£1,321,595 (2,355,506 lb. —£472,106).

Scoured Wool

Exports of scoured wool totalled 27,429,926 lb. (21,763,475 lb.) valued at £9,910,131 (£6,112,115).

Shipments to Republic of China—Mainland accounted for £3,450,110 (£1,029,509) ; United States of America £1,391,597 (£1,207,243) ; United Kingdom £1,124,438 (£1,070,330) ; and the Federal Republic of Germany £1,095,682 (£581,208).

The average f.o.b. value per lb. was 86·7 pence (67·4 pence).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 36,713,316 bushels (23,503,275 bushels) valued at £24,720,759 (£16,556,265)—an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 13s. 6d. (14s. 1d.).

The main purchasers were—United Kingdom 13,476,288 bushels—£9,010,276 (12,846,139 bushels—£9,017,045) ; Japan 6,675,013 bushels—£4,386,036 (5,176,230 bushels—£3,655,516) ; India 4,674,544 bushels—£3,129,968 (Nil) ; Iraq 3,222,539 bushels—£2,282,887 (Nil) ; Pakistan 2,118,480 bushels—£1,467,116 (353,547 bushels—£260,188) ; and Hong Kong 1,677,723 bushels—£1,119,968 (1,576,848 bushels—£1,093,656).

Wheaten Flour

Exports amounting to 1,755,776 centals realized £2,548,108 (2,091,187 centals—£3,168,561). The principal destinations were—Arabian States 602,408 centals—£846,243 (493,564 centals—£701,627) ; Federation of Malaya 320,510 centals—£479,642 (387,891 centals—£610,984) ; Singapore 253,508 centals—£384,171 (386,433 centals—£610,253) ; and Aden 206,470 centals—£293,984 (223,474 centals—£328,481).

Barley

Exports totalled 4,912,352 bushels valued at £2,409,876 (2,589,126 bushels—£1,380,386). The principal countries of destination were—Italy 2,134,362 bushels—£1,010,079 (Nil) ; United Kingdom 1,435,706 bushels—£724,049 (702,061 bushels—£365,102) ; the Federal Republic of Germany 636,339 bushels—£313,173 (182,246 bushels—£98,118) ; and Denmark 428,960 bushels—£220,068 (1,073,184 bushels—£596,503).

Oats

Oats exported totalled 6,496,385 bushels valued at £2,849,525 (9,543,912 bushels—£3,842,791). The principal countries of destination were—the Federal Republic of Germany 4,484,704 bushels—£1,992,235 (5,652,640 bushels—£2,321,664) ; Netherlands 1,218,616 bushels—£519,150 (758,184 bushels—£302,983) ; United Kingdom 413,560 bushels—£171,345 (1,099,952 bushels—£420,273) ; and Italy 294,392 bushels—£124,476 (Nil).

Apples

Total exports amounted to 625,711 bushels (941,707 bushels) valued at £951,533 (£1,476,959) and the principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 293,451 bushels—£459,510 (542,330 bushels—£853,883) ; Sweden 169,374 bushels—£237,372 (243,007 bushels—£366,912) ; and Singapore 76,635 bushels—£120,524 (101,848 bushels—£164,415).

Crayfish Tails

Exports totalled 6,603,858 lb. (6,116,632 lb.) and were valued at £3,249,611 (£2,640,650). Of this total 6,407,600 lb.—£3,173,779 (5,787,091 lb.—£2,540,551) went to the United States of America with small consignments going to Hawaii, Canada, Singapore, Saudi Arabia, Malaya, Sweden, Japan, and the Netherlands.

Whale Oil

Exports of whale oil totalled 1,638,465 gallons (2,342,552 gallons) valued at £549,515 (£740,384). The Federal Republic of Germany was the principal country of destination with 1,016,586 gallons—£337,752 (157,542 gallons—£61,000). Small consignments were sent to Italy—333,331 gallons—£128,447 (368,235 gallons—£116,953) and the United Kingdom 276,557 gallons—£78,851 (1,813,595 gallons—£561,216).

Timber

Exports of timber totalled 73,601,162 super feet (77,561,182 super feet) valued at £3,880,226 (£4,207,482). Interstate exports accounted for 38,551,556 super feet—£1,903,868 (35,846,286 super feet—£1,182,306) while principal oversea destinations were—India 11,536,029 super feet—£606,514 (19,943,079 super feet—£1,162,960) ; United Kingdom 9,134,492 super feet—£526,438 (1,266,717 super feet—£74,060) ; Pakistan 5,701,068 super feet—£333,593 (2,556,972 super feet—£141,953) ; New Zealand 4,062,012 super feet—£235,464 (6,618,901 super feet—£389,107) ; and the Union of South Africa 1,821,378 super feet—£99,965 (5,133,370 super feet—£285,401).

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 427,135,606 gallons (396,537,335 gallons) valued at £23,733,508 (£21,597,166). Australian States received 280,945,656 gallons—£15,208,102 (259,239,991 gallons—£14,080,713) ; while of other destinations—New Zealand 52,348,588 gallons—£2,998,859 (47,020,934 gallons—£2,889,748) and Argentina 29,715,200 gallons—£1,854,677 (Nil) were the most important. Other countries of destination were—the Union of South Africa 18,454,400 gallons—£1,166,124 (7,051,200 gallons—£488,065) and Aden 23,964,063 gallons—£1,097,538 (50,663,701 gallons—£2,508,219).

Gold Bullion

Exports of Gold Bullion totalled 599,571 fine ounces (131,634 fine ounces) valued at £9,369,203 (£2,058,944). The realization was £15 12s. 6d. per fine ounce (£15 12s. 10d.).

Appended statistical tables listed below, give further detailed information concerning the State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix 1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
2. Principal Imports from Other Australian States.
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
4. Principal Exports to Other Australian States.
5. Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1959		1960	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	8,701,635	....	11,075,329
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre	....	....	102,320	....	97,949
Bags and Sacks	doz.	659,899	920,598	633,198	962,565
Bananas (*a*)	cental	81,827	327,698	88,978	313,375
Batteries	....	....	668,397	....	761,089
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	200,036	....	130,588
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	185,758	....	256,894
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	3,128,314	247,115	2,456,249	272,735
Brushware	....	....	241,470	....	238,978
Butter (*a*)	lb.	3,680,934	809,489	1,486,963	334,179
Cable, Covered Electrical	....	....	777,403	....	1,025,980
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	687,031	....	916,956
Cattle	No.	16,563	451,461	13,264	385,903
Cheese	lb.	2,755,995	534,298	3,128,060	571,437
Cigarettes	lb.	2,132,551	2,320,943	2,322,544	2,782,494
Coal	ton	44,760	391,409	53,875	432,840
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	882,319	300,873	1,132,251	506,929
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	7,645,082	1,444,725	7,814,329	1,587,692
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	504,921	....	664,191
Other	....	....	283,798	....	419,985
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	115,696	....	129,534
Cottons, Silks and Other Threads for Sewing	....	....	137,199	....	168,528
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	325,293	....	323,164
Explosives	....	....	1,058,170	....	992,422
Fertilizers	cwt.	8,316,856	1,563,831	....	1,352,089
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	1,833,269	156,574	3,115,488	240,662
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,030,937	188,739	1,610,747	279,626
Footwear	....	....	2,513,743	....	2,732,159
Fruits—					
Dried (*a*)	lb.	2,626,240	286,958	3,658,451	323,615
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	7,450,114	625,908	9,192,750	719,249
Glass	....	....	338,883	....	400,022
Glassware (mainly Household)	....	....	333,517	....	319,362
Headwear	....	....	289,200	....	294,442
Hops	lb.	254,556	94,941	276,976	91,817
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,780,024	323,891	2,249,720	432,270
Insecticides and Disinfectants	....	....	310,895	....	332,149
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	....	1,793,747	....	2,105,775
Other (*b*)	cwt.	2,718,509	6,463,333	4,390,241	9,849,725
Jams	lb.	4,910,127	380,355	5,039,568	377,450
Jewellery	....	....	244,526	....	348,275
Leather	....	....	136,983	....	177,025
Linoleums	....	....	354,125	....	460,878
Machines and Machinery— (*c*)					
Agricultural	....	....	2,684,258	....	3,963,299
Current-generating	....	....	185,550	....	160,353
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	960,010	....	1,038,520
Electric Motors	....	....	205,444	....	325,986
Metal-working	....	....	267,547	....	388,411
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	400,945	....	457,380
Refrigerating Appliances	....	....	1,776,988	....	1,806,619
Internal Combustion Engines	....	....	949,085	....	1,306,717
Washing Machines	No.	11,195	785,060	13,570	982,403
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,179,841	....	1,309,596
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	5,770,736	554,449	6,304,255	599,126
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,631,003	225,283	1,233,018	175,061
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	2,108,482	....	2,476,938
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	70,897	1,135,639	72,430	1,501,545
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	6,296,447	801,586	7,459,430	970,195
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	13,529,614	....	16,523,431
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,466,465	273,008	2,561,074	273,837
Paints, Varnishes and Pigments	....	....	1,413,903	....	1,344,840
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	324,585	1,346,259	350,967	1,379,336
Wrapping	cwt.	86,843	654,795	90,927	717,959
Other	....	....	445,245	....	558,963
Paper Boards	cwt.	54,782	292,907	75,835	393,011
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	647,700,084	16,328,036	700,031,182	17,054,929
Refined	gal.	50,558,841	3,259,412	56,087,384	3,815,038
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	654,968	84,180	772,910	94,254
Piece-goods	....	....	3,710,209	....	4,239,395
Plastic Moulding Materials and Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	949,777	....	1,381,125
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	31,647	131,156	25,593	105,937
Sauces	imp. pt.	1,449,655	229,416	1,395,784	212,312
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	1,301,589	80,336	2,043,426	124,052
Sheep	No.	16,293	303,687	57,691	342,949

For footnotes *see* following page

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1959		1960	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	1,311,618	....	1,386,048
Soups	lb.	1,959,365	304,853	1,912,270	329,955
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	153,401	349,360	196,783	469,739
Sporting Material	....	....	300,784	....	412,139
Stationery	....	....	679,287	....	850,220
Sulphur	ton	52,127	561,218	44,131	477,618
Tea	lb.	4,786,483	1,102,517	4,786,772	1,033,842
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	787,209	....	749,439
Timber (*d*)	sup. ft.	10,027,627	385,785	12,362,291	487,704
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,503,018	1,167,104	1,210,852	966,562
Toilet Preparations	....	....	1,092,977	....	1,153,064
Towels and Towelling	....	....	302,849	....	329,519
Toys	....	....	459,899	....	484,309
Tractors and Parts	....	....	2,691,951	....	3,793,078
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	3,022,248	....	3,162,800
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	4,443,896	438,646	4,290,415	445,951
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	9,423,157	335,230	6,641,774	222,391
Watches and Clocks	....	....	243,059	....	271,271
Wine	gal.	779,760	536,932	969,205	679,987
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	....	....	808,827	....	1,097,032
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	....	....	938,118	....	5,294,846
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	1,528,999	339,533	3,210,473	606,772
Tops	lb.	222,761	150,529	316,104	187,285
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	221,566	295,096	206,125	272,456
All other Imports	....	....	32,813,101	....	32,153,442
Total Imports	....	....	146,200,948	....	169,529,312

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

(*b*) Includes iron and steel for which a quantity is not recorded : 1959—£15,688 ; 1960—£95,332.

(*c*) Includes value of parts.

(*d*) Includes timber for which a quantity is not recorded : 1959—£38,072 ; 1960—£37,337.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1960

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	3,395,317	7,242,442	162,869	130,855	10,931 483
Bananas	288,901	2,410	21,804	260	313,375
Batteries	594,092	152,944	1,565	33	748,634
Blankets and Rugs	18,907	144,909	51,365	22,264	237,445
Breakfast Foods	215,026	54,797	2,637	275	272,735
Brushware	60,275	62,237	106,087	9	228,608
Butter	9	334,170	....	....	334,179
Cable (Covered Electrical)	510,590	444,058	9,699	647	964,994
Carpets and Carpeting	103,849	517,104	7,701	977	629,631
Cheese	4,424	494,697	24,867	22,408	546,396
Cigarettes	847,891	1,900,958	14,260	1,059	2,764,168
Coal	432,840	....	....	....	432,840
Confectionery	605,889	639,937	59,376	271,270	1,576,472
Explosives	13,774	966,056	....	....	979,830
Footwear	590,883	2,001,353	101,733	2,661	2,696,630
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	15,062	231,610	167,627	304,332	718,631
Iron and Steel	10,785,940	125,483	265,002	11,796	11,188,221
Jam	29,144	245,348	34,834	60,238	369,564
Headwear	151,962	120,628	5,529	861	278,980
Machinery—					
Agricultural	224,323	2,564,217	869,482	52,634	3,710,656
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	119,555	98,520	7,592	230	225,897
Refrigerators, Household	439,579	165,922	484,780	....	1,090,281
Washing Machines	275,236	24,952	680,490	109	980,787
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	494,228	202,490	41,902	5,325	743,945
Margarine	502,312	25,091	7,546	64,177	599,126
Medicinal Preparations	1,514,845	647,836	226,827	10,693	2,400,201
Metals, Non-ferrous	891,907	441,562	42,725	66,247	1,442,441
Milk and Cream, Preserved	65,215	1,000,634	6	....	1,065,855
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	2,407,272	7,996,984	3,687,833	65,771	14,157,860
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	343,923	127,371	275,632	1,804	748,730
Paper and Paper Boards	298,254	871,246	35,764	713,893	1,919,157
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	75,431	176,013	37,898	2,125	291,467
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	656,076	1,040,434	101,674	55,454	1,853,638
Soap and Substitutes therefor	437,522	890,578	29,010	....	1,357,110
Tobacco (Manufactured)	622,629	334,668	1,163	946	959,406
Toilet Preparations and Perfumery	755,273	369,507	21,916	432	1,147,128
Towels and Towelling	121,230	101,659	42,830	165	265,884
Toys	166,690	167,993	17,641	3,443	355,767
Tractors and Parts	204,906	1,216,956	85,538	6,760	1,514,160
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,056,876	1,931,134	8,421	4,181	3,000,612
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	124,928	280,818	9,442	19,170	434,358
Wines	39,971	40,648	596,976	191	677,786
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	598,822	295,297	63,839	5,881	963,839
Wireless Equipment—					
Radios and Radiograms	468,637	97,883	127,553	203	694,276
Television Sets	2,418,768	786,223	538,652	....	3,743,643
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	1,750	260,064	344,997	2,870	609,681
Tops	1,320	37,921	141,790	....	181,031
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	52,539	210,477	6,990	1,798	271,804
All other Interstate Imports	15,892,922	15,980,763	4,104,075	3,750,655	39,728,415
Total	49,937,714	54,067,002	13,677,939	(a)5,665,102	123,347,757

(a) Comprises—Queensland, £3,518,674 ; Tasmania, £1,748,673 ; Northern Territory, £397,755.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1959		1960	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	598,488	....	597,664
Ale and Beer	gal.	134,020	79,926	68,730	25,484
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	391,280	....	430,693
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	211,365	1,082,924	303,261	1,555,747
Barley	bushel	2,589,126	1,380,386	4,912,352	2,409,876
Butter	lb.	392,883	84,791	421,511	91,580
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	498,332	....	365,083
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	6,116,632	2,640,650	6,603,858	3,249,611
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,789,811	324,086	1,638,714	190,390
Flour	cental	2,091,187	3,168,561	1,755,776	2,548,108
Fruit—Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	941,707	1,476,959	625,711	951,533
Other	....	....	327,322	....	266,955
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	3,594,536	227,228	846,536	48,905
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	131,634	2,058,944	599,571	9,369,203
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	4,638,696	409,565	4,456,611	506,966
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	12,040,095	1,317,695	12,795,239	1,847,212
Other Hides and Skins	lb.	142,666	17,048	157,421	29,255
Iron Ore	ton	589,369	584,430	796,125	800,706
Iron and Steel (*a*)	cwt.	1,520,542	2,552,951	3,399,218	6,081,010
Leather	....	....	268,837	....	296,671
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	122,973	....	120,647
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	374,735	....	239,916
Manganese Ore	ton	56,073	813,874	78,548	1,111,879
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process :					
Beef and Veal	lb.	23,226,399	2,171,044	29,977,441	3,370,933
Lamb	lb.	9,622,710	881,395	6,564,957	444,741
Mutton	lb.	12,300,426	707,047	12,693,532	744,088
Pork	lb.	4,371,464	589,144	2,617,978	476,409
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,605,368	177,488	1,627,520	173,144
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	52,976	321,340	70,712	381,060
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	7,221,918	512,464	997,723	71,222
Oats	bushel	9,543,912	3,842,791	6,496,385	2,849,525
Pearlshell	cwt.	15,521	386,031	12,535	353,657
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	396,537,335	21,597,166	427,135,606	23,733,508
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	40,556,855	2,239,054	33,695,443	1,802,855
Other	sup. ft.	37,004,327	1,968,428	39,905,719	2,077,371
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	1,191,940	561,767	1,165,072	577,529
Tractors and Parts	....	....	1,641,286	....	2,442,713
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*b*)	cental	20,526	102,634	18,668	93,353
Onions	cwt.	45,885	54,259	45,404	112,090
Potatoes	cwt.	168,848	183,847	189,190	217,857
Tomatoes	cental	51,975	153,839	36,964	169,952
Other	....	....	132,053	....	139,796
Whale Oil	gal.	2,342,552	740,384	1,638,465	549,515
Wheat	bushel	23,503,275	16,556,265	36,713,316	24,720,759
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	111,130,597	23,156,358	111,103,757	29,068,444
Scoured	lb.	21,763,475	6,112,115	27,429,926	9,910,131
All other Exports	....	....	18,714,574	....	16,905,702
Total Exports	....	....	121,751,807	....	154,521,535
Ships' Stores	....	....	4,741,121	....	4,476,925
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	126,492,928	....	158,998,460

(*a*) Includes values for which a quantity is not recorded : 1959, £148,729 ; 1960, £222,861.
(*b*) Nominal f.o.b. value of one shilling per lb.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1960

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	68,243	115,303	189,361	46,787	419,694
Asbestos Fibre	172,892	186,463	188	20,685	380,228
Butter	....	....	....	(*a*)69,240	69,240
Clover Seed	26,680	23,995	29,079	....	79,754
Confectionery	78,654	151,213	64,074	49,005	342,946
Crockery	40,510	49,662	21,258	29,590	141,020
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	52,248	73,062	38,511	10,126	173,947
Flax Fibre	....	70,623	....	....	70,623
Flour (Plain White)	....	....	....	(*a*) 36,756	36,756
Footwear	85,214	93,045	55,557	53,885	287,701
Hides and Skins	235,907	150,231	84,769	....	470,907
Iron and Steel	524,779	2,124,571	1,108,172	317,194	4,074,716
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils	67,786	87,811	50,848	84,108	290,553
Leather	285	69,487	82,662	6	152,440
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	40,303	23,763	39,665	8,579	112,310
Earthworking and Mining	80,937	17,954	25,018	78,602	202,511
Generators and Motors	58,688	60,391	124,838	7,693	251,610
Woodworking	19,039	14,948	11,118	4,606	49,711
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	197,314	331,594	61,947	96,794	687,649
Preserved in Containers	817	9,575	862	(*a*) 4,521	15,775
Bacon and Hams	12,673	51,394	2,520	(*a*) 19,721	86,308
Sausage Casings, Natural	51,109	17,155	2,933	268	71,465
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	140,700	96,918	36,242	18	273,878
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	775,713	....	....	....	775,713
Copper	....	132,461	1,351	....	133,812
Manganese	320,696	....	....	....	320,696
Tin	207,270	....	....	....	207,270
Ilmenite	....	105	....	(*b*) 123,600	123,705
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	2,378,003	4,198,209	8,512,371	119,519	15,208,102
Silver Bullion	....	58,600	....	....	58,600
Stationery	46,091	36,517	15,206	15,174	112,988
Stoppers for Bottles	....	....	100,653	(*a*) 3,571	104,224
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	....	319,629	....	319,629
Other	67,029	233,899	1,235,466	47,845	1,584,239
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	61,188	516,341	....	....	577,529
Tractors and Parts	1,038,634	718,124	124,557	531,956	2,413,271
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*c*)	....	6,081	87,246	26	93,353
Onions	93,858	12,010	....	(*a*) 1,247	107,115
Potatoes	160,115	37	....	(*a*) 11,556	171,708
Tomatoes	....	144,143	....	....	144,143
Wool—	21,895	670,500	152,545	16,454	861,394
Greasy	21,895	670,500	152,545	16,454	861,394
Scoured	9,943	118,164	85,836	....	213,943
Noils and Wastes	....	3,618	1,470	....	5,088
All other Interstate Exports	1,609,969	1,646,982	2,037,844	1,065,695	6,360,490
Total (†)	8,745,182	12,314,949	14,703,796	(*d*)2,874,827	38,638,754
Total Exports (†)—Excluding Petroleum Products	6,367,179	8,116,740	6,191,425	2,755,308	23,430,652

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores—total value £291,198.

(*a*) Northern Territory.

(*b*) Tasmania.

(*c*) Nominal value of one shilling per lb.

(*d*) Comprises—Queensland, £1,442,011 ; Tasmania, £389,033 ; Northern Territory, £1,043,783.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	2,240,732	521,711	3,244,219	861,394
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	50,591,881	*10,453,381	37,673,783	9,682,864
Canada	....	....	1,643	414
India	....	....	6,429	1,891
Ireland, Republic of	74,273	17,615	134,488	39,329
South Africa, Union of	119,108	25,104	219,060	9663,3
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,237,219	552,222	2,873,044	600,062
Bulgaria	116,578	25,631	376,338	111,546
China, Republic of—Mainland	185,314	45,000	1,636,984	494,610
Costa Rica	22,018	4,253	....	....
Czechoslovakia	3,463,293	869,497	3,915,781	1,150,375
France	10,744,931	2,051,414	11,795,503	2,881,055
Germany, East	94,394	23,219	906,094	258,357
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,575,851	895,759	6,666,085	1,758,417
Greece	....	....	33,516	9,734
Hungary	38,319	6,665	248,991	70,056
Iran	....	....	21,901	9,445
Italy	6,952,932	1,316,205	9,859,854	2,438,868
Japan	15,807,946	3,455,038	16,148,881	4,318,851
Lebanon	7,135	1,698	21,609	7,105
Mexico	821,250	212,467	381,849	113,757
Netherlands	8,372	2,233	246,864	68,109
Norway	....	....	6,741	2,960
Poland	5,493,428	1,323,442	4,849,161	1,412,113
Portugal	316,894	55,170	87,696	24,328
Romania	307,848	66,793	247,840	74,463
Sweden	88,901	18,670	....	....
Switzerland	331,180	74,558	264,415	65,254
Turkey	115,744	31,239	637,594	183,070
U.S.S.R.	....	....	729,837	203.758
United Arab Republic	249,477	57,488	74,404	21,234
United States of America	2,355,506	472,106	4,722,373	1,321,595
Yugoslavia	122,577	32,084	46,973	13,427
Destination not stated	2,647,496	545,696	3,023,807	806,607
Total	111,130,597	23,156,358	111,103,757	29,068,444
SCOURED WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	380,033	100,931	634,115	213,943
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	4,507,767	1,070,330	3,914,987	1,124,438
Canada	933,206	236,233	863,018	277,239
Ghana	100,000	34,500	....	....
India	625,336	179,827	584,709	213,562
Pakistan	1,070	473	....	....
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxembourg	92,065	26,277	194,101	56,359
China, Republic of—Formosa	....	....	430	170
China, Republic of—Mainland	3,011,577	1,029,509	8,231,985	3,450,110
Colombia	59,376	19,182	118,576	41,360
Czechoslovakia	21,659	8,097	33,231	11,460
Denmark	148,757	35,775	176,295	65,326
Ecuador	2,379	1,104	....	....
Finland	5,078	1,227	8,831	2,450
France	647,691	144,191	470,025	134,980
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,975,688	581,208	3,124,302	1,095,682
Greece	99,088	30,398	195,758	64,893
Iran	729,380	248,991	495,502	176,825
Iraq	187,301	73,864	219,631	97,385
Italy	405,053	126,382	464,064	145,263
Japan	49,250	11,734	47,515	16,543
Korea, Republic of	41,746	14,055	108,463	52,571
Mexico	227,518	68,371	52,454	20,457
Netherlands	90,136	19,448	38,205	11,023
Norway	54,898	15,818	32,099	11,920
Panama	121,011	38,246	22,000	8,915
Portugal	411,258	97,751	111,371	34,182
Sweden	182,930	54,858	353,567	138,245
Switzerland	241,922	88,065	81,819	35,970
Turkey	451,156	158,925	1,211,902	570,599
United Arab Republic	122,292	75,237	71,160	33,692
United States of America	4,629,564	1,207,243	4,382,886	1,391,597
Uruguay	....	....	17,903	6,696
Yugoslavia	45,498	11,579	....	....
Destination not stated	1,161,792	302,286	1,169,022	406,276
Total	21,763,475	6,112,115	27,429,926	9.910,131

* Revised.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	3,360	3,434	3,114	2,948
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	12,846,139	9,017,045	13,476,288	9,010,276
Aden	....	....	3,883	3,120
Cocos Islands	....	....	....	3
Hong Kong	1,576,848	1,093,656	1,677,723	1,119,968
India	....	....	4,674,544	3,129,968
Ireland, Republic of	2,518,656	1,782,205	513,707	337,854
Malaya, Federation of	18,032	16,797	31,621	25,744
Malta	....	....	853,067	580,247
Mauritius	....	....	485	392
Pakistan	353,547	260,188	2,118,480	1,467,116
Singapore	19,040	17,734	37,296	30,548
Zanzibar	261	196	4,928	3,874
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Saudi Arabia	....	....	19,040	15,007
Other Arabian States	....	....	39,349	30,641
China, Republic of—Mainland	317,333	233,484	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	344,213	236,288	1,121,120	726,416
India (Portuguese)	93,333	74,212	118,421	94,953
Iran	....	....	828,800	588,647
Iraq	....	....	3,222,539	2,282,887
Japan	4,176,230	3,655,516	6,675,013	4,386,036
Korea, North	....	....	455,317	308,712
Pacific Islands (American)	....	....	102,928	67,332
Philippines	236,283	165,510	415,893	288,561
United Arab Republic	....	....	319,760	219,509
Total	23,503,275	16,556,265	36,713,316	24,720,759
WHEATEN FLOUR				
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	22,998	41,931	20,889	36,756
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	20,340	27,520	10,230	13,331
Aden and Dependencies	223,474	328,481	206,470	293,984
New Guinea	4,026	6,029	300	487
Borneo (British)	17,484	29,223	13,890	22,402
Ceylon	208,294	308,868	10,254	13,207
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,174	3,673	2,343	3,896
Fiji	....	....	9,211	13,638
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	322	240	390
Hong Kong	1,102	1,687	500	774
India	1,419	2,307	2,335	3,437
Malaya, Federation of	387,891	610,984	320,510	479,642
Maldive Islands	....	....	27,800	44,596
Mauritius	76,833	119,771	124,748	173,868
New Zealand	225	343	....	....
Nigeria and Cameroons (British)	....	....	16	19
Pakistan	1,373	1,985	....	....
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,646	11,328	6,445	9,135
Seychelles	15,018	23,364	11,327	16,850
Singapore	386,433	610,253	253,508	384,171
Zanzibar	46,524	70,829	49,135	73,044
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	92,802	132,574	113,151	159,432
Kuwait	217,816	312,935	189,070	267,994
Saudi Arabia	42,865	61,457	71,581	100,895
Other Arabian States	140,081	194,661	228,606	317,922
Belgian Congo	300	441	....	....
Bulgaria	2,413	3,298	....	....
Burma	30,636	43,914	38,911	54,573
French Dependencies	675	998	....	....
India (Portuguese)	30,618	48,672	18,993	29,439
Indonesia	71,740	114,187	3,100	4,882
Iran	8,215	11,658	2,127	2,635
Mozambique	791	1,201	1,913	2,821
Thailand	10,595	17,239	12,393	20,381
United Arab Republic	672	1,040	1,680	2,381
Destination not stated	17,414	25,388	4,100	1,126
Total	2,091,187	3,168,561	1,755,776	2,548,108

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
BARLEY				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	224	153	166	157
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	702,061	365,102	1,435,706	724,049
Aden	....	....	493	264
Ceylon	493	304	626	394
Hong Kong	....	....	2,240	1,184
Malaya, Federation of	134	103	314	193
Singapore	179	118	269	302
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Kuwait	....	....	82,835	43,421
Other	....	....	13,261	6,744
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	....	56,672	26,913
Denmark	1,073,184	596,503	428,960	220,068
Germany, Federal Republic of	182,246	98,118	636,339	313,173
India (Portuguese)	1,344	775	1,344	896
Italy	....	....	2,134,362	1,010,079
Japan	460,231	231,982	....	....
Netherlands	169,030	87,228	96,365	50,973
Norway	....	....	22,400	11,066
Total	2,589,126	1,380,386	4,912,352	2,409,876
OATS				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	2,856	1,607	4,417	2,894
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,099,952	420,273	413,560	171,345
Borneo (British)	5,656	2,695	1,680	764
Ceylon	18,144	9,531	7,336	3,500
Hong Kong	2,240	937	....	....
India	11,088	5,687	24,416	12,938
Malaya, Federation of	16,352	8,582	14,952	7,535
Mauritius	5,040	2,356	3,976	1,790
New Zealand	112	40	....	....
Singapore	14,672	7,140	14,224	6,926
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	281,120	105,365	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	5,652,640	2,321,664	4,484,704	1,992,235
Italy	....	....	294,392	124,476
Japan	....	....	14,112	5,972
Netherlands	758,184	302,983	1,218,616	519,150
Destination not stated	1,675,856	653,931	....	....
Total	9,543,912	3,842,791	6,496,385	2,849,525

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	1,016	1,972	1,194	2,353
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	542,330	853,883	293,451	459,510
Aden	3,320	5,422	7,924	12,192
Borneo (British)	50	80	....	....
Ceylon	14,078	26,474	11,254	21,250
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	858	1,571	641	1,131
Fiji	212	339	....	....
Kenya	1,254	1,583	3,779	5,585
Hong Kong	1,791	2,929	3,067	5,440
Malaya, Federation of	16,599	27,953	38,895	56,441
Mauritius	1,053	1,662	1,790	2,738
Singapore	101,848	164,415	76,635	120,524
South Africa, Union of	675	993	25	40
Tanganyika	375	529	100	99
Zanzibar	573	804	25	40
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	80	144	30	53
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	3,199	5,793	5,431	8,550
Kuwait	840	1,349	1,160	1,819
Saudi Arabia	200	407	....	....
Other Arabian States	385	474	1,696	2,864
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,952	6,451	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	300	481	1,872	3,064
Finland	....	....	200	300
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	4,500	5,836
Iran	1,112	1,779	71	115
Lebanon	....	....	400	686
Norway	....	....	1,500	2,438
Somaliland, French	100	160	....	....
Sweden	243,007	366,912	169,374	237,372
Viet Nam South	1,500	2,400	....	....
Destination not stated	....	....	597	925
Total	941,707	1,476,959	625,711	951,533
CRAYFISH TAILS				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	215,003	48,557	69,839	18,592
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Canada	17,512	8,141	32,025	16,334
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	8,945	2,317
Singapore	15,130	4,536	15,800	5,761
Other Commonwealth Countries	30	14	550	260
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	7,616	3,968	10,349	5,513
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,300	1,167	....	....
Netherlands	400	185	1,000	386
United States of America	5,787,091	2,540,551	6,407,600	3,173,779
Hawaii	67,550	33,531	53,125	24,324
Other Foreign Countries	....	....	4,625	2,345
Total	6,116,632	2,640,650	6,603,858	3,249,611
WHALE OIL				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	3,180	1,215	11,991	4,465
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,813,595	561,216	276,557	78,851
Foreign Countries—				
Germany, Federal Republic of	157,542	61,000	1,016,586	337,752
Italy	368,235	116,953	333,331	128,447
Total	2,342,552	740,384	1,638,465	549,515

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER				
	super ft.	£	super ft.	£
Australian States	35,846,286	1,812,306	38,551,556	1,903,868
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,266,717	74,060	9,134,492	526,438
Canada	30,709	2,110	10,008	679
Ceylon	38,776	2,747	103,286	6,256
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	71,584	5,324	53,446	6,608
Cocos Islands	140,482	6,944	14,807	1,545
Cyprus	....	....	2,469	145
India	19,943,079	1,162,960	11,536,029	606,514
Malaya, Federation of	11,900	615	....	....
Mauritius	1,262,360	70,322	199,661	11,365
New Zealand	6,618,901	389,107	4,062,012	235,464
Pakistan	2,556,972	141,953	5,701,068	333,593
South Africa, Union of	5,133,370	285,401	1,821,378	99,965
Tanganyika	....	....	3	1
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	25,128	1,695	....	....
Kuwait	10,906	738	....	....
Saudi Arabia	14,196	961	....	....
Belgium-Luxembourg	118,082	6,230	157,970	9,003
Egypt	168	9	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	610,827	38,826	553,358	34,679
Hawaii	....	....	2,983	375
India (Portuguese)	18,000	945	....	....
Iran	....	....	177,784	10,016
Iraq	3,592,956	188,609	436,896	27,416
Italy	11,664	960	40,660	2,746
Japan	16,836	837	268,999	14,365
Korea, Republic of	....	....	14,040	666
Mozambique	....	....	48,312	3,103
Netherlands	221,015	13,801	675,970	43,263
United States of America	268	22	33,975	2,153
Total	77,561,182	4,207,482	73,601,162	3,880,226
PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	259,239,991	14,080,713	280,945,656	15,208,102
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,080,156	208,439	....	....
Aden	50,663,701	2,508,219	23,964,063	1,097,538
Ceylon	13,564,449	681,707	7,020,000	417,658
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	866,803	60,309	109,779	21,168
Cocos Islands	....	....	11,998	1,786
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	8,430	1,767	1,350	563
India	2,425,352	122,773	6,358,600	432,146
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	1,472	481
New Zealand	47,020,934	2,889,748	52,348,588	2,998,859
South Africa, Union of	7,051,200	488,065	18,454,400	1,166,124
Foreign Countries—				
Argentina	....	....	29,715,200	1,854,677
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia	8,032,599	238,130	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,320	246	....	....
Mozambique	2,538,000	175,310	8,204,500	534,406
Destination not stated	2,044,400	141,740	....	....
Total	396,537,335	21,597,166	427,135,606	23,733,508

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Year ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	34,458,032	37,680,218	38,085,313	39,165,578	49,937,714
Victoria	38,975,662	40,293,117	43,622,252	45,512,355	54,067,002
Queensland	2,844,041	3,179,904	3,403,155	3,781,122	3,518,674
South Australia	10,831,280	11,290,271	10,453,788	10,720,247	13,677,939
Tasmania	1,528,992	1,647,325	1,658,888	1,630,604	1,748,673
Northern Territory	337,956	249,079	328,290	405,078	397,755
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596
Aden	521,337	226,687	513,267	950,313	675,173
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	11,717	8,628	10,333	12,350	13,386
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	4	1,144	....	....
Cocos Islands	1,156	1,585	23	4,562	630
Borneo (British)	215,943	226,660	236,749	265,796	308,031
Canada	749,700	533,717	492,404	769,414	860,249
Ceylon	844,047	869,363	593,733	882,147	781,857
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	510,911	538,879	803,474	1,116,723	969,646
Cyprus	459	663	354	251	773
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	9,792	16,777	9,638	14,132	18,556
Tanganyika	74,505	126,035	85,639	111,193	181,604
Uganda	31,867	44,892	14,697	34,918	27,492
Zanzibar	482	1,586	755	300	1,108
Ghana	(a)	10,733	16,393	21,468	19,228
Guiana, British	640	....	....	177	266
Hong Kong	88,671	85,386	130,986	210,775	234,796
India	1,462,316	1,987,792	1,940,648	1,414,635	1,554,315
Ireland, Republic of	6,167	4,515	3,650	6,926	5,064
Malaya, Federation of	93,881	94,067	87,429	70,822	101,199
Malta	1,735	604	2,980	162	330
Mauritius	....	....	4,845	517	104
New Zealand	64,631	130,286	126,707	186,111	143,391
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	994	2,303	1,187	2,457	1,308
Gilbert and Ellice	60,366	53,193	76,195	....	97,526
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	....	203	50	520	101
Pakistan	3,547	50,511	10,166	227,887	265,150
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	18,932	6,229	5,072	6,905	3,228
Seychelles	7,408	13,470	7,015	....	....
Singapore	155,144	477,919	410,450	535,795	386,529
South Africa, Union of	196,386	103,334	232,240	146,337	238,606
Swaziland	6,690	....	....	....	....
Sudan	26	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	12,287	400	174	....	100
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	1,161	159	1,249	377	1,416
Other	3,317	17,623	5,239	3,877	5,104
Australia (Reimported)	100,822	82,636	81,401	83,715	152,610
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	....	946
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	1,024,273	307,385	179,096	114,994	145,858
Kuwait	(c)	6,045,465	3,198,182	2,407,995	2,574,982
Saudi Arabia	96,292	....	83,113	37,764	....
Other	183,522	1,049,135	2,355,244	663,598	6,872,734
Argentina	37	15,634	....	4,343	....
Austria	44,550	29,763	61,218	47,038	36,264
Belgium-Luxembourg	466,440	464,630	258,824	199,694	439,765
Belgian Congo	190	2,086	75	1,370	....
Brazil	25,874	46,276	99,228	105,824	73,907
Burma	2,388	743	1,709	1,190	61
Chile	96,194	37,927	105,671	42,550	18,740
China, Republic of—Formosa	72	2,435	....	....	7,985
China, Republic of—Mainland	31,753	17,885	49,760	127,545	42,509
Colombia	22	62	56	235	....
Cuba and Dominican Republic	108	463	4	433	168
Czechoslovakia	42,122	35,503	64,085	45,829	52,719
Denmark	49,082	42,642	55,685	89,015	64,706
Egypt	2,747	1,325	332	1,433	(d)
Ethiopia	1,951	1,905	1,569	1,563	2,885
Finland	64,668	65,510	99,983	89,679	87,498
France	404,480	235,468	299,244	276,336	256,793
French Dependencies—					
Madagascar	5,072	2,404	3,448	1,759	2,694
Other	6,714	5,012	6,958	14,245	2,554
Germany, East	11,800	23,758	14,533	15,538	22,182
Germany, Federal Republic of	871,555	680,688	1,183,384	1,078,484	1,420,018
Greece	12,060	4,999	17,097	12,148	14,705
Hungary	8,970	14,914	17,403	11,357	11,863
Iceland	610	....	434	1,219	269
Indonesia	1,392,823	1,151,982	575,687	489,311	894,151
Iran	(e)13,599,332	7,928,437	12,771,856	13,403,266	7,643,308

For footnotes *see* following page

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Foreign Countries—*continued*	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	69,670	11,214	13,497	12,259	17,569
Israel	366	46	644	1,203	7,500
Italy	361,263	330,729	424,089	461,419	651,504
Japan	582.113	287,350	599,502	786,433	1,196,673
Lebanon	192	....	426	700	895
Mexico	218,208	162,931	192,843	147,169	159,433
Netherlands	355,316	213,937	201,982	206,711	601,640
Netherlands Antilles	24,368	15,703	14,616	61,184	41,219
Norway	259,786	155,675	206,174	124,531	137,666
Philippines	9,321	8,216	9,116	7,003	22,185
Poland	3,405	1,180	1,807	1,329	1,251
Portugal	91,912	100,929	105,781	89,376	82,655
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Portuguese)	402	....	....	....	....
Macao and Madeira	....	....	2,899	245	....
Spain	89,661	54,664	47,879	53,707	96,265
Sudan	(*f*)	....	....	408	2,272
Sweden	437,361	417,533	518,352	674,872	596,229
Switzerland	147,952	97,487	92,714	109,702	102,586
Syria	117	261	602	352	(*d*)
Thailand	1,347	739	1,455	778	4,403
Turkey	2,374	708	1,195	3,177	4,778
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	101	142	999	273	679
United Arab Republic (Egypt and Syria)	....	....	....	....	10,398
United States of America	2,399,454	2,003,018	2,921,462	2,100,320	2,362,324
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands	1,467	775	....	....	....
Uruguay	....	635	....	....	....
Venezuela	92,913	180,194	121,823	129,335	174,840
Yugoslavia	10,268	11,895	19,065	14,582	1,293
Other Foreign Countries	348	19	5,611	1,367	1,681
SUMMARY					
Australian States	88,975,963	94,339,914	97,551,686	101,214,984	123,347,757
United Kingdom	17,608,993	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596
Other Commonwealth Countries	5,257,037	5,716,839	5,906,281	7,081,562	7,049,822
Foreign Countries	23,605,386	22,269,718	27,008,416	24,273,182	26,967,256
Origin not Stated	10,286	26,114	30,437	28,325	34,881
Grand Total	135,457,665	134,551,480	143,439,404	146,200,948	169,529,312

(*a*) Recorded under British West Africa. (*b*) Recorded under Other Foreign Countries. (*c*) Recorded with Iran. (*d*) Included under United Arab Republic. (*e*) Includes imports from Kuwait. (*f*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	14,030,414	17,340,833	15,435,685	8,796,917	8,745,182
Victoria	8,624,887	9,889,152	9,644,834	10,424,869	12,314,949
Queensland	994,715	630,132	646,865	800,041	1,442,011
South Australia	9,174,227	11,367,091	12,614,269	13,036,770	14,703,796
Tasmania	223,390	183,528	322,396	301,346	389,033
Northern Territory	1,185,135	1,361,711	1,253,967	1,099,505	1,043,783
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	28,007,183	(a)34,069,810	(a)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210
Aden	743,834	802,906	2,988,127	2,842,879	1,409,983
Australian Territories—					
Antarctic	....	1,300	....	....	....
New Guinea and Papua	1,796	604	2,917	6,440	1,690
Nauru and Norfolk Island	....	27,000	141,064	2,020	3,935
Cocos Islands	42,508	49,819	61,055	126,954	145,367
Borneo (British)	31,592	32,158	37,918	42,483	55,815
Canada	620,566	798,020	257,929	447,288	512,611
Ceylon	556,054	1,292,023	1,214,877	1,228,970	592,132
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	455,384	574,448	574,313	794,603	445,007
Cyprus	3,261	5,641	3,878	....	175
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	3,271	2,863	10,989	29,066	66,082
Tanganyika	74	52	284	5,700	695
Uganda	1,154	900	574	371	3,535
Zanzibar	16,963	21,901	70,454	72,490	77,320
Ghana	....	....	....	35,603	200
Gibraltar	139	....	....	....	86
Hong Kong	242,260	1,176,282	1,080,354	1,365,763	1,454,578
India	2,116,804	11,310,885	2,375,823	2,893,003	4,537,366
Ireland, Republic of	352,725	229,096	444,219	1,799,967	377,288
Malaya, Federation of	1,083,741	1,046,572	1,749,883	1,880,159	1,675,074
Malta	8,253	250,992	551,899	....	582,317
Mauritius	107,562	164,371	310,155	257,990	267,976
New Zealand	1,991,577	3,920,623	4,576,770	3,296,926	3,292,965
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	....	....	9,681	4,178	16,192
Gilbert and Ellice	6,963	1,558	22,764	62,435	26,360
Pakistan	69,007	2,706,049	2,504,498	559,503	2,050,640
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	621	18,221	30,444	39,601	45,809
Seychelles	5,056	10,152	14,878	23,634	17,104
Singapore	2,793,727	3,201,518	2,718,222	2,353,244	2,065,467
South Africa, Union of	135,532	327,350	452,022	927,634	1,549,305
Sudan	70,026	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
West Africa, British	358	4,863	795	973	280
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	9,012	16,028	3,107	3,496	....
Other	1,686	2,152	506	....	279
Other Commonwealth Countries	541	....	....	....	47,552
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	107,533	258,907	133,979	201,135	241,735
Kuwait	....	395,390	242,980	369,588	347,586
Saudi Arabia	177,536	156,140	161,845	159,371	218,547
Qatar	(c)	(c)	(c)	54,962	89,271
Other	405,395	245,497	181,700	175,121	291,619
Argentina	5,600	4,944	12,273	....	1,854,677
Austria	14,688	8,009	18,631	8,113	3,951
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,020,666	(a) 1,705,340	(a) 673,580	653,829	901,390
Bulgaria	30,946	54,774	153,823	28,929	111,546
Burma	288,079	376,471	314,522	79,985	113,469
Chile	....	....	7,107	....	....
China, Republic of—Formosa	353,516	197,673	95,968	288,595	295,178
China, Republic of—Mainland	1,496,940	3,445,391	4,388,212	2,751,389	5,833,076
Colombia	44,208	33,121	18,535	21,727	53,850
Cuba and Dominican Republic	280	280	1,375	386	415
Czechoslovakia	927,873	981,706	1,438,900	877,594	1,161,840
Denmark	131,834	194,380	307,036	784,402	305,074
Egypt	220,326	2,681	32,415	141,753	(d)
Ethiopia	310	....	....	....	....
Finland	21,137	10,067	16,996	15,963	19,496
France	5,561,659	8,543,220	5,572,157	3,348,473	4,421,102
French Dependencies—					
India, French	974	....	....	....	....
Madagascar	....	....	....	875	545
New Caledonia	38	3,914	} 92,215	238,650	31
Other			} 317,756	1,242	1,673
Germany, East	....	7,846	93,992	23,219	258,357
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,887,537	6,558,738	4,364,296	4,613,968	6,887,560
Greece	79,415	110,775	98,662	33,358	112,587
Hungary	....	22,247	22,705	6,735	72,444
Indonesia	1,563,974	982,557	753,566	147,235	470,487
Iran	77,544	80,202	207,596	271,779	822,007
Iraq	97,223	116,160	366,428	262,800	2,407,693
Israel	9,951	3,878	5	106	13,842

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
Italy	2,542,092	4,318,703	2,796,577	1,985,690	4,259,228
Japan	1,769,232	6,284,676	6,781,543	8,613,639	10,863,202
Jordan	302,813	....	....	....	1
Korea, North	....	....	....	....	308,712
Korea, Republic of	5	119,519	138,253	397,009	562,011
Lebanon	23,138	39,590	22,950	3,078	13,112
Libya	....	450	6,941	63,137	7,788
Mexico	282,230	251,376	214,206	280,856	134,214
Netherlands	966,248	617,821	346,984	491,399	826,986
Netherlands New Guinea	....	270	....	....	....
Norway	9,834	145,196	15,256	18,731	35,630
Panama	....	....	60	38,246	34,502
Peru	....	30,506	....	....	2,590
Philippines	49,087	136,376	98,290	297,747	496,591
Poland	2,502,402	2,245,649	1,508,384	1,323,551	1,412,136
Portugal	108,560	129,829	165,254	165,334	60,002
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Portuguese)	6,000	28,300	28,564	134,247	136,914
Mozambique	....	1,693	4,562	185,245	541,766
Macao and Madeira	13	....	....	....	....
Romania	71,497	45,668	77,866	66,843	74,463
Spain	100,727	146,821	1,181,859	1,160	2,427
Sweden	710,784	409,539	811,918	477,725	428,818
Sudan	(*e*)	85,856	92,220	400	....
Switzerland	170,616	194,731	232,157	164,887	104,309
Syria	1,229,974	....	....	118	(*d*)
Thailand	33,745	44,042	57,567	41,444	36,665
Turkey	3,195	34,706	11,614	232,549	753,689
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	....	....	28,690	....	203,758
United Arab Republic	....	....	....	....	279,260
United States of America	5,136,191	5,288,769	5,962,050	6,602,465	9,421,266
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam	1,150	....	....	....	160
Hawaiian Islands	4,892	2,126	....	33,931	24,699
Uruguay	6,930	....	6,200	....	9,563
Venezuela	....	700	....	....	100
Viet Nam North	....	....	3,613	481	....
Viet Nam South	....	....	950	16,544	1,187
Yugoslavia	107,202	34,364	92,706	102,680	74,754
Other Foreign Countries	30	7	45,552	6,514	70,018

SUMMARY

Australian States	34,232,768	40,772,447	39,918,016	34,459,448	38,638,754
United Kingdom	28,007,183	(*a*)34,069,810	(*a*)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210
Other Commonwealth Countries	11,472,047	27,996,347	22,210,399	21,103,373	21,321,185
Foreign Countries	36,663,769	(*a*)45,137,591	(*a*)40,822,041	37,306,932	58,491,569
Destination not Stated	....	1,095,657	1,726,554	1,677,747	1,222,817
Ships' Stores	5,296,031	6,451,005	5,800,902	4,741,121	4,476,925
Grand Total	115,671,798	155,522,857 (*a*)	135,476,669 (*a*)	126,492,928	158,998,460

(*a*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—
United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxembourg, £31,436. Total, £504,450.

(*b*) Recorded under Foreign Countries.

(*c*) Included under Other Arabian States.

(*d*) Included under United Arab Republic.

(*e*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Year ended 30th June

Avenue	1959	1960		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	95,226,023	44,890,330	56,291,470	101,181,800
Albany	1,004,861	341,489	480,295	821,784
Broome	8,895	9,742	....	9,742
Bunbury	505,835	630,026	184,764	814,790
Busselton	3,909	....	1,227	1,227
Carnarvon	57,994	23,493	....	23,493
Derby	5	200	....	200
Esperance	606,513	....	791,419	791,419
Geraldton	283,082	286,125	3,854	289,979
Onslow	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	21,621	150	762	912
Yampi	134,112	....	91,197	91,197
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	48,348,098	(a)	65,502,769	65,502,769
Total	146,200,948	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312
EXPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	90,753,316	92,119,500	27,155,290	119,274,790
Albany	6,453,851	8,599,155	234,461	8,833,616
Broome	439,086	392,208	....	392,208
Bunbury	5,739,430	5,729,927	610,785	6,340,712
Busselton	328,202	....	415,792	415,792
Carnarvon	692,549	407,931	900	408,831
Derby	135,448	138,345	61,659	200,004
Esperance	72,356	155,115	136,409	291,524
Geraldton	6,376,355	6,087,369	253,375	6,340,744
Onslow	145	....	532	532
Point Samson	493,489	771,786	....	771,786
Port Hedland	519,343	743,411	68,735	812,146
Wyndham	826,867	738,034	351	738,385
Yampi	557,206	....	822,301	822,301
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	8,364,164	(a)	8,878,164	8,878,164
Ships' Stores	4,741,121	4,185,727	291,198	4,476,925
Total	126,492,928	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460

(a) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	197·594*
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	206·814*
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	207·122*
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	236·338
EXPORTS (including Ships' Stores)				
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	172·892
1957	(a) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(a) 155,522,857	(a) 228·391*
1958	(a) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(a) 135,476,669	(a) 195·333*
1959	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	179·202*
1960	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	221·657

* Revised. (a) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1959-60

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V	Live Animals	900– 999
VI	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1999
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000–2199
	(B) Textiles	2200–2599
	(C) Apparel	2600–2999
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000–3299
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300–3499
XI	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5390
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3700
	6700–6729
Acetone	8532
Acetic Acid	8400
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402
Adhesives	8810
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agar Agar	266
Agricultural Machinery	5600–5679
Aircraft	4800
Albumen, Egg	140
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8433–8449
Alternators	5352–5370
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4180–4195
Compounds	8030
Scrap	4160
Alums	8020
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040–8050
Ammunition	9010
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8488
Animals	900–990
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090
Apparel	2600–2990
Argol	8275
Arsenate—Lead	8200
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001
Art	9074–9090
Artists' Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3811–3815
Asbestos Manufactures	6810–6819, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650
Atomizers—	
Insecticide	5675
Other	9095
Bacon	91
Bacteriological Products	8620
Bags and Sacks	2171–2195, 9109–9150
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6300–6310
Bananas	450
Banners	2541
Barium Pigments	3323
Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4738
Baskets	9109
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Baths	4735
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Cocoa	611
Coffee	601
For Food	354, 359, 360
Preserved in Containers	384
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bearing Metals	4365
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Bee-keeping Equipment	9252
Beef	11–18, 71, 92, 93
Beer	701
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6210
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8472
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Benzoic Acid	8403
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820–4828
Birds	900–990
Biscuits	342
Bismuth Compounds	8080, 8089
Bitumen	3650
Black	3301–3309
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260

Article	Item No.
Blankets and Blanketing	2220
Blinds and Parts	9253
Blood and Bone	8761
Blue, Laundry	3378
Bluestone	8161
Boards—	
Building	9660–9665
Paper	7170–7197
Plastic	9629
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts	4685
Books	7290
Borax	8314
Borers, Post Hole	5706
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4230
Brasswork	4717–4719
Brassieres	2760
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326
Bricks	6801, 6802
Bristles	1190
Bromine	8100
Brooms	9201
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Bulbs	1643
Bullion	9802, 9812
Butter	110, 111
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507, 5100
Cadmium Compounds	8105
Cake	343
Calcium Compounds	8111–8129
Calculators	5566, 5560–5563
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6300–6310
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Caramel	631
Carbide (Calcium)	8111
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Bisulphide	8464
Black	3301
Manufactures	5345–5349
Tetrachloride	8465
Carbonic Acid	8003
Carbons, Electrical	5345–5349
Cards—Playing	7271
Carpets and Carpeting	2490
Carpet Sweepers	9203
Cartons, Empty	7200
Cartridges	9030
Casein	8470
Cases	9140–9150
Cash Registers	5563
Casings, Sausage	95–98, 9620
Casks, Wooden	6505
Caustic Soda	8323
Celluloid	9587
Cellulose Tape	9625
Cement—	
Aluminous	6735
Casein	8810
Portland	6730
Refractory	6739, 8910
Chaff	681
Chain	4440–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3611
Cheese	120–122
Chicks	990
Chicory	602, 604–606
Chloroform	8488
Chocolate	618, 621
Chromic Acid	8004
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Churns	5689
Chutneys	506
Cider	701
Cigarettes	830
Cigars	840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Circuit Breakers	5160
Cisterns	4756
Citric Acid	8404
Clays	3832–3839
Clinometers	7841
Clocks	7562
Cloths—	2400
Bookbinders' Cloth	2271
Brattice	2385
Filter	2272
Moquette	2262
Velvets, etc.	2264
Waterproof	2250, 2405–2445
Other—	
Cotton	2275–2277, 2292, 2331–2349
Felt	2400
Hessian and Jute	2386
Linen	2384
Rayon	2355–2375
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2302–2320
Clothing	2610–2980
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt—	
Oxide	3341
Other Compounds	8140
Cocoa	611–618
Cocoa Butter	617
Coconuts	514, 515
Coffee	601–606
Coir Fibre	1462
Coke	3605
Colour (Culinary)	8501–8509
Colour Pigments	3301–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7841
Compressors	5900–5909
Conduit—	
Plastic	9629
Other	4120
Cones, Ice Cream	342
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5395
Conveyors	5921
Copper—	
Compounds	8161–8169
Metal	4201–4260
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4230–4240
Coppers, Wash	4738
Cordage	2100–2160
Cordials	499
Corestock	6511
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	322
Corsets	2760
Corundum	3703
Cosmetics	8730, 8740
Cotton—	
Fibres	1406
Sewing	2080–2090
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2210, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5921
Crayfish	203
Cream of Tartar	8275
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
Creosote	3210
Cresylic Acid	8477
Crockery	6775–6779
Crown Seals	9640
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
Custard Powder	659
Cutlery	4550–4560

Article	Item No.
Cycles	4820–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798
Dates	459
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3025
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7765
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	659
Detergents	8750
Dextrine	8810
Diabetic Foods	150
Diamonds, Precious	7530
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dictaphones	5292
Dieldrin	8480
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants, Industrial	8840, 8860
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5720
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3444
Dripping	3004
Drugs	8635–8699, 1631–1640
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5567
Dyes	3380, 3386–3390
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5350–5370
Earthenware	6810, 6770–6779
Earth Moving Equipment	5700–5730
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491
Eggs	130–148
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Elevators	5921
Emery	3704
Emulsifiers	8840
Enamel Frit	6765
Endrin	8486
Engines	5410–5499
Epsom Salts	8210
Essences	8450, 8501–8509
Ethers	8488
Ethyl Chloride	8490
Ethylene	8494, 8495
Exhausters	5900–5909
Explosives	9053, 9060
Extinguishers, Fire	4767
Fans	5500
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761
Fats—	
Animal	3000–3029
Vegetable	3091
Fatty Acids	3150
Feathers	1200
Fencing Posts	4763
Ferric Compounds	8190
Ferro Alloys	4011–4016, 4169
Fertilizers	8770–8779
Fibres, Vegetable	1406–1500
Fibres, Synthetic	1900
Filters, Household	9795
Firearms	9011–9019
Fire Clay	3832, 6820
Fireworks	9053
Fish	200–260
Fishing Nets	2156
Flags	2541
Flavourings	8500
Flax Fibre	1406
Floor Coverings	2450–2460, 6061
Flour	320, 321
Flowers	1643, 2971
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4420

Article	Item No.
Foodstuffs	10–660
Footwear	2830–2860
Formaldehyde	8510
Formic Acid	8405
Foundry Requisites	8900
Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Fruit	411–480
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Fuller's Earth	3851
Furniture	4540, 6540
Furs	2880
Gas	8516, 8529
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580, 4585
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4721
Gelatine	267, 8810
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	560
Glass	6900–6930, 6960
Glassware	6935–6999
Glauber Salts	8335
Glauconite	3852
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2772–2780, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810
Glue Pieces	1222
Gluten	323
Glycerine	8435
Gold—	
Bullion	9802
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5725, 5601
Grains	301–309
Gramophones	9273, 9275
Graphite	3850
Gravy Making Preparations	659
Grease	3040
Greensand	3852
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810
Other	1500
Gut	1223
Gypsum	3853
Haberdashery	4660, 9251
Hair	1199
Hair Nets	2980
Handbags	9120
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4710
Headwear	2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hexamine	8530
Hides	1000–1083
Hoists	5921
Honey	299
Hops	638
Horns (Animal)	1228
Hose	6020, 6022
Hosiery	2610
Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Hypo	8337
Ice Cream Mix	125
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311
Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Infants' Foods	151–153
Ink	7322
Insecticides	8840–8860
Insulating Boards	9666–9669
Insulators, Porcelain	6822–6835
Insulin	8660
Iodine	8280
Iron and Steel	4000–4159, 4759
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901

Article	Item No.
Iron Oxide	3350–3358
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
Irons	4652, 5330, 5534
Irrigation Tubing—Aluminium	4796
Isinglass	266
Jacks, Lifting	5920
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7511–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4570–4579
Laboratory Equipment	7815–7940
Laces	2151, 2901
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3387
Lamb	21
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5231–5248, 4580, 4600–4609, 6941, 6942
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650–9658
Lawn Mowers	5670
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961–3969
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8209
Leaf of any Metal	4420
Leather	6100–6299
Leathercloth	2441, 2445
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	7740, 6953
Life Saving Appliances	9271
Lighters	7453
Limbs, Artificial	7772
Lindane	8461
Linoleum	2461–2470
Linotype Metal	4360
Linseed	1306
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	642, 629
Litharge	3361
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5487–5489
Louvre Frames	4733
Lubrication Equipment	4790
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5600–5679
Air Conditioning Equipment	5982
Broom and Brush Making	5953
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Cement Making	5955
Clothes Washing—	
Household	5540, 5545
Industrial	5965
Concrete Mixers	5735
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Duplicating	5567
Earthworking	5700–5730
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5536
Food Products	5690–5699
Gas Making	5967
Glass Making and Working	5961
Hoists	5921
Ironing	5534
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5914, 5921
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5984–5996
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699
Office	5562–5579
Packaging	5947
Paper Working	5977, 5978
Machines and Machinery—continued	
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5790–5800
Printing	5581–5599
Pumps	5924–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5519
Road Making	5716–5730
Rock Boring and Crushing	5871, 5986–5996
Sewing and Stitching	5871–5879
Shavers	5551
Sheep Shearing	5981
Spraying	5675
Stone Working	5710–5715
Statistical	5579
Tape Recording	5565
Textile Working	5820–5879
Tyre Retreading	4758
Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948
Wood Working	5780–5789
Magazines	7290
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Compounds	8210–8219
Maize	303
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 328
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Compounds	8220
Ore	3907
Margarine	117, 118
Matches	9291, 9299
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2480
Meat	10–99
Meat Meal	291
Meatwraps	2195
Medicines	8613–8699
Medical Supplies	7799
Mercury	4393
Mercury Compounds	8230
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4720, 5341
Methanol	8436
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8516
Methyl Ethyl Ketone	8439
Methyl Salicylate	8504
Methylated Spirit	8437
Mica	3865
Microscopes	7718
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Milk	100–107
Millet	300, 305
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5530
Molasses	551
Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Morphine	8653
Motor Cycles	4833–4848
Motors, Electric	5370–5394
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670, 5672
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9301–9350
Mustard	583
Mutton	25, 72
Myrabolans	1620
Nails	4670–4672
Napery	2520
Naphtha	8472
Naphthalene	8474
Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Naphthenic Acid	8409
Narcotic Drugs	8651–8659
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel—	
Metal and Alloys	4280
Compounds	8250
Nicotine Spray	8840
Nuts, Edible	511–529
Oars	6528
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304, 327
Oil Baize	2414

Article	Item No.
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3050, 3061, 3079, 3089
Coal Tar	3210
Essential	8710–8729
Petroleum	3241–3279
Vegetable	3091–3149
Wood	3201–3202
Sheep Marking	3445
Tanning	1621
Turkey Red	3150
Oleic Acid and Oleine	3150
Olives	504
Onions	351
Opals	7530
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7740–7750
Optical Appliances	7700–7720
Oxalic Acid	8411
Oysters	249
Packings	9370–9380
Paintings	9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3410–3460
Panicum	300–305
Paper	7000–7170
Paper, Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7308, 7399
Paradichlorbenzene	8551
Parathion	8482
Pasteurizers	5689
Pastry Mix	659
Peanut Butter	518
Pearl Barley	315
Pearls	7512
Pearlshell	1211
Peel	501
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Penicillin	8613
Pens and Pencils	7398
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730
Periodicals	7290
Peroxide	8180
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phenacetin	8663
Phenol	8552
Phenothiazine	8553
Phosphoric Acid	8012
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7640–7699
Phthalates	8560
Pianos	9310
Pickles	506
Piece-goods—*see* Cloths	
Pigments	3301–3379
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3650
Plants	1644, 1645
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures—	
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629
Moulding Materials	9429–9600
Plasticisers	8560
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719, 4756
Plywoods	6479
Polishes	9260
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6800, 6822–6860
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8762–8765, 8271–8289
Potatoes	352
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6860
Poultry	41–50
Prams	5000
Premier Jus	3004
Preservatives, Other	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	343, 344
Pulse	361–365
Pumice	3712
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	1631, 8854
Pyridine	8475
Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Quicksilver	4393
Quilts	2504
Rabbits	56
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352–6356
Rattans	6301
Razors and Blades	4557
Recorders—	
Tape	5565
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9280
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refractory Shapes	6821
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	263
Resins—	
Synthetic	3460, 9429–9480, 9549–9600
Other	1521–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2901
Rice	310
Rifles	9013
Rivets	4705
Road Rollers	5716, 5718
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100–2160
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	6020–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Rye Grain	300
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Saccharin	8580
Sago	633
Sails	2542
Sal-ammoniac	8043
Salicylic Acid	8429
Salt	8870
Saltpetre	8283
Sanitary Pads	2525
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	505
Sausage Casings	97, 9620
Saws	5781, 5782, 4631–4635, 5795–5799
Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4160, 4000–4006
Screws	4691
Seals, Crown	9640
Seed Dressing, Other	8840
Seeds	1300–1380
Semolina	331
Sera	8620
Serviettes	2515
Sharps	319
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep	930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	201, 203, 241, 249
Shells	1211–1219
Shoes	2830–2860
Shooks	6431, 6435
Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Silicon Compounds	8290
Silver	9812
Silver Compounds	8309
Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Sisal	1433

Article	Item No.
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1088
Sleepers (Timber)	6352
Slide Fasteners	4661, 4663
Snuff	851
Soap	8750, 8759
Socks	2610
Sodium Compounds	8310–8349
Sodium Nitrate	8772
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300, 306
Soup	653–655
Spaghetti	300, 325
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Specie	9815
Spices	560–583
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810
Stationery	7300–7398
Statuary	9085
Staves	6435
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3150
Steel	4002–4150
Steelwool	4777
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2610
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580
Streptomycin	8614
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9140
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685
Sulphur	3881
Sulphuric Acid	8005
Sunglasses	7746
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7760
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Talc	3883
Tallow	3004–3016
Tannic Acid	8414
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tapioca	634
Tar	3650
Tarpaulins	2543
Tartaric Acid	8415
Taximeters	5568
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5290–5299
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Thermometers	7871, 7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3444
Tiles	6870–6879
Timber	6330–6479
Tin—	
Compounds	8360
Metals and Alloys	4303
Ores and Concentrates	3973
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3975
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326
Tobacco	819, 821
Toilet Paper	7154, 7223
Toilet Preparations	8730–8740
Tomatoes	353, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4660
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—	
Paper	7158
Textile	2240
Toys	7440
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Traps, Vermin	4768
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Trochus Shell	1219
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738
Trunks, Travelling	9140
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Turbines	5415
Turpentine	3201, 3255
Twines	2100–2160
Typewriters	5572–5576
Tyres, Rubber	6030–6040
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanilla Beans	574
Vanillin	8503
Varnishes	3430
Vegetables	350–380
Vehicles	4800–5020
Veneers	6469, 6479
Venetian Blinds	9253
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	659
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675–8679
Wadding	2210
Wall Papers	7198
Washers	4700
Washing Soda	8318
Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7562, 7570–7581
Watch Bands	7590, 4787
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950, 8825
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3161–3199
Webbing	2263
Weedkillers	8869
Welding Equipment	4778, 4789 5338, 5778, 9671
Whale Meal	291
Whale Oil	3051
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Whiting	3407
Wholemeal	318
Wicker Furniture	6300–6310
Winches	5921
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	720–730
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4461–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Wool	1100–1169, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
Xanthates	8385
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Yachts	9650
Yarns	2000–2089
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8370
Metal	4323
Oxide	3328, 8777
Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3977

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1960

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.
5. Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game		
10—*Preserved by Cold Process*		
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	7,200	1,022
Mutton	1,398	466
Poultry	11,743	3,160
Rabbits	39,100	3,392
Other	2,680	817
	62,121	8,857
70—*Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers*		
Oversea Countries	1,667	450
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	148,462	25,597
Ham	31,118	14,131
Sheep Tongues	19,198	4,005
Sausages	27,851	4,927
Meat and Vegetables Combined	584,140	77,403
Other	420,582	49,348
	1,233,018	175,861
90—*Otherwise Prepared*		
United Kingdom	6,635	3,227
Other Countries	803	182
Australian States		
Meat Extracts	41,792	17,780
Meat Pastes	59,054	14,611
Other	61,364	15,566
	169,648	51,366
97—*Sausage Casings (Natural)* (a)		
Canada	....	9,930
Ireland, Republic of	....	1,225
United States of America	....	11,310
Australian States	....	50,338
	....	72,803
100—**Milk**		
United Kingdom	504	217
Australian States		
Milk, Preserved or Condensed		
Sweetened	290,969	26,224
Unsweetened	2,445,679	204,167
Dried or in powdered form (excluding Malted)		
Full Cream	4,007,212	683,463
Skim	643,840	45,991
Malted Milk	56,639	8,914
Fresh unsweetened whole milk	14,587	1,219
	7,459,430	970,195

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
110—**Butter**	lb.	£
Australian States	1,486,963	334,179
111—**Butter Substitutes**		
Australian States	11,690	2,750
117—**Margarine**		
Australian States		
Table	2,447,935	294,768
Other	3,856,320	304,358
	6,304,255	599,126
120—**Cheese**		
Denmark	21,510	3,592
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,028	522
Italy	59,878	15,675
Netherlands	17,536	3,185
Norway	1,771	255
Switzerland	15,929	3,664
Other Countries	805	141
Australian States	3,008,603	546,396
	3,128,060	573,430
125—**Ice Cream Mix**		
Australian States	60,124	10,806
130—**Eggs In Shell**	doz.	
Australian States	525	139
140—**Eggs Not In Shell**	lb.	
Australian States	1,659	2,253
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
United Kingdom	1,460	395
Australian States		
Essentially of Milk	499,576	109,198
Other	1,748,684	322,677
	2,249,720	432,270
Fish		
200—*Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process*		
United Kingdom	675,940	47,850
Canada	78,400	1,762
Hong Hong	207,085	15,496
New Zealand	26,384	2,735
South Africa, Union of	809,773	49,680
Denmark	250,562	32,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	253,797	16,781
Japan	46,500	1,536
Netherlands	104,531	12,239
Norway	117,020	16,846
United States of America	158,600	4,156
Australian States		
Oysters in the Shell	58,670	6,588
Other	328,226	32,693
	3,115,488	240,662

(a) *See* Item 9620

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish—*continued*		
210—*Smoked or Dried, but no Salted*		
United Kingdom	248,662	19,924
Canada	26,880	607
Hong Kong	158	18
South Africa, Union of	787,914	54,744
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,028	1,840
Iceland	2,205	262
Netherlands	9,389	1,166
Norway	11,267	1,805
Australian States	3,218	745
	1,096,721	81,111
220—*Other Fish, N.E.I. (including Salted)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	97	1,072
Hong Kong	....	3
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	77	955
Netherlands	348	2,105
Norway	86	1,343
Portugal	33	442
Spain	405	4,884
Australian States	91	1,309
	1,137	12,113
Preserved in Tins or Other Air-tight Containers		
231—*Herrings (including Kipper Snacks)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	353,926	37,585
Canada	16,366	2,259
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,781	1,268
Netherlands	10,538	669
Norway	53,980	8,802
Australian States	10,662	2,129
	457,253	52,712
232—*Salmon*		
Canada	45,488	11,188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	599	143
Japan	282,814	43,277
Australian States	155,956	32,906
	484,857	87,514
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchard*		
United Kingdom	105,855	20,814
Canada	117,330	15,843
New Zealand	450	398
Denmark	5,626	879
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	38,513	5,361
Norway	137,423	23,833
Portugal	12,962	1,569
Sweden	2,297	371
Yugoslavia	675	105
Australian States	16,600	3,759
	437,731	72,932
235—*Tuna*		
Australian States	41,552	11,328
241—*Crustaceans*		
United Kingdom	24	14
Japan	3,260	1,198
Norway	2,800	1,229
Australian States	10,175	4,843
	16,259	7,284

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
248—*Other Shellfish*		
Hong Kong	65	9
New Zealand	540	351
Japan	24,972	4,421
Australian States	28,825	8,491
	54,402	13,272
249—*Other Fish*		
United Kingdom	522	107
Japan	2,996	512
Portugal	3,935	870
Yugoslavia	3,536	972
Other Countries	1,407	233
Australian States	24,534	5,902
	36,930	8,596
250—*Fish, Potted or Concentrated, including Extracts of, and Caviare*		
United Kingdom	2,141	730
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	237	191
Other Countries	237	110
Australian States	79,148	24,957
	81,763	25,988
263—**Rennet**		
Australian States		
In Tablet Form	....	2,085
Other	9,758	1,918
	....	4,003
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)**		
United Kingdom	25	10
Australian States	24,716	2,941
	24,741	2,951
266—**Isinglass**		
United States of America	50	150
Other Countries	125	67
Australian States	1,388	2,202
	1,563	2,419
267—**Gelatine, Edible**		
United Kingdom	10,080	1,873
Australian States	251,609	85,642
	261,689	87,515
291—**Meat Meal for Animals**	centals	
New Zealand	100	147
Australian States	4,280	8,601
	4,380	8,748
297—**Crayfish Bait**	cwt.	
Australian States	7,646	35,038
298—**Baits for Animals**		
Australian States	....	5,670
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin**		
Oversea Countries	....	1,434
Australian States	....	129,841
	....	131,275
Total, Class I	....	**4,125,166**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	bushels	£
300—**Grains or Cereals**		
United Kingdom	....	666
Thailand	....	2,189
Other Countries	....	372
Australian States		
Unprepared		
Wheat	88 tons	169
Maize	103	5,314
Oats	....	3,382
Millet (including Panicum)	922	44,555
Sorghum (including Kalo)	19	1,056
Other Grains	....	46
Prepared or Manufactured	lb.	
Pearl Barley	16,677	454
	cwt.	
Rice	25,593	105,937
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti	lb.	
Unprepared	762,265	32,321
Prepared	1,085,859	105,271
	centals	
Plain Flour	16,091	34,861
Corn Flour	21,560	97,732
	lb.	
Gluten and Gluten Flour	241,670	27,000
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	789,060	29,082
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,667,189	243,653
Malt	69,121	3,840
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	centals 882	5,335
	....	743,235
Bakery Products		
342—*Biscuits*	lb.	
United Kingdom	53,112	11,042
India	69	44
Netherlands	10,877	1,443
Sweden	13,419	1,028
Australian States	(*b*)	(*b*)
	77,477	13,557
343—*Other Bakery Products*		
Australian States		
Cake and Cakes	45,338	7,177
Puddings	51,114	6,538
	96,452	13,715
350—**Fresh Vegetables**		
Onions	cwt.	
Singapore	1,000	1,450
Lebanon	727	795
United Arab Republic	2,593	3,050
Australian States	23,700	72,697
	28,020	77,992
Other		
Australian States		
Potatoes	2,607	3,767
Other	....	2,056
	....	5,823
Pulse, Unprepared		
361—*Beans*	centals	
Tanganyika	233	853
Ethiopia	153	495
Malagash	158	646
Italy	915	4,337
Japan	1,030	3,271
Other Countries	32	205
Australian States	608	4,078
	3,129	13,885
362—*Peas (not Split)*	centals	£
Italy	328	1,248
United Arab Republic	22	218
Other Countries	17	79
Australian States	751	2,360
	1,118	3,905
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes*		
South Africa, Union of	83	326
Algeria	25	201
Italy	233	1,673
Netherlands	22	104
United Arab Republic	255	1,464
United States of America	1	24
Australian States	61	629
	680	4,421
365—**Pulse, Simply Prepared, including Meal, Flour and Split Peas**		
Oversea Countries	177	1,123
Australian States	7,811	32,227
	7,988	33,350
370—**Other Vegetables, Dried, Dry-salted, Concentrated, Compressed or Powdered**		
Oversea Countries	61	992
Australian States	127	2,310
	188	3,302
375—**Frozen Vegetables**		
Netherlands	83	56
Australian States		
Peas	7,576	92,385
Beans	331	4,479
Other	660	7,603
	8,650	104,523
380—**Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped**		
Gherkins in Brine, in Vessels exceeding One Gallon	lb.	
Italy	6,480	2,002
Netherlands	572	198
	7,052	2,220
Tomatoes (including Paste, Pulp or Puree)		
Italy	64,695	6,455
Australian States		
Tomato Paste	9,115	1,648
Tomato Pulp or Puree	2,063	272
Tomato Preparations, N.E.I.	33,692	3,236
	109,565	11,611
Other		
United Kingdom	1,735	358
Hong Kong	2,806	270
South Africa, Union of	480	144
France	150	128
Greece	2,068	116
Italy	7,536	358
Netherlands	23,097	1,282
United States of America	2,165	224
Other Countries	1,585	58
Australian States		
Asparagus	374,729	62,306
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,588,656	154,021
Beans, Other	79,968	7,088
Beetroot	45,729	3,712
Cabbage	25,349	1,981
Carrots	9,288	780
Cauliflower	5,260	505
Corn, Sweet	148,943	17,898
Peas	1,582,333	129,007
Mushrooms	172,674	40,447
Other, N.E.I.	99,247	1,1457
	4,173,798	432,140
399—**Vegetables, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	10,825	1,529

(*b*) Included under Item 659.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
450—Fruits Fresh, Frozen or Dried		
Oversea		
Dates		
France	248	43
Algeria	675	114
Iran	103,400	2,566
Iraq	601,743	14,709
	706,066	17,432
Figs		
Italy	1,680	421
Turkey	22,060	4,277
	23,740	4,698
Other	centals	
Hong Kong	2	25
Denmark	9	179
Netherlands	90	1,491
	101	1,695
Australian States		
Fresh		
Bananas	88,978	313,375
Pineapples	2,077	5,134
Other	4,028	17,434
	95,083	335,943
	lb.	
Frozen	12,280	1,685
Dried		
Dates	13,705	1,050
Apples	5,690	679
Apricots	119,094	22,064
Peaches	24,045	3,344
Prunes	476,281	47,943
Mincemeat	28,829	3,916
Nectarines	8,569	1,247
Pears	10,591	1,500
Raisins		
Sultanas	1,497,096	138,266
Other	500,740	51,807
Currants	57,557	5,192
Mixed Fruit and Nuts	43,002	2,217
Other	143,133	20,565
	2,928,332	299,790
460—Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Air-tight Containers		
Oversea Countries	8,516	618
Australian States		
Apples	37,698	3,570
Apricots	1,039,691	69,279
Berry Fruits	138,561	17,380
Fruit Salads	1,662,955	147,807
Peaches	2,757,790	194,295
Pears	1,272,515	88,984
Pineapple	1,636,841	140,924
Other	638,183	56,392
	9,192,750	719,249
480—Fruit Pulp		
United Kingdom	24	2
Australian States		
Apple	298,533	18,521
Apricot	45,110	3,152
Other	74,088	6,214
	417,755	27,889
490—Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups (*c*)	gal.	
United Kingdom	150	141
Jamaica	600	205
Windward Islands	4,927	1,494
Other Countries	149	110
Australian States		
Fruit Juices, Pure, including Sweetened		
Citrus	46,921	35,947
Pineapple	181,101	71,753
Tomato	....	9,944
Other	19,519	23,185
Fruit Syrups and Substitutes therefor	10,966	10,769
	....	153,548

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
500—Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)	lb.	£
Australian States	251,934	16,213
502—Jams and Jellies		
United Kingdom	94,035	7,220
Netherlands	6,349	505
Other Countries	1,667	161
Australian States	4,937,517	369,564
	5,039,568	377,450
503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders		
Australian States	67,978	8,178
Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives and Capers		
504—*Olives*		
United Kingdom	1,343	364
Denmark	8,818	556
Algeria	12,207	964
Greece	95,757	8,070
Other Countries	1,428	233
Australian States	29,469	7,422
	149,022	17,609
505—*Sauces*		
United Kingdom	2,719	448
Hong Kong	6,450	354
Malaya, Federation of	750	179
Singapore	8,170	2,091
Japan	2,425	290
Netherlands	892	156
Other Countries	428	48
Australian States	Imp. pints	
Tomato	1,009,371	140,250
Worcester	195,118	35,365
Other	173,828	33,131
	....	212,312
506—*Other*	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,732	798
Italy	5,171	239
Hungary	3,440	187
Other Countries	1,112	122
Australian States		
Chutneys	137,558	17,438
Pickles	330,020	35,927
Other Pickled Vegetables	141,855	21,934
	623,888	76,645
Nuts, Edible		
511—*Almonds in the Shell*		
Australian States	90,663	10,016
512—*Almond Kernels, Pastes and Meals*		
United Kingdom	3,696	1,031
Italy	2,786	577
United States of America	16,125	5,408
Australian States	50,690	13,965
	73,297	20,981
513—*Cashew Kernels, Pastes and Meals*		
India	69,180	14,653
Australian States	9,975	3,144
	79,155	17,797
514—*Coconuts, Whole*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	4	1
Malaya, Federation of	489	727
Australian States	10	117
	503	845
515—*Coconuts, Prepared (excluding Copra)*	lb.	
Ceylon	671,232	39,509
Philippines	9,900	647
Australian States	64,796	7,297
	745,928	47,453

(*c*) *See* Item 8509.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
516—*Hazelnuts*	lb.	£
Turkey	525	111
Australian States	1,260	204
	1,785	315
517—*Peanuts, Shelled and Unshelled*		
New Guinea	55,132	3,896
Australian States	1,068,840	103,783
	1,123,972	107,679
518—*Peanut Paste*		
Australian States	188,712	42,010
519—*Walnuts in the Shell*		
Australian States	802	166
528—*Nuts in the Shell, N.E.I.*		
India	53,481	3,591
Brazil	17,582	1,882
Italy	33,358	2,794
Australian States	7,252	1,231
	111,673	9,498
529—*Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.*		
India	41,607	6,901
Brazil	3,372	1,533
Australian States	43,772	8,643
	88,751	17,077
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined*	tons	
Australian States	48	5,672
543—*Icing and Icing Sugar Mixture*	lb.	
Australian States	4,986	370
544—*Glucose*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	321	969
United States of America	19	197
Australian States	16,837	94,472
	17,177	95,638
551—*Molasses*		
Hong Kong	100	1,246
Australian States	376	1,178
	476	2,424
559—*Other Sugar and Sugar Syrups*		
United Kingdom	603	1,509
Australia (Re-imported)	3	16
Australian States	8,825	30,192
	9,431	31,717
Spices		
560—*Ginger*	lb.	
Hong Kong	1,284	255
India	11,126	915
Jamaica	3,383	363
Trinidad and Tobago	3,375	329
Other Countries	294	70
Australian States	51,822	9,860
	71,284	11,792
573—*Peppers, Unground (except Cayenne Peppers)* (*d*)		
Borneo (British)	33,720	8,863
Hong Kong	2,240	1,095
Malaya, Federation of	23,360	5,211
	59,320	15,169
579—*Spices, Unground, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
Ceylon	3,696	269
Zanzibar	4,480	701
Malaya, Federation of	3,102	1,361
Singapore	970	461
Jamaica	2,240	625
Other Countries	100	23
	14,588	3,440

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	lb. 12,995	£ 2,960
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder)*		
United Kingdom	18	7
Hong Kong	48	9
India	27,872	4,108
Malaya, Federation of	4,793	760
Other Countries	66	16
Australian States	32,929	7,609
	65,660	12,493
583—*Spices, Ground or Prepared, N.E.I.*		
Oversea Countries	1,377	334
Australian States		
Mustard (including French Mustard)	46,756	20,797
Pepper or Substitutes therefor	63,558	20,669
Other, N.E.I.	42,170	12,974
	153,861	54,774
601—**Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
New Guinea	9,912	2,053
Kenya	8,045	1,285
Tanganyika	41,855	6,022
Uganda	263,438	27,175
Jamaica	2,259	435
Brazil	14,006	3,081
Ethiopia	8,030	1,378
Indonesia	67,535	6,729
Australian States	67,033	14,667
	482,113	62,825
602—**Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
Australian States	48,006	2,335
606—**Coffee and/or Chicory; Roasted and/or Ground, in Liquid Form or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances**		
Oversea Countries	7,872	2,801
Australian States		
Coffee, Pure (Ground)	441,363	384,741
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	102,555	44,497
Coffee and Chicory Essence	70,342	9,730
	622,132	441,769
607—**Tea**		
United Kingdom	24	6
Ceylon	3,079,420	676,824
India	879,620	179,799
China, Rep. of—Mainland	46,800	5,939
Indonesia	516,528	97,013
Japan	9,250	902
Australian States	255,130	73,359
	4,786,772	1,033,842
617—**Cocoa Butter (including Substitutes therefor)**		
Brazil	224,866	58,244
Netherlands	49,189	13,984
Australian States	894	345
	274,949	72,573
618—**Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form**		
Denmark	4,411	247
Netherlands	6,396	549
Australian States	573,416	107,778
	584,223	108,574
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
United Kingdom	3,105	1,048
Netherlands	1,674	345
Switzerland	1,228	521
Australian States	3,696,434	937,642
	3,702,441	939,556

(*d*) *See* Item 580.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Confectionery—*continued*		
628—*Fruits, Crystallized or Candied*		
Australian States	133,283	32,750
629—*Other Confectionery*		
United Kingdom	30,856	5,237
Denmark	1,270	230
Italy	3,080	444
Netherlands	17,143	1,970
Turkey	1,134	116
United Arab Republic	7,350	987
United States of America	399	194
Other Countries	465	128
Australian States	4,050,191	638,830
	4,111,888	648,136
633—**Sago (excluding Sago Flour)**		
Malaya, Federation of	148,092	2,131
Singapore	8,960	121
Australian States	366	11
	157,418	2,263
634—**Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)**		
Malaya, Federation of	45,919	870
Australian States	1,689	64
	47,608	934
637—**Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal**		
Cyprus	4,425	258
Italy	80	34
Australian States	14,099	2,344
	18,604	2,636
638—**Hops**		
Australian States	276,976	91,817
652—**Malt Extract**		
United Kingdom	2,712	172
Australian States	113,437	9,248
	116,149	9,420
653—**Soups (including Powders and Cubes)**		
United Kingdom	4,438	1,624
Italy	4	1
Australian States		
Preserved in Airtight Containers		
Tomato	976,692	95,310
Other	508,265	57,660
Dry Mix	422,871	175,360
	1,912,270	329,955
659—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin**		
Oversea Countries	....	31,776
Australian States		
Custard Powder	41,343	2,664
Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures	1,127,818	138,788
Desserts	171,843	27,144
Gravy Making Preparations	181,963 gal.	20,374
Vinegar	27,579	14,375
Other	....	2,112,468
	....	2,347,589
689—**Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.** (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	157
Australian States		
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)	....	33,399
Other Food for Animals	....	34,815
	....	68,371

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters and Preparations, N.E.I., used in making**	gal.	£
United Kingdom	....	129
Australian States	....	65,968
	....	66,097
Total, Class II	....	10,507,252
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
701—**Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry**		
United Kingdom	8,979	4,934
Other Countries	173	88
Australian States		
Ale, Beer and Porter	35,915	29,003
Cider and Perry	1,022	776
	46,089	34,801
Wine, Fermented, Still		
721—*Bottled*		
France	172	297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	74	146
Italy	457	493
Other Countries	29	70
Australian States		
Fortified	36,332	54,218
Unfortified	76,311	110,672
	113,375	165,896
725—*Bulk*		
Australian States		
Fortified	796,549	464,109
Unfortified	52,118	28,089
	848,667	492,198
730—**Wine, Fermented, Sparkling**		
France	184	1,082
Italy	49	90
Australian States	6,885	20,604
	7,118	21,776
740—**Other Wine**		
Japan	15	23
Australian States	30	94
	45	117
Distilled Spirit Beverages		
Brandy		
761—*Bottled*	pf. gal.	
France	104	568
Other Countries	9	17
Australian States	4,215	14,636
	4,328	15,221
762—*Bulk*		
France	125	566
Australian States	52,403	81,642
	52,528	82,208
Gin		
765—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	29	80
Italy	4	5
Netherlands	99	191
Australian States	7,594	17,578
	7,726	17,854
766—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	331	415
Australian States	11,211	21,588
	11,542	22,003

(*e*) *See* also Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
771—*Liqueurs*	pf. gal.	£
United Kingdom	520	3,825
Jamaica	233	1,421
Denmark	46	389
France	468	2,325
Italy	301	1,062
Netherlands	79	514
U.S.S.R.	156	513
Other Countries	35	181
Australian States	11,795	42,494
	13,633	52,724
Rum		
775—*Bottled*		
France	28	47
Australian States	6	18
	34	65
776—*Bulk*		
British Guiana	211	243
Australian States	5,391	2,073
	5,602	2,316
Whisky (including Liqueur Whisky)		
781—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	1,707	6,067
Canada	1	3
United States of America	23	128
Australian States	22,848	70,231
	24,579	76,429
782—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	49,394	139,667
Australian States	21,305	50,019
	70,699	189,686
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*		
Italy	106	548
Norway	1	2
Australian States	6,005	10,683
	6,112	11,233
Total, Class III	....	**1,184,527**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*	lb.	
United States of America	2,175	916
820—*Manufactured*		
United Kingdom	2,567	2,825
Netherlands	11,335	4,089
Other Countries	484	242
Australian States	1,196,466	959,406
	1,210,852	966,562
830—Cigarettes		
United Kingdom	17,567	12,743
Belgium-Luxembourg	452	311
Norway	249	154
Philippines	614	361
United States of America	5,176	4,719
Other Countries	24	38
Australian States	2,298,462	2,764,168
	2,322,544	2,782,494
840—Cigars		
Italy	358	214
Netherlands	223	316
Philippines	351	639
Australian States	18,483	45,671
	19,415	46,840
851—Snuff		
United Kingdom	40	53
Australian States	25	47
	65	100
Total, Class IV	....	**3,796,912**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	£
900—**Live Animals and Birds**		
United Kingdom	....	697
Borneo (British)	....	50
Malaya, Federation of	....	57
Singapore	....	160
Japan	....	50
Australian States		
Cattle	13,264	385,903
Horses(f)	105	10,500
Pigs	49	12,398
Sheep	57,691	342,949
Other	....	575
	....	753,339
Total, Class V	....	**753,339**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
1000—**Hides and Skins**	lb.	
Australian States		
Cattle and Calf	451,035	31,174
Skeepskin and Lambskin pieces	74,345	4,676
	525,380	35,850
1100—**Wool—Sheep and Lamb**		
United Kingdom		
Tops	12,302	6,254
Australian States		
Greasy	3,118,337	572,750
Scoured	92,136	34,022
Slipe	12,342	2,909
Tops	303,802	181,031
Wastes	15,006	1,565
	3,553,925	798,531
1190—**Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., and Bristles and Substitutes therefor, of Animal Origin**	cwt.	
China, Rep. of—Mainland	14	2,576
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17	693
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	41	2,701
	72	6,025
1211—Pearlshell		
Australian States	1,060	28,050
1239—**Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	1,598
Australian States	....	46
	....	1,644
Total, Class VI	....	**870,100**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
Oil Seeds and Nuts		
1302—*Hemp and Rape Seed and Mixtures thereof, N.E.I.*	centals	
United Kingdom	67	237
Australian States	169	1,038
	236	1,275
1306—*Linseed (Flax Seed)*		
Australian States	17	28

(*f*) Nominal value of £100 per head.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	cwt.	£
Oil Seeds and Nuts—*continued*		
1307—*Sunflower Seeds*		
Australian States	3,878	14,341
1329—*Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts, N.E.I.*		
Tanganyika	....	631
Cambodia	....	142
Australian States	128	2,015
		2,788
1330—Seeds Packeted for Retail Sale (All Kinds)		
Australian States	....	26,204
Grass and Field Seeds		
1332—*Clover (including Cow Grass)*	lb.	
New Zealand	7,840	1,631
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,200	248
United States of America	8,750	2,930
Australian States	94,323	11,904
	113,113	16,713
1342—*Rye Grass*		
New Zealand	61,226	4,496
Australian States	691,041	30,226
	752,267	34,722
1343—*Other*		
United Kingdom	1,344	96
New Zealand	1,232	230
South Africa, Union of	6,761	1,497
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,205	202
United States of America	4,811	1,624
Australian States		
Lucerne	37,911	7,878
Paspalum	15,820	1,583
Canary Grass	830,346	29,152
Lupin	1,240	232
Field Peas	16,637	1,129
Phalaris Tuberosa	7,174	2,790
Sudan	118,911	5,708
Tares and Vetches	6,475	402
Other	127,179	20,094
	1,178,046	72,617
1352—**Vegetable Seeds**	centals	
New Zealand		
Peas	1,836	6,837
Other Countries	....	917
Australian States	....	5,086
	....	12,840
1360—Flower Seeds	lb.	
Oversea Countries	420	2,055
Australian States	841	257
	1,261	2,312
1380—Seeds, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	9,361	779
Australian States	7,581	608
	16,942	1,387
Fibres, Vegetable Origin		
1406—*Cotton Waste (including Spinners' Waste) (g)*		
United Kingdom	2,175	276
India	352,271	10,169
Japan	158,480	5,035
	512,926	15,480
1413—*Hemp (g)*	cwt.	
Philippines	997	13,187
1433—*Sisal (g)*		
Kenya	1,409	8,012
Tanganyika	29,655	173,680
Indonesia	2,370	12,904
Philippines	125	1,621
	33,559	196,217

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1451—*Bass (g)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	505	4,495
1459—*Other Vegetable Fibres for Brushmaking (g)*		
United Kingdom	16	316
India	296	1,774
Belgium-Luxembourg	25	417
Indonesia	121	198
Mexico	39	932
	497	3,637
1461—*Kapok*	lb.	
Ceylon	11,926	545
India	226,036	13,712
Pakistan	9,031	513
Indonesia	37,746	3,962
Thailand	5,541	570
	290,280	19,302
1462—*Coir*	cwt.	
Ceylon	12,992	33,180
India	50	72
Australian States	102	310
	13,144	33,562
1499—*Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum)*		
Oversea Countries	....	189
1500—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.		
Millet Broom Fibre	375	4,745
Other	519	1,788
	894	6,533
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)		
1523—*Shellac*		
India	152	3,186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	127
Australian States	52	1,460
	209	4,773
1531—*Gum Arabic (h)*		
United Kingdom	7	116
Mali	80	909
Sudan	200	2,165
	287	3,190
1545—*Gum Tragacanth (h)*		
United Kingdom	20	1,283
1589—*Dry Gums, N.E.I. (h)*		
United Kingdom	8	282
Pakistan	343	6,293
Other Countries	7	104
	358	6,679
1590—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.	702	9,279
Rosin (Colophony)		
1591—*Gum (i)*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	128	704
United States of America	865	3,013
	993	3,717
1592—*Wood (i)*		
United States of America	461	1,605
1593—*Tall Oil (i)*		
Sweden	986	2,243
1598—*Rosin, N.E.I. (i)*		
United Kingdom	4	278
Japan	1	11
	5	289

(*g*) *See* Item 1500. (*h*) *See* Item 1590. (*i*) *See* Item 1599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	cwt. 20	£ 307
1611—Tanning Substances (Natural Origin)		
India	1,116	1,730
South Africa, Union of *Wattle Bark Extracts*	3,188	10,855
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	39	79
Norway	491	458
Sweden	200	205
Australian States	199	1,281
	5,233	14,608
1621—Synthetic Tanning Materials and Tanning Oils		
Australian States	2,845	10,530
1631—Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin		
United Kingdom	....	238
Kenya	....	645
Canada	....	673
Other Countries	....	134
Australian States	....	14
	....	1,704
1643—Plants, Trees and Bulbs		
United Kingdom	....	212
Netherlands	....	380
Other Countries	....	140
Australian States	....	14,421
	....	15,153
1670—Cork, Raw or Partly Worked		
Portugal	15,409	53,542
Australian States	....	1,370
	....	54,912
Cork Manufactures		
1681—*Cork Board Compressed or Agglomerated* (*j*)	sup. ft.	
Portugal	433,104	13,006
Spain	103,536	2,552
	536,640	15,558
1685—*Corks*		
United Kingdom	....	597
Portugal	....	1,767
Spain	....	1,205
Other Countries	....	10
Australian States	....	16,695
	....	20,274
1688—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	635
Portugal	....	525
	....	1,160
1689—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	2,167
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	211
Australian States	....	2,477
	....	2,688
1900—Synthetic Fibres and Filaments		
United Kingdom	....	725
France	....	882
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,929
Japan	....	369
Australian States	....	2,433
	....	9,338
Total, Class VII	....	**659,286**

Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES	lb.	£
Yarns		
2010—*Wool or Chiefly of Wool (including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool])*		
United Kingdom	184	827
Australian States	205,980	271,804
	206,164	272,631
2030—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton*		
United Kingdom	48,514	17,465
Australian States	45,100	14,307
	93,614	31,772
2071—*Coir* (*k*)		
India	43,008	2,082
2079—*Other Yarns, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	105	268
2080—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	2,952	686
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
2081—*Knitting, Crocheting and Embroidery Twists, Cottons and Threads*		
United Kingdom	15,090	39,276
Switzerland	92	223
Australian States	....	9,298
	....	48,797
2085—*Sewing Threads, Linen, Flax or Hemp—Not for Household Use*		
United Kingdom	4,246	3,502
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	60
Australian States	....	20,398
	....	23,960
Sewing Cottons and Sewing Threads, N.E.I.		
2088—*For Household Use*		
United Kingdom	14,416	23,078
Australian States	....	18,199
	....	41,277
2089—*Other*		
United Kingdom	12,076	15,292
Australian States	....	39,202
	....	54,494
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines**		
United Kingdom	3,673	1,581
Other Countries	2,164	390
Australian States	....	127,563
	....	129,534
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine		
2151—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture thereof* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,515
Japan	....	1,110
	....	2,625
2156—*Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,982
Japan	....	2,961
	....	4,943

(*j*) *See* Item 1689. (*k*) *See* Item 2080. (*l*) *See* Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)	doz.	£
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine—*continued*		
2158—*Cordage with Metal Core; Halters and Articles, N.E.I., Manufactured from Cord or Twine* (*l*)		
United Kingdom		351
Hong Kong		612
Sweden		919
Other Countries		102
		1,984
2159—*Other Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom		2,217
Japan		3,635
		5,852
2160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.		13,189
Bags and Sacks		
2171—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder*		
India	20,600	20,516
2172—*Corn and Flour* (*Jute Sacking*)		
India	354,150	428,311
Pakistan	206,800	247,248
Australian States	5,042	6,337
	565,992	681,896
2176—*Wool Packs*		
India	36,693	243,343
Pakistan	1,009	5,918
Japan	80	288
Australian States	4	21
	37,786	249,570
2189—*N.E.I.* (*including Bags of Calico, Hessian, n.e.i.*)		
United Kingdom	82	824
Australian States	6,864	2,624
	6,946	3,448
2195—*Secondhand Bags and Sacks*		
India	1,267	6,172
Australian States	607	963
	1,874	7,135
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use**	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,079	67
India	22,402	421
Australian States	297,604	17,332
	321,085	17,820
Total, Class VIII (A)		**1,614,479**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste**		
Australian States	169,001	15,293
2210—**Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medical Purposes** (*m*)		
United Kingdom		904
Australian States		3,081
		3,985

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)**	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom		7,341
India		3,102
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,262
Italy		57
Japan		2,579
Netherlands		1,108
Australian States		237,445
		256,894
2240—**Towels and Towelling**		
United Kingdom		57,008
Hong Kong		441
Australia (Re-imported)		213
China, Rep. of—Mainland		798
Hungary		1,576
Japan		1,957
United States of America		1,419
Other Countries		223
Australian States		265,884
		329,519
2250—**Piece-goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)**		
United Kingdom		12,735
India		32,927
France		126
Japan		161
Australian States		187,422
		233,371
2263—**Upholsterers' and Saddlers' Webs** (*n*)		
United Kingdom		138
India		2,787
		2,925
2265—**Hop Cloth; Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	14,690	6,436
Belgium-Luxembourg	255	473
	14,945	6,909
2267—**Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrakhans, Sealettes and Cloths Imitating Fur (except Moquettes of the type used for Upholstery)** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	3,706	3,383
Belgium-Luxembourg	8,039	3,557
China, Rep. of—Mainland	14,610	2,310
Czechoslovakia	3,340	807
France	3,819	1,602
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,795	6,110
Italy	1,594	282
Japan	286,981	59,768
Other Countries	160	38
	331,044	77,857
2271—**Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I.** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	44,634	5,888
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,461	781
	49,095	6,669
2275—**Cotton Piece-goods in widths not exceeding one inch, viz:—Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing of the type used for Bonnets and Radiators of Motor Vehicles** (*n*)		
United Kingdom		3,849
2277—**Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed or Coloured, Glazed or Unglazed** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	54,827	14,517

(*l*) *See* Item 2160. (*m*) *See* Item 7792. (*n*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Piece-goods, Knitted or Lock-stitched	sq. yds.	£
2280—*Wholly or chiefly of Man-made Fibre Yarns (n)*		
United Kingdom	5,257	4,667
Switzerland	460	720
Other Countries	164	290
	5,881	5,677
2292—*Cotton or chiefly of Cotton (n)*		
United Kingdom	783	264
Hong Kong	96,997	23,594
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	12
	97,785	23,870
2299—*Other, N.E.I. (n)*		
Hong Kong	19,054	4,495
2302—**Piece-goods, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly Wool, including Fine Hair** *(n)*		
United Kingdom	12,582	5,469
Italy	486	106
	13,068	5,575
2320—**Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched)** *(n)*		
United Kingdom	16,320	4,823
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton		
2323—*Bed Tickings, Woven wholly or partly from Coloured Yarns (n)*		
United Kingdom	12,479	2,149
India	187,892	13,908
Belgium-Luxembourg	350	61
Netherlands	2,200	390
	202,921	16,508
2324—*Calico for Bag Making (n)*		
India	782,222	42,684
China, Rep. of—Formosa	125,600	6,563
	907,822	49,247
2326—*Denims (n)*		
United Kingdom	121,797	26,308
Hong Kong	77,092	10,459
India	1,000	123
	199,889	36,890
2328—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool) (n)*		
United Kingdom	92,032	22,554
Hong Kong	233,589	31,631
India	1,573	256
Austria	2,244	878
Japan	45,390	9,104
	374,828	64,423
Crimped Cotton (n)		
2329—*Printed*		
United Kingdom	14,877	3,141
China, Rep. of—Mainland	6,400	668
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,262	199
Hungary	19,572	1,882
Japan	209,671	22,762
United States of America	3,947	500
	255,729	29,152
2330—*Other than Printed*		
United Kingdom	682	187
Hong Kong	3,295	465
Austria	2,047	675
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	620	117
Japan	101,039	9,832
	107,683	11,276

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2331—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets), N.E.I. (n)*	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	10,348	3,304
India	938	198
Belgium-Luxembourg	13,203	3,459
Germany, East	9,002	2,379
Italy	4,338	1,470
Japan	1,997	295
	39,826	11,105
N.E.I., not containing wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon, for human wear, having on one or both sides, a teased, treated, combed, fluffed or raised nap or surface resembling flannel		
2332—*Printed (n)*		
United Kingdom	20,959	2,816
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,091	1,206
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,429	769
Italy	7,087	1,386
Japan	510,288	54,240
Netherlands	30	12
Spain	73,571	6,068
	621,455	66,497
2333—*Other than Printed (n)*		
United Kingdom	109,990	15,540
Hong Kong	6,167	855
India	700,649	67,583
Belgium-Luxembourg	40,696	4,870
Czechoslovakia	9,861	1,217
China, Rep. of—Formosa	4,167	350
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	511	142
Italy	3,296	911
Japan	194,332	22,255
Netherlands	13,508	2,486
Portugal	39,790	3,688
Spain	28,241	2,322
	1,151,208	122,219
Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of Cotton, but containing Wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon (n)		
2336—*Printed*		
United Kingdom	14,684	5,109
Belgium-Luxembourg	6,958	1,242
France	600	422
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,789	1,853
Italy	517	164
Japan	5,897	1,011
Netherlands	12,695	2,357
Spain	2,252	292
United States of America	3,564	808
	53,956	13,258
2337—*Other than Printed*		
United Kingdom	77,595	16,129
Belgium-Luxembourg	146,346	27,166
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,681	3,777
Italy	8,437	2,670
Japan	39,345	5,560
Netherlands	101,278	15,765
Switzerland	56	53
United States of America	409	94
	391,147	71,214
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.		
2342—*Grey Unbleached, Loom State (n)*		
United Kingdom	791	113
India	102,077	6,799
	102,868	6,912

(n) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.—*continued*		
2343—*Grey Unbleached, Scoured or otherwise treated (n)*		
United Kingdom	1,599	208
India	126,623	9,091
	128,222	9,299
2344—*Grey Unbleached, N.E.I. (n)*		
United Kingdom	2,519	631
India	750,440	57,005
Hong Kong	149,596	12,670
China, Rep. of—Mainland	7,695	490
Iceland	16,500	1,147
	926,750	71,943
2346—*Bleached, not being printed, dyed or coloured (n)*		
United Kingdom	246,063	40,376
Hong Kong	22,631	1,634
India	1,240,376	129,230
Austria	1,445	473
Belgium-Luxembourg	31,506	3,502
China, Rep. of—Mainland	119,060	7,490
Czechoslovakia	12,985	1,527
Germany, East	2,959	281
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,355	310
Hungary	16,921	915
Japan	625,281	75,737
Netherlands	6,792	731
Switzerland	1,472	597
France	6,240	882
Other Countries	572	58
	2,335,658	263,743
2348—*Printed (n)*		
United Kingdom	555,240	126,489
Hong Kong	154,923	12,203
India	6,601	527
Austria	2,878	522
China, Rep. of—Mainland	36,320	3,515
Czechoslovakia	7,274	660
France	20,464	5,529
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36,523	9,096
Hungary	73,677	5,246
Italy	9,611	3,690
Japan	630,105	97,655
Netherlands	24,852	5,665
Portugal	747	205
Spain	78,632	5,785
Switzerland	53,198	17,298
United States of America	25,222	4,722
	1,716,267	298,807
2349—*Dyed or Coloured (n)*		
United Kingdom	258,179	44,686
Hong Kong	30,418	2,999
India	239,250	23,360
Belgium-Luxembourg	518	123
China, Rep. of—Mainland	23,220	1,724
Czechoslovakia	30,795	2,908
France	8,401	1,190
Germany, East	21,695	2,103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,279	3,976
Hungary	3,168	200
Italy	2,656	656
Japan	1,107,984	170,306
Netherlands	22,048	4,005
Switzerland	12,087	5,247
United States of America	371	106
Origin not stated	3,780	310
	1,782,849	263,899
2351—**Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or Chiefly of Silk** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	110	285
Hong Kong	1,565	792
France	239	340
Italy	902	1,054
Japan	4,906	2,034
Switzerland	870	1,265
Other Countries	83	72
	8,675	5,842

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Man-made Fibres (*n*)	sq. yds.	£
2355—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours, and curtain nets)* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	717	363
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,110	1,038
Germany, East	1,898	705
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,006	427
Italy	2,011	956
Japan	5,888	1,442
Switzerland	46	27
	14,676	4,958
2360—*Printed (n)*		
United Kingdom	33,415	8,861
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,487	569
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,858	4,165
Hungary	4,594	514
Italy	5,456	2,087
Japan	65,289	12,254
Netherlands	2,498	652
Spain	4,062	1,122
France	3,742	1,657
Sweden	585	126
Switzerland	1,776	497
United States of America	2,499	629
	140,261	33,133
2365—*Dyed or Coloured (n)*		
United Kingdom	179,594	46,718
Hong Kong	3,509	1,094
Austria	1,495	551
Belgium-Luxembourg	25,603	6,443
France	12,069	4,528
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43,850	13,365
Italy	22,093	8,790
Japan	124,426	20,124
Netherlands	4,799	768
Switzerland	26,230	8,464
United States of America	13,501	3,214
	457,169	114,059
2375—*Other Fabrics (except printed, dyed or coloured)* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	23,951	7,618
Italy	2,282	776
Japan	8,387	1,120
Switzerland	2,851	1,263
France	1,466	446
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	382	131
United States of America	4,983	2,168
Netherlands	2,177	318
	46,479	13,840
Piece-goods, N.E.I.		
2384—*Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I. (n)*		
United Kingdom	22,733	8,350
Belgium-Luxembourg	254	94
	22,987	8,444
2385—*Brattice Cloth (n)*		
United Kingdom	31,043	2,858
2386—*Jute, N.E.I., Hessians (n)*		
United Kingdom	8,935	1,050
India	3,396,664	145,813
New Zealand	63	20
	3,405,662	146,883
2389—*Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics, impregnated or coated, N.E.I. (n)*		
Oversea Countries	....	13,531

(*n*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£ 1,853,638
2400—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	3,894
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
Australian States		
Underfelt	....	18,455
Other floor coverings	....	56,581
Other Felts, N.E.I.	....	9,876
	....	88,808
2402—Fabrics or Felts, impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	16,085
Japan	....	646
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	149
Canada	....	981
United States of America	....	1,022
Other Countries	....	83
Australian States	....	137,506
	....	156,472
2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations ; Dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls		
United Kingdom	....	218
Australian States	....	96,021
	....	96,239
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.		
2461—*Linoleums (o)*		
United Kingdom	....	136,797
Netherlands	....	1,613
	....	138,410
2469—*Other Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum (o)*		
United Kingdom	479,659	53,943
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24,732	3,198
Netherlands	6,177	597
United States of America	16,357	3,530
	526,925	61,268
2470—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum	....	261,200
2480—*Mats and Matting of Coir, including Cricket Matting and Fenders of Coir*		
United Kingdom	....	139
India	....	8,718
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	4,918
Japan	....	473
Hong Kong	....	558
Australian States	....	14,111
	....	28,917
2490—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I. (including Floor Mats of textile material other than Coir, Grass and similar substances)*		
United Kingdom	....	248,106
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	15,317
India	....	18,272
Ireland, Rep. of	....	1,056
Netherlands	....	1,480
Malta	....	10
Japan	....	3,084
Australian States	....	629,631
	....	916,956

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2501—**Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases**		£
United Kingdom	....	5,046
Hong Kong	....	169
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	274
Portugal	....	442
United States of America	....	229
Japan	....	216
Netherlands	....	2
Australian States	....	167,603
	....	173,981
2504—**Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads**		
United Kingdom	....	23,461
Hong Kong	....	480
India	....	60
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	8
Iraq	....	391
Italy	....	4,125
Japan	....	6,621
Australian States	....	100,924
	....	136,070
2511—**Handkerchiefs**		
United Kingdom	....	10,451
Hong Kong	....	986
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	354
France	....	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1
Japan	....	3,028
Switzerland	....	3,972
Australian States	....	133,576
	....	152,369
2515—**Serviettes and Tablecloths**		
United Kingdom	....	17,705
Hong Kong	....	2,143
Japan	....	8,144
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	743
Other Countries	....	265
Australian States	....	34,344
	....	63,344
2520—**Articles of Furnishing, Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	2,551
Hong Kong	....	2,482
Japan	....	2,890
India	....	561
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	433
Switzerland	....	178
Other Countries	....	190
Australian States	....	55,333
	....	64,618
2525—**Sanitary Pads and Sanitary Napkins**		
Australian States	....	160,619
2530—**Curtains and Blinds, Textile ; and accessories therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	265
2542—**Tents and Sails**		
United Kingdom	....	101
Sweden	....	229
Australian States	....	1,240
	....	1,570
2570—**Articles, N.E.I., partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)**		
United Kingdom	....	8,549
Hong Kong	....	915
India	....	966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	422
Japan	....	1,358
United States of America	....	344
Other Countries	....	134
Australian States	....	149,319
	....	162,007
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	7,262,919

(o) *See* Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL	doz. prs.	£
2610—Socks and Stockings		
United Kingdom		4,279
Hong Kong		284
France		204
Italy		253
Japan		748
Australian States		
For Male Attire		299,244
For Female Attire		646,322
		951,334
2640—Apparel, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		32,630
Hong Kong		3,848
Ireland, Rep. of		955
Austria		370
France		1,662
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		134
Japan		10,270
Italy		989
Portugal		109
Switzerland		815
United States of America		1,088
Other Countries		472
		53,342
Australian States		
For Male Attire		
Swimwear		80,005
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		373,728
Shirts and Pyjamas		551,703
Dressing Gowns		64,938
Overcoats, Plastic		38,589
Overcoats, Textile		49,835
Underwear		437,365
Overalls		168,554
Suits, Trousers, Shorts and the like		1,454,497
Other		291,218
		3,510,432
For Female Attire		
Swimwear		160,673
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		804,156
Dresses and Frocks		1,472,127
Dressing Gowns		120,390
Overcoats, Plastic		72,243
Overcoats, Textile		325,503
Underwear and Night Attire		1,262,942
Slacks, Jeans, Shorts and the like		172,801
Suits and Costumes		207,425
Skirts		288,636
Blouses		243,554
Other		284,494
		5,414,944
2760—Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments		
Hong Kong		282
Japan		653
France		50
Australian States		535,181
		536,166
2769—Infants' Apparel		
Australian States		131,521
2772—Gloves (except Rubber)		
United Kingdom	612	3,258
Hong Kong	3,819	5,313
Malta	78	212
Belgium-Luxembourg		3
China, Rep. of—Mainland	280	392
France	17	278
Germany, East	150	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	962	4,436
Italy	47	504
Japan	553	1,304
Australian States		69,791
		85,654

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2820—Headwear		£
United Kingdom		9,979
Czechoslovakia		1,514
Italy		2,103
Japan		413
Switzerland		1,032
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		100
South Africa, Union of		158
Hong Kong		140
Other Countries		23
Australian States		
For Male Attire		110,267
For Female Attire		168,713
		294,442
Footwear		
2830—*Leather or part Leather*		
United Kingdom		8,002
Hong Kong		474
India		134
Czechoslovakia		2,526
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3
Italy		4,508
Japan		350
Netherlands		515
Australian States		
For Male Attire		706,982
For Female Attire		1,850,828
		2,574,322
2850—*Rubber (including Fabric Uppers with Rubber Soles)*		
United Kingdom		965
Hong Kong		2,854
Japan		4,824
Australian States		66,861
		75,504
2855—*Plastic*		
United Kingdom		783
Hong Kong		25
Japan		243
Australian States		18,197
		19,248
2860—Footwear, N.E.I., Parts and materials for Footwear		
United Kingdom		400
Hong Kong		220
China, Rep. of—Mainland		107
France		4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		174
Italy		4,448
Japan		3,339
Netherlands		631
Australian States		53,762
		63,085
2880—Furs and Other Skins, dressed or prepared, and articles made thereof		
Hong Kong		80
Australian States		48,378
		48,458
2901—Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Embroideries and Ribbons		
United Kingdom		19,440
Austria		3,029
France		1,276
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		170
Italy		85
Japan		407
Switzerland		2,379
United States of America		274
Other Countries		27
Australian States		95,425
		122,512

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2951—Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the like	lb.	£
United Kingdom		3,398
Hong Kong		3,428
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,736
Japan		732
Netherlands		137
Australian States		107,188
		116,619
2971—Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material		
United Kingdom		347
Hong Kong		8,036
Italy		814
Japan		1,552
Other Countries		218
Australian States		22,427
		33,394
2979—Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I., for Apparel, not being wholly or partly of Gold or Silver and not being Imitation Jewellery		
United Kingdom		15,123
Czechoslovakia		563
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		342
Hungary		521
Switzerland		2,329
Other Countries		56
Australian States		2,717
		21,651
2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)		
France		395
Japan		994
Australian States		47,913
		49,302
Total, Class VIII (C)		**14,101,930**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
3000—Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
Oversea Countries		45
Australian States		
Edible (except Butter)	124,237	13,353
Inedible	3,360	1,950
		15,348
3040—Greases (including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes		
United Kingdom	1,656	727
United States of America	999	150
Other Countries	943	52
Australian States	1,862,868	95,558
	1,866,466	96,487
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils		
3061—*Cod Liver Oil (not compounded)*	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,620	900
3079—*Marine Animal Oils, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	816	775
3091—Vegetable Fats, Edible (except Butter substitutes), N.E.I.	lb.	
Australian States	1,378,814	165,701
Vegetable Oils	gal.	£
3103—*Coconut Oil*		
Australian States	25,081	21,512
3107—*Linseed Oil*		
India	18,259	9,889
Australian States	28,883	27,192
	47,142	37,081
3109—*Olive Oil*		
France	7,642	8,965
Greece	4,209	4,573
Italy	30,516	39,973
Spain	61,044	60,016
Sweden	2,063	1,805
Switzerland	2,062	1,718
Other Countries	1	4
Australian States	1,637	2,339
	109,174	119,393
3111—*Peanut (Groundnut or China) Oil*		
United Kingdom	11,691	8,216
India	10,993	6,577
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2,604	1,730
South Africa, Union of	22,575	14,169
Australian States	20,084	24,972
	67,947	55,664
3114—*Soya Bean Oil*		
United Kingdom	4,392	2,380
Japan	1,386	736
Australian States	225	276
	6,003	3,392
3115—*Tung (China Wood) Oil*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,970	3,418
3121—*Castor Oil*		
India	2,168	1,518
Australian States	3,487	2,557
	5,655	4,075
3149—*Vegetable Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	318	217
Australia (Re-imported)	4	9
Australian States	26,070	24,533
	26,392	24,759
3150—Fatty Acids		
Australian States		
Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	21,072	14,522
Stearine	45,825	2,700
Other	2,379	1,032
	69,276	18,254
Waxes		
3171—*Carnauba (p)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1	1
Brazil	14,484	8,489
United States of America	5,700	2,138
	20,185	10,628
3182—*Paraffin (p)*		
United Kingdom	4	1
India	47,066	1,910
South Africa, Union of	600	42
Indonesia	375,926	10,783
Japan	132,160	3,458
United States of America	2,000	124
	557,756	16,318
3198—*Other, N.E.I. (p)*		
United Kingdom	10,045	432
India	4,320	1,179
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,920	2,601
Netherlands	32,109	1,127
United States of America	37,088	5,106
	92,482	10,445
3199—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	102,668	5,644

(*p*) *See* Item 3199.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar		
3201—*Turpentine (q)*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	528	135
Sweden	2,270	542
Other Countries	280	106
	3,078	783
3202—*Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils (q)*		
Netherlands	12	46
United States of America	12,128	8,063
	12,140	8,109
3205—*Wood Tar Oils, N.E.I. (q)*		
United Kingdom	1	8
3206—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Oils (except Essential Oils) distilled from Wood or Wood Tar	617	599
3210—**Coal Tar Oils**		
United Kingdom	324	53
Australian States	26,568	4,788
	26,892	4,841
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3241—*Petroleum, Crude*		
Kuwait	123047956	2,574,982
Qatar	257066265	6,872,734
Iran	319916961	7,607,213
	700031182	17,054,929
3244—*Crude Lubricating Distillate and Heavy Distillate*		
Indonesia	230,211	12,529
Australian States	11,817	2,684
	242,028	15,213
3245—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil and Furnace Oil*		
New Zealand	671,027	16,574
Singapore	774,357	23,419
Australia (Re-imported)	12,905	538
Indonesia	57,121	1,728
United Arab Republic	30,411	950
Australian States	2,299,337	134,174
	3,845,158	177,383
3246—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil and Light Diesel Oil)*		
Singapore	1,207,089	59,202
Indonesia	4,137,370	219,226
Australian States	11,165,625	742,643
	16,510,084	1,021,071
3247—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*		
United Kingdom	76,285	17,491
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,925	806
Netherlands	13,800	3,764
Netherlands Antilles	357,082	40,262
United States of America	1,412,316	265,842
Venezuela	1,608,961	174,840
Other Countries	4	35
Australian States (*r*)	901,474	360,073
	4,372,847	863,113
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
United Kingdom	5	2
Singapore	2,078,406	182,437
Indonesia	59,957	4,699
Iran	369,906	32,947
United States of America	366,276	32,805
Australian States	408,548	20,427
	3,283,098	273,317

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3252—*Solvents*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	3	5
Indonesia	186,917	15,976
Australian States	17,150	3,637
	204,070	19,618
3253—*Petroleum Spirits, N.E.I.*		
Aden	8,748,476	414,918
Bahrain Islands	1,329,795	66,627
Indonesia	4,294,123	238,349
United States of America	323	359
Other Countries	9	2
Australian States	6,672	1,200
	14,379,398	721,455
3255—*Turpentine Substitutes*		
Singapore	133,941	8,722
Indonesia	538,321	29,811
Netherlands	91	22
United States of America	1,610	264
Australian States	36	17
	673,999	38,836
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Bahrain Islands	1,430,504	73,366
Indonesia	2,038,935	115,017
Australian States	900	84
	3,470,339	188,467
3259—*Kerosene, N.E.I.*		
Aden	5,044,250	259,653
Singapore	1,732,068	84,011
Bahrain Islands	112,000	5,865
Indonesia	1,793,284	103,663
United States of America	685	74
Australian States	319,732	25,484
	9,002,019	478,750
3273—*Transformer Oil*		
United Kingdom	42,586	6,929
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,012	151
United States of America	16,720	2,189
	60,318	9,269
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	1,095	331
Singapore	2,700	383
France	2,760	1,123
Indonesia	21,429	1,944
Netherlands	11,040	3,004
United States of America	4,450	1,382
Australian States	552	379
	44,026	8,546
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	16	81
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	269	805
Netherlands	366	1,225
United States of America	1,205	2,226
Australian States	....	1,993
	....	6,330
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.)**		
United Kingdom	....	1,793
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	153
Netherlands	....	1,553
United States of America	....	2,534
Australian States	....	1,355
	....	7,388
Total, Class IX	....	**21,507,819**

(*q*) *See* Item 3206. (*r*) Includes £5,012 for which a quantity is not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES	cwt.	£
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours		
3301—*Carbon Black*		
United Kingdom	15	75
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	149
Australian States	67	541
	102	765
3308—*Other Black Pigments*		
United Kingdom	27	164
Austria	18	40
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	312	797
Australian States	141	1,007
	498	2,008
3321—*Barytes, Ground*		
Australian States	218	345
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated*		
Mauritania	80	117
3324—*Lithopone*		
United Kingdom	1,060	3,781
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	106
Australian States	10	34
	1,110	3,921
3325—*Anatase Titanium Oxide* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	389	3,863
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	193
Japan	370	2,738
	779	6,794
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide	2,360	30,771
3328—*Zinc Oxides* (*except for Fertilizers*)		
United Kingdom	10	55
Australian States	563	3,324
	573	3,379
3329—*Other White Pigments*		
Australian States	348	391
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury*		
United Kingdom	25	2,006
France	....	18
Australian States	2	90
	27	2,114
3334—*Chromium Oxide* (*including Chromium Oxide Green*)		
United Kingdom	30	644
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	215	3,592
Australian States	299	6,948
	544	11,184
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	56	1,052
Australian States	208	3,897
	404	4,949
3351—*Iron Oxides* (*including Red Hematite, Red Ochre and Venetian Red*) (*t*)		
United Kingdom	345	1,113
Austria	10	11
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	423	1,355
Spain	1,302	1,422
	2,080	3,901
3355—*Yellow Iron Oxides* (*including Yellow Ochre* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	673	2,091
South Africa, Union of....	20	26
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	307	1,102
	1,000	3,219
3357—*Brown Iron Oxides* (*including Sienna, Umbers and Vandyke Brown*) (*t*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	53	112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13	49
	66	161
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	326	2,206
3361—*Lead Oxides* (*including Battery Oxides*)		
United Kingdom	240	1,631
Australian States	9,061	78,202
	9,301	79,833
3371—*Manganese Pigments*		
United Kingdom	20	97
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	55
Australian States	21	76
	45	228
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I.* (*including Laundry Blue*)		
United Kingdom	116	762
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	50	450
Italy	....	1
Netherlands	40	295
Australian States	....	37,989
	....	39,497
3380—**Dyes, Lakes and Toners**	lb.	
United Kingdom	33,987	16,910
Netherlands	1,381	592
Switzerland	1,918	916
Other Countries	125	154
Australian States		
Household Dyes	....	3,672
Other Dyes	27,833	16,439
Lakes, Toners and Lake Pigments	4,451	2,528
	....	41,211
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery in Dry Colour Form**	cwt.	
Netherlands	10	24
Australian States	96	3,128
	106	3,152
Whiting		
3401—*Ground Dry* (*Whiting and Paris White*)		
United Kingdom	1,927	594
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	91
Australian States	942	1,471
	2,872	2,156
3407—*Ground in Oil* (*Putty*)		
Australian States	5,399	28,022
Paints		
3410—*Artists' Colours*		
United Kingdom	....	2,942
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,735
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	....	847
	....	9,579
3411—*Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form*		
Australian States	1,671	10,817
3415—*Ground in Liquid* (*in paste form*), *N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	27	177
Australian States		
White Lead Ground in Oil	880	8,922
Other	283	2,749
	1,190	11,848

(*s*) *See* Item 3327. (*t*) *See* Item 3358.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X	gal.	£
Paints—*continued*		
3420—*Paints and Enamels, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use*		
United Kingdom	....	2,101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	52
United States of America	....	453
Australian States		
Oil Paints, Other than Undercoatings	20,397	35,105
Undercoats	39,489	79,668
Emulsion Paints	37,432	79,894
Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	210,968	426,062
	308,286	623,335
3425—Floor Sealing Compounds		
Australian States	2,601	4,487
3430—Lacquers and Varnishes		
United Kingdom	1,348	2,429
Other Countries	5	14
Australian States		
Lacquers	32,656	55,097
Varnishes	58,638	62,087
	92,647	119,627
3444—Dryers, Thinners, Printers' Ink Reducer, Petrifying Liquids and Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish		
United Kingdom	43	233
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	8
United States of America	10	17
Australian States		
Thinners	6,510	5,430
Other Products	....	7,100
	....	12,788
3445—Sheep Marking Oils		
Australian States	28,140	24,223
3450—Preparations for Waterproofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.		
Australian States		
Bituminous	....	20,527
Other	....	30,546
	....	51,073
3460—Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for manufacturing Paints and Varnishes		
Australian States	167,702	201,595
3470—Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the like	cwt.	
Australian States	477	5,144
Total, Class X	....	**1,344,840**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
3601—Coal	tons	
Australian States	53,875	432,840
3605—Coke		
Netherlands	290	2,811
Australian States	4,720	82,098
	5,010	84,909
3611—Charcoal	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	5
Australian States	1,800	5,961
	1,801	5,966

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3615—Activated Carbon	lb.	£
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	23,200	1,371
Netherlands	3,993	218
Australian States	1,700	150
	28,893	1,739
3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,262	4,334
Trinidad and Tobago	720	785
United States of America	406	728
Australian States	20,428	49,991
	23,816	55,838
3700—Abrasive, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,701	468
France	13,448	229
Italy	1,032	748
Australian States	....	959
	....	2,404
3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the like		
United Kingdom	....	25
Finland	....	22
Italy	....	9,672
Japan	....	946
Portugal	....	1,110
Australian States	....	11,210
	....	22,985
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre		
3811—*Chrysotile (White)*	centals	
United Kingdom	113	511
Canada	15,429	57,129
South Africa, Union of	7,427	28,974
	22,969	86,614
3813—*Amosite*		
South Africa, Union of	4,312	11,329
3815—*Other (including Amphibole)*		
United Kingdom	....	6
Clays		
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay (u)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	11	310
United States of America	7,645	6,202
	7,656	6,512
3838—*Clays, N.E.I. (u)*		
United Kingdom	217	980
Netherlands	100	208
	317	1,188
3839—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clay	2,198	5,026
3840—Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)		
United States of America	3,189	5,590
Australian States	1,690	3,750
	4,879	9,340
3850—Graphite (Plumbago)		
United Kingdom	1,480	2,216
Ceylon	240	564
United States of America	1	6
Australian States	327	2,517
	2,048	5,303
3858—Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)		
United Kingdom	6	54
India	410	1,788
Austria	118	83
Australian States	235	551
	769	2,476

(*u*) *See* Item 3839.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3865—Mica	lb.	£
India	84	150
United Kingdom	24,024	1,041
	24,108	1,191
3881—Sulphur, including Brimstone	tons	
United Kingdom	....	8
Mexico	15,281	158,491
United States of America	28,711	312,344
Australian States	139	6,775
	44,131	477,618
3899—Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,164	3,001
South Africa, Union of....	1,914	1,126
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98	96
United States of America	242	455
Australian States	3,918	8,447
	7,336	13,125
3935—Antimony Ores and Concentrates		
South Africa, Union of....	503	1,977
3998—Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	630	577
	....	579
Total, Class XI	....	**1,228,965**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel		
4000—Scrap		
Australian States	933	1,936
Ferro Alloys, Unworked (Mainly in Lump Form)		
4011—*Ferro-Manganese* (*v*)		
South Africa, Union of....	6,360	19,760
France	98	332
	6,458	20,092
4014—*Ferro-Chromium* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	15	101
South Africa, Union of....	120	588
France	140	1,322
Norway	20	205
Sweden	10	99
	305	2,315
4015—*Ferro-Silicon* (*v*)		
South Africa, Union of....	1,146	3,526
4019—*Ferro-Alloys, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	5	433
Switzerland	20	168
	25	601
4020—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro-Alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	807	6,422
4025—Ingots, Blooms, Slabs and Billets		
United Kingdom	96	417
Australian States	2,782,363	4,977,536
	2,782,459	4,977,953

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils)	cwt.	£
4031—*Stainless* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	267	7,605
4032—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	1,179	17,204
4033—*Bright Steel* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	393	3,673
4037—*Other (including Nickel-iron)* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	6,424	19,664
Hong Kong	200	697
Australia (Re-imported)....	2	40
Belgium-Luxembourg	198	474
France	103	269
Japan	37	251
	6,964	21,395
4039—**Wire Rod in Coils** (*w*)		
Japan	4,021	11,123
Sweden	1	74
	4,022	11,197
4043—**Angles and Tees, plain or not further manufactured than plated, polished or decorated** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	6,766	18,848
Belgium-Luxembourg	772	1,889
France	1,675	4,841
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	392	946
Norway	977	2,276
	10,582	28,800
4045—**Hoop** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	2,390	12,115
Belgium-Luxembourg	575	2,641
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43	200
Sweden	4	190
	3,012	15,146
4048—**Strip** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	903	3,864
Plate and Sheet		
4051—*Plain, Stainless* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	166	6,735
4052—*Plain, Electrical Silicon* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	444	5,533
United States of America	984	11,470
	1,428	17,023
4053—*Other, Plain, N.E.I.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	1,035	3,182
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	1
Belgium-Luxembourg	910	2,678
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,244	6,239
Japan	4,524	12,534
	8,713	24,634
4057—*Terne Plate and Sheet* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	301	1,668
4058—*Tinned Plate and Sheet, N.E.I.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	20,471	88,042
Japan	4,000	19,013
	24,471	107,055
4090—**Pipe and Tube Fittings** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,815
Other Countries	....	47
	....	12,862
Pipes and Tubes		
4106—*Boiler Tubes* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1,541	26,856

(*v*) *See* Item 4020. (*w*) *See* Item 4155. (*x*) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Pipes and Tubes—*continued*		
4116—*Plain (except Stainless), not over 3 in. internal diameter (x)*		
United Kingdom	6	71
Belgium-Luxembourg	29,874	116,508
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	52,540	194,381
	82,420	310,960
4118—*Plain, exceeding 6 in. internal diameter (x)*		
United Kingdom	3,541	17,413
Japan	971	3,856
	4,512	21,269
4119—*Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I. (x)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,086
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	5
	....	4,091
4120—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes, Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	1,729,737
4125—**Structural Iron and Steel (Girders, Beams, Joists, Columns, Channels, etc.)**		
United Kingdom	25,426	69,424
South Africa, Union of....	504	1,212
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,769	10,444
France	1,281	3,284
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	99	261
Japan	4,179	11,166
Norway	1,043	2,320
Australian States	107,599	234,363
	144,800	332,474
4130—**Railway and Tramway Track Material**		
United Kingdom	32	149
Australian States	282,139	623,533
	282,171	623,682
4150—**Castings and Forgings in the rough or simply machined, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	31
Australian States	....	95,301
	....	95,332
4155—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel, N.E.I.		
Plates and Sheets	798,907	2,797,050
Other	319,542	722,343
	1,118,449	3,519,393
4160—**Non-ferrous Metal and Alloy Scrap**		
Australian States		
Copper	79	648
Copper-base Alloys	202	1,490
Lead	347	1,028
Other	1,315	1,036
	1,943	4,202
4169—**Ferro-alloy Powder (except Ferro-manganese)**		
United Kingdom	1	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	394	1,626
	395	1,632

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4170—**Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	135	2,367
Canada	5	532
France	160	2,738
Switzerland	1	65
United States of America	7	394
Australian States		
Plates, Sheets and Strips	3,837	98,342
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,851	25,122
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	3,912	120,954
Sections for which a weight is not available	....	45,106
Circles	4,813	137,637
Aluminium Strip, being Coil Stock used in the manufacture of Venetian Blinds	....	37,834
Pipes and Tubes	1,355	28,409
	....	499,500
4205—**Copper**		
United Kingdom	161	3,289
United States of America	40	1,142
Australian States		
Rods, Bars, Angles, Tees, and the like	892	22,692
Plates, Sheets and Strips	3,781	99,906
Other Shapes	13,001	315,933
	17,875	442,962
Copper-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys		
4230—*Brass*		
United States of America	....	11
Australian States		
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	2,956	60,182
Plates, Sheets and Strips	894	23,366
Other Shapes	2,007	40,292
	5,857	123,851
4240—*Other Copper-base Alloys*		
United Kingdom	31	529
Australian States	848	21,200
	879	21,729
4280—**Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys**		
United Kingdom	77	3,466
United States of America	21	1,187
Australian States	456	18,896
	554	23,549
4303—**Tin**		
Australian States	1,197	61,022
4324—**Zinc and Spelter**		
United Kingdom	66	763
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	1,044	10,408
Dust	3,602	34,717
Other	10,984	70,294
	15,696	116,182
4350—**Lead**		
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	6,336	46,070
Pipes and Tubes	953	7,648
Other	1,574	9,419
	8,863	63,137
4360—**Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds**		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	16	149
Australian States		
Antimony	110	1,732
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	1,003	11,245
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	1,673	18,095
	2,802	31,221

(x) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4368—Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form	cwt.	£
Australian States	2,631	70,837
4393—Mercury (Quicksilver)	lb.	
United Kingdom	112	164
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	48
Italy	152	189
Spain	2,584	3,104
Australian States	336	607
	3,184	4,112
4399—Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.		
Sweden	....	369
United States of America	....	400
Other Countries	....	40
Australian States	....	274
	....	1,083
4420—Leaf and Foil of any Metal		
United Kingdom		
Aluminium	122,458	33,989
Other	....	33
United States of America	....	87
Australian States	....	8,251
	....	42,360
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.		
4431—*Flexible Metal Tubes*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	20	651
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	72
Australian States	....	1,442
	....	2,165
4432—*Metal-Cased Pipes and Tubes*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	23	440
Sweden	145	2,934
	168	3,374
Chain and Chains of Base Metal		
4441—*Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belting*		
United Kingdom	559	21,798
Czechoslovakia	24	291
France	8	131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	57	1,828
Japan	16	551
United States of America	3	134
Other Countries	1	413
Australian States	....	41,225
	....	66,371
4448—*Other Chain, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	98	3,012
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	44	1,539
Other Countries	5	331
Australian States	3,981	28,744
	4,128	33,626
4450—Printers' Material		
United Kingdom	....	442
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	79
Netherlands	....	1,305
Australian States	....	16,248
	....	18,074
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand—Iron and Steel		
No. 15 or Finer Gauge (I.S.W.G.)		
4461—*Plain*		
United Kingdom	233	1,373
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3
Australian States	1,221	5,633
	1,454	7,009
4462—*Stainless*		
United Kingdom	3	134
Australian States	1	68
	4	202

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4465—*Galvanized, Tinned or Coated*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	218	1,354
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31	274
Australian States	7,381	30,099
	7,630	31,727
4469—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical)*		
United Kingdom	304	3,518
Australian States	4,622	17,161
	4,926	20,679
Gauges coarser than No. 15 (I.S.W.G.)		
4471—*Fencing, gauges 8 to 14 inclusive*		
Belgium-Luxembourg	6,939	24,056
France	1,000	4,360
Australian States	959	3,791
	8,898	32,207
4476—*Stainless*		
United Kingdom	11	286
Australian States	1	48
	12	434
4478—*Galvanized, Tinned or Coated, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	5	136
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,976	6,931
Japan	4,000	13,838
Australian States	46,352	148,373
	52,333	169,278
4479—*Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical)*		
United Kingdom	1,068	6,535
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	21
Japan	5,400	15,579
Australian States		
Nail Wire	10,949	29,157
Other	23,338	75,616
	40,755	126,908
4485—**Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)**		
United Kingdom	....	1,200
Austria	....	2,206
Other Countries	....	129
Australian States		
Copper	10,785	217,876
Other	....	8,158
	....	229,569
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted and Metal Cordage		
4501—*Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	848	11,788
Malaya, Federation of	1	39
Belgium-Luxembourg	136	716
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	87	1,247
Sweden	1	25
United States of America	36	749
Australian States	12,685	128,549
	13,794	143,113
4505—*Copper*		
Australian States	1,608	31,664
4507—*Other*		
United Kingdom	2	124
United States of America	39	750
Australian States	37	969
	78	1,843
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
4511—*Barbed Wire*		
United Kingdom	948	5,713
Australian States	3,833	14,282
	4,781	19,995

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—*continued*		
4512—*Wire Netting*		
United Kingdom	1,470	12,775
Belgium-Luxembourg	556	4,833
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	150	1,296
Netherlands	691	6,351
Australian States	431	1,815
	3,298	27,070
4521—*Woven or Mesh Wire, (except Wire Netting)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,674
Australian States		
Reinforcing Wire Fabric	....	5,230
Other	....	171,317
	....	179,221
4530—*Keyhole Tie Wires*		
Australian States	3,981	14,941
4539—*Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	170
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	1,780
Japan	....	130
Australian States	....	59,092
	....	61,172
4540—**Metal Furniture**		
United Kingdom	....	14,865
Denmark	....	170
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	723
United States of America	....	143
Other Countries	....	142
Australian States		
Index and Filing	....	18,808
Other Office	....	45,283
Tubular Steel Type, N.E.I.	....	150,251
Other, N.E.I.	....	39,647
	....	270,032
Cutlery		
4550—*Spoons and Forks ; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,822
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	238
Japan	....	4,283
Other Countries	....	218
	....	16,561
4553—*Table Knives (including Dessert Knives and Blades therefor)* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	18,182
Japan	....	2,316
Other Countries	....	50
	....	20,548
4554—*Pocket Knives* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,429
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	860
Japan	....	714
Other Countries	....	51
	....	4,054
4555—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons	....	125,590
4557—*Safety Razor Blades*		
United Kingdom	....	4,214
Sweden	....	2
Australian States	....	65,622
	....	69,838
4558—*Scissors (except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,768
Italy	....	1,741
Japan	....	1,817
Australian States	....	1,437
	....	10,089

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4560—*Cutlery, N.E.I.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	14,872
Hong Kong	....	101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,471
Japan	....	4,446
Sweden	....	1,422
Other Countries	....	239
Australian States	....	5,870
	....	30,421
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
4571—*Iron and Steel (except Enamelled Ware)*		
United Kingdom	....	8,346
Japan	....	1,816
United States of America	....	240
Other Countries	....	457
Australian States	....	83,034
	....	93,893
4572—*Enamelled Ware*		
United Kingdom	....	760
Hong Kong	....	2,720
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States	....	2,463
		6,03[illegible]
4573—*Aluminiumware*		
United Kingdom	....	12,206
Hong Kong	....	209
Italy	....	545
Japan	....	941
Australian States	....	93,866
	....	107,767
4579—*Householdware of Metal, N.E.I. (including Electroplate Ware, N.E.I.)*		
Australian States	....	126,513
Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)		
4580—*Solid Fuel, Oil or Spirit Types*		
United Kingdom	....	6,201
Sweden	....	4,834
Other Countries	....	14
Australian States		
Solid Fuel Type Cooking Stoves and Ranges		
Heat Storage	539	69,791
Other	36	4,867
Room Heaters	247	7,874
Water Heaters	104	901
Oil or Spirit Type Cooking Stoves and Ranges	....	25,669
Room Heaters	7,620	78,226
Water Heaters	752	10,150
	....	208,527
4585—*Gas Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom	....	20,882
Austria	....	620
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	249
Italy	....	174
Sweden	....	8,067
United States of America	....	63
Australian States	2,060	109,451
	....	139,506
4589—*Other Heating and Cooking Appliances*		
Australian States		
Petroleum Gas Type	....	36,623
Other Gas		
Room Heaters	1,759	26,251
Water Heaters	507	9,078
	....	71,952

(*y*) *See* Item 4555.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting	doz.	£
4601—*Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Batteries)*		
United Kingdom		634
Hong Kong		5,408
China, Rep. of—Mainland		196
Japan		129
Other Countries		68
Australian States		6,630
		13,055
4603—*Incandescent Mantles (z)*		
United Kingdom		2,089
Sweden		8
		2,097
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns (z)*		
United Kingdom		7,025
Denmark		8
Sweden		2,267
United States of America		26
		9,326
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps (z)*		
United Kingdom		4,478
United States of America		200
		4,678
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits		8,647
4607—*Wall Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gasaliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof)*		
United Kingdom		550
Czechoslovakia		363
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		178
Italy		199
Japan		247
Netherlands		149
Australian States		172,248
		173,934
4609—*Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		11,235
Hong Kong		168
France		2,152
Sweden		14,341
United States of America		402
Other Countries		173
Australian States		14,224
		42,695
Hand Tools		
4615—*Braces and Drills (Appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including non-powered machine type) (a)*		
United Kingdom		6,958
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,082
Japan		727
		11,767
4616—*Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools (a)*		
United Kingdom	581	1,375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	498	508
United States of America	285	766
	1,364	2,649
4618—*Auger Bits (a)*		
United Kingdom	3,620	8,419
Other Countries	73	111
United States of America	65	621
	3,758	9,141
4619—*Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel (a)*		
United Kingdom		6,345
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		127
Other Countries		55
		6,527
4620—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools (a)*		
United Kingdom	300	3,140
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	117	363
Japan	36	133
Sweden	250	938
United States of America	50	671
	753	5,245
4628—*Shears, Agricultural, Field, Gardening and Pruning (a)*		
United Kingdom		2,812
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		7,378
Italy		822
Other Countries		159
		11,171
4629—*Edge Tools, N.E.I. (a)*		
United Kingdom		14,573
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,295
Japan		569
Sweden		694
United States of America		743
Other Countries		233
		19,107
Saws and Saw Blades		
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hacksaws, Cross-cut Saws, etc. (a)*		
United Kingdom	1,236	8,313
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,784	1,270
Japan	495	563
Norway	6	36
Sweden	372	2,613
	3,893	12,795
4632—*Hacksaw Blades (a)*		
United Kingdom	16,363	7,279
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,152	80
Sweden	2,400	331
	19,915	7,690
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws, when for use in Machines (a)*		
United Kingdom		1,038
Sweden		914
Other Countries		203
		2,155
4636—*Hacksaw Material and Blading for the production of Hand Saws (a)*		
United Kingdom		589
Other Countries		161
		750
4637—*Files and Rasps (a)*		
United Kingdom	722	2,275
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	325	131
Portugal	155	139
Other Countries	64	70
	1,266	2,615

(z) *See* Item 4606. (a) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£
Hand Tools—*continued*		
4641—*Forks* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	147	361
Sweden	20	308
Other Countries	44	137
	211	806
4643—*Hammers* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,416
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,221
Sweden	....	3,258
Other Countries	....	108
	....	6,003
4646—*Measuring Tools* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,655
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,571
Japan	....	358
United States of America	....	756
Other Countries	....	60
	....	19,400
4647—*Pliers, N.E.I.* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,636
Japan	....	1,154
Sweden	....	214
United States of America	....	465
Other Countries	....	43
	....	15,698
4648—*Spanners and Wrenches* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,764
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	23,560
Japan	....	1,455
Sweden	....	796
United States of America	....	2,245
Other Countries	....	148
	....	35,968
4651—*Screwdrivers, N.E.I.* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,635
Hong Kong	....	131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	484
Japan	....	128
Other Countries	....	36
	....	2,414
4652—*Smoothing Irons, except Electric* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,943
4654—*Spades and Shovels for all purposes* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	161	1,932
Japan	62	272
	223	2,204
4655—*Spirit Levels* (*principally of Wood or Metal*) (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,867
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,044
Japan	....	73
Sweden	....	1,612
	....	6,596
4656—*Trowels* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,432
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	480
Other Countries	....	96
	....	6,008
4657—*Tyre Pressure Gauges and Airline Pressure Gauges* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,655
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	358
	....	2,013
4658—*Vices* (*a*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	832
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	73
Japan	....	122
Switzerland	....	156
	....	1,183
4659—*Hand Tools, N.E.I.* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,918
Czechoslovakia	....	107
France	....	2,006
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,094
Italy	....	593
Japan	....	1,397
Sweden	....	578
Switzerland	....	204
United States of America	....	203
Other Countries	....	59
	....	21,159
4660—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I.	....	526,490
4661—**Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type**		
United Kingdom	....	931
South Africa, Union of....	....	923
Other Countries	....	6€
Australian States	....	39,094
	....	41,014
4663—**Pins, Needles, Crochet Hooks, Hooks and Eyes, etc.**		
United Kingdom	....	10,710
Hong Kong	....	683
Japan	....	139
Other Countries	....	206
Australian States	....	54,092
	....	65,830
4671—**Rail Dogs, Brobs and Spikes**		
Australian States	3,843	23,359
4672—**Nails, Staples and Tacks**		
United Kingdom	720	5,132
Japan	13	214
Switzerland	12	1,347
Australian States	6,121	46,457
	6,866	53,150
4681—**Bolts and Nuts**		
United Kingdom	....	11,114
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	695
Italy	....	2,644
Norway	....	130
Sweden	....	492
United States of America	....	1,435
Other Countries	....	66
Australian States	....	225,413
	....	241,989
4691—**Screws**		
United Kingdom	....	3,596
Italy	....	9,208
Other Countries	....	172
Australian States	....	113,291
	....	117,267
4700—**Washers, Metal**		
United Kingdom	....	1,285
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	200
Other Countries	....	289
Australian States	....	15,956
	....	17,730
4705—**Rivets**		
United Kingdom	....	9,625
Other Countries	....	135
Australian States	....	15,806
	....	25,566

(*a*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4710—Builders' Hardware	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	7,604
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	672
United States of America	....	53
Australian States	....	677,556
	....	685,885
4718—Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering and Plumbing, and Other Trades		
United Kingdom	....	45,771
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	331
Sweden	....	190
United States of America	....	5,230
Other Countries	....	56
Australian States	....	458,356
	....	509,934
4719—Irrigation Equipment, N.E.I., Hose, Sprinkler and Tap Fittings, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	95,951
4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids		
United Kingdom	....	16,528
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	261
United States of America	....	4,521
Other Countries	....	125
Australian States	....	71,998
	....	93,433
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal, for Windows		
United Kingdom	....	1,757
Australian States	....	32,273
	....	34,030
4733—Louvres, Window, and Parts thereof		
Australian States	....	42,558
4736—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware		
Oversea Countries	....	770
Australian States		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	264	3,507
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	3,582	26,981
Sinks, Stainless Steel	3,394	37,953
Copper Boilers	3,860	12,081
Other Baths, Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, and the like	....	111,500
	....	192,792
4741—Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles	gross	
United Kingdom	2,205	1,632
France	10	6
Australian States	38,103	13,579
	40,318	15,217
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported (*b*)	No.	
United Kingdom	97	7,934
Singapore	3	15
Australia (Re-imported)....	2,283	23,148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	109	1,998
Sweden	1,013	2,458
United States of America	125	3,655
	3,630	39,208

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	179
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	18,529
Netherlands	....	69
United States of America	....	733
	....	19,510
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for goods(*b*)		
United Kingdom	36	781
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (*b*)	....	112,592
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems		
Australian States	6,908	80,683
4761—Fasteners, Machine Belt (*c*)		
United Kingdom....	....	4,041
4765—Wool Presses		
Australian States	307	24,067
4766—Fire Extinguishers, Systems and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	4,513
Australian States	....	44,564
	....	49,077
4768—Animal Traps		
Australian States	....	2,854
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings		
United Kingdom	....	1,952
Australian States		
Steel Wool	....	26,233
Other	....	9,247
	....	37,432
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes		
United Kingdom	....	708
United States of America	....	358
Other Countries	....	63
Australian States	....	207,073
	....	208,202
4779—Anodes, Metal		
United Kingdom	....	3,833
Canada	....	3,028
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	13
Australian States	....	6,234
	....	13,108
4787—Watch Bands, Metal, except of Gold or Silver (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,065
Hong Kong	....	590
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,663
Japan	....	587
United States of America	....	382
Other Countries	....	64
	....	4,351
4790—Lubrication and Garage Equipment, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	46,850
4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing		
Australian States	....	50,552

(*b*) *See* Items 4752 and 9790. (*c*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4799. (*d*) *See* Item 7590.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4799—**Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		42,690
Hong Kong		743
Australia (Re-imported)		
France		123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,260
Italy		1,863
Japan		1,247
Norway		2,052
Sweden		2,981
Switzerland		149
United States of America		4,364
Other Countries		218
Australian States		711,733
		779,951
4800—**Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes** (*e*)		
United Kingdom		7,072
Netherlands		353,101
United States of America		5,452
Australian States		60,646
		426,271
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Bicycles, Tricycles and similar vehicles), Side Cars and Parts		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles, etc., N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	210	1,451
Japan	5	12
	215	1,463
4827—*Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom		28,936
Hong Kong		387
Czechoslovakia		1,770
France		338
Germany, East		546
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,116
Italy		2,656
Japan		5,976
Netherlands		2,682
Sweden		41
		47,448
4828—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven, Parts and Accessories therefor		22,768
4832—*Motor Scooters*		
United Kingdom	126	18,632
Singapore		93
Austria	12	1,208
Czechoslovakia	60	4,184
France	25	1,664
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	2,889
Indonesia	25	2,472
Italy	1,273	107,872
Japan	76	5,322
Australian States	136	22,900
	1,754	167,236
4833—*Motor Cycles* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	300	47,835
Austria	13	1,552
Czechoslovakia	7	614
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	758
Japan	124	8,221
	455	58,980
4847—*Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*g*)		3,528
United Kingdom		8,618
Austria		284
Czechoslovakia		326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		139
Italy		2,608
Japan		298
Other Countries		31
		12,304

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4848—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.): Parts and accessories therefor, but not including Motor Scooters	No.	£ 5,178
Railway and Tramway Vehicles (*h*)		
4861—*Axles and Wheels for railway and tramway vehicles*		
United Kingdom		114
Australian States		16,913
		17,027
4869—*Parts of Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		2,097
Australian States		35,516
		37,613
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.		
4885—*Fire Engines*		
United Kingdom	3	14,914
4888—*Trucks, Forklift or Elevating Platform Type*		
United Kingdom	3	3,735
Australian States	19	47,339
	22	51,074
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons)*		
United Kingdom	77	84,398
Ghana	1	598
Singapore	2	34
Australia (Re-imported)	20	21,354
France	19	8,373
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36	30,389
Italy	96	27,661
United States of America	3	2,630
Australian States	5,024	4,295,911
	5,278	4,471,348
4903—*Commercial Road Transport*		
United Kingdom	4	3,311
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31	15,574
Japan	14	3,708
United States of America	8	3,219
Australian States		
Utilities	301	270,428
Vans	360	325,752
Omnibuses	31	87,685
Other Commercial Road Transport	619	755,207
	1,368	1,464,884
4909—*Other Vehicles, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	8	12,948
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	613
Italy	8	1,289
Australian States	4	13,872
	21	28,722
4950—*Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I., covered by Items* 4901 *to* 4909		
United Kingdom		1,461,224
Canada		94,010
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		28,950
Italy		782
United States of America		73,587
Australian States		5,945,103
		7,603,656

(*e*) *See* Item 5420. (*f*) *See* Item 4828. (*g*) *See* Item 4848. (*h*) *See* Item 5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.* (*i*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	166,854
Canada	....	11,139
Hong Kong	....	417
Austria	....	202
France	....	1,812
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	26,755
Italy	....	3,616
Japan	....	1,637
United States of America	....	15,902
Other Countries	....	238
Australian States	....	2,416,563
	....	2,645,135
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled		
5000—*Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers*		
United Kingdom	....	181
Australian States		
Wickerware	....	278
Other than Wickerware	....	76,335
Parts	....	7,357
	....	84,151
5005—*Other*		
United Kingdom	2	5,865
Australian States		
Wheelbarrows and parts	....	25,056
Other	....	59,374
	....	90,295
Total Class XII (A)	....	37,959,202
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Elecrical, Copper Strip, Covered Electrical**		
United Kingdom	....	56,593
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,913
United States of America	....	1,432
Other Countries	....	48
Australian States		
Electrical	....	643,674
Telephone	....	321,320
	....	1,025,980
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
5143—*Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear; Automatic Voltage Regulators* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,602
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,002
Sweden	....	119
Switzerland	....	2,609
United States of America	....	128
Other Countries	....	151
	....	13,611
5159—*Transformers and Rectifiers, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,698
Japan	....	104
Netherlands	....	428
Sweden	....	1,345
Other Countries	....	262
	....	3,837
5160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating	3,129	76,178

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5180—**Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lampholders and the like)**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	109,642
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,374
France	....	187
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,636
Italy	....	635
Netherlands	....	116
Sweden	....	1,820
United States of America	....	3,450
Other Countries	....	626
Australian States	....	574,069
	....	694,555
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
5202—*Dry Batteries and Dry Cells*		
United Kingdom	....	1,532
Hong Kong	....	268
Japan	....	263
Other Countries	....	13
Australian States	....	230,850
	....	232,928
5210—*Storage Batteries and Parts*		
United Kingdom	....	4,618
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	351
Japan	....	111
United States of America	....	5,209
Other Countries	....	88
Australian States	....	517,784
	....	528,161
Electric Lamps		
5230—*Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating*		
United Kingdom	....	17,265
Canada	....	237
Germany	....	374
Netherlands	....	186
United States of America	....	4,554
Other Countries	....	392
Australian States	....	79,864
	....	102,872
5241—*Tubular Fluorescent*		
United Kingdom	....	7,659
Japan	....	196
Australian States	....	37,806
	....	45,661
5242—*Other Electric Lamps, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	9,147
Other Countries	....	30
Australian States	....	11,467
	....	20,644
5260—**Wireless, (Radio and Television) Equipment**		
United Kingdom	....	137,218
South Africa, Union of	....	139
Australia (Re-imported)	....	3,650
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,427
Japan	....	8,784
Netherlands	....	2,557
United States of America	....	8,918
Other Countries	....	28
Australian States		
Radiograms	4,332	250,178
Other Radios	24,496	444,098
Television Sets	36,164	3,743,643
Other Radio and Television Equipment and Parts	....	693,106
	....	5,294,846

(*i*) *See* Item 5423. (*j*) *See* Item 5160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances		
5292—*Telephones and parts thereof (k)*		
United Kingdom		81,823
Sweden		12
		81,835
Switchboards		
5294—*Automatic (k)*		
United Kingdom		47,051
United States of America		40
		47,091
5295—*Manual (k)*		
United Kingdom		17,064
5298—*Telephone and Telegraph graph Appliances, N.E.I. (k)*		
United Kingdom		53,558
Belgium-Luxembourg		113
Denmark		150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		9,296
Sweden		692
Switzerland		378
Other Countries		312
		64,499
5299—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment		538,950
5300—**Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness**		
United Kingdom		259
Austria		143
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,049
Japan		116
Australian States		13,785
		15,352
5311—**Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines (*l*)**		
United Kingdom		3,122
Canada		415
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		941
Italy		173
United States of America		915
Other Countries		123
		5,689
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances		
5320—*Ranges, Stoves and Ovens*		
United Kingdom		3,868
Other Countries		84
Australian States		199,361
		203,393
5335—*Other Appliances, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		4,041
Denmark		17
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		542
United States of America		1,756
Australian States		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems		29,043
Radiators		29,115
Irons, Smoothing	10,034	45,991
Other		350,293
		460,798
5338—*Welding Appliances (except Machines)*		
United Kingdom		244
Australia (Re-imported)		231
Czechoslovakia		68
Australian States		24,311
		24,854

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5341—**Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical (*m*)**	No.	£
United Kingdom		9,418
Cocos Islands		53
Australia (Re-imported)		2,195
Czechoslovakia		7
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,340
Japan		299
Netherlands		2,106
Switzerland		56
United States of America		2,806
		18,280
Carbon Manufactures		
5345—*Furnace Electrodes of Carbon, Graphite and Synthetic Graphite (n)*		
Japan		1,477
United States of America		8,655
		10,132
5348—*Carbon and Graphite Brushes, including Starter and Generator Brushes, Carbon Contacts and Carbon Manufactures, N.E.I. (n)*		
United Kingdom		615
Other Countries		117
		732
5349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufactures		13,482
5350—**Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		178,155
New Zealand		146
Singapore		293
South Africa, Union of		3,298
Australia (Re-imported)		8
France		852
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		7,479
Japan		3,501
United States of America		18,208
Other Countries		76
Australian States		203,164
		415,180
5352—**Dynamos of the type Ordinarily used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos (*o*)**		
United Kingdom	365	2,046
Sweden	25	261
Other Countries	12	89
	402	2,396
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit (*o*)**		
United Kingdom	2,137	4,835
Other Countries	5	40
	2,142	4,875
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.		
Generator Set Units		
5361—*Motor Alternators (Alternating Current Units), 2 h.p. and over (o)*		
United Kingdom	47	15,299
5362—*Motor Generators (Direct Current Units) (o)*		
United Kingdom	7	61,289
Alternating Current Generators (Alternators), N.E.I.		
5364—*Not Exceeding 125 h.p. (o)*		
United Kingdom	64	15,363
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	839
	66	16,202
5365—*Exceeding 125 h.p. (o)*		
United Kingdom	18	51,279

(*k*) *See* Item 5299. (*l*) Interstate Imports included under Item 4990. (*m*) Interstate Imports included under Item 5350. (*n*) *See* Item 5349. (*o*) *See* Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Generators, N.E.I. (Direct Current and Universal Current)	No.	£
5366—*Not Exceeding 125 h.p. (o)*		
United Kingdom	5	773
United States of America	1	38
	6	811
5368—**Parts, N.E.I., for Current Generating Machines** *(o)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,140
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	126
Italy	....	213
United States of America	....	609
Other Countries	....	114
	....	8,202
5370—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	82,241
Electric Motors, N.E.I.		
A.C., D.C. or Universal		
5371—*Under ½ h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	188	1,261
Italy	81	237
Other Countries	65	205
	334	1,703
½ h.p. and over, but less than 1 h.p. A.C. Induction (Non-Commutator) Type		
5372—*½ h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	39	451
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	180
United States of America	12	147
Other Countries	6	85
	68	863
5373—*Over ½ h.p. up to and including ¾ h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	20	247
Other Countries	10	108
	30	355
5374—*Over ¾ h.p. up to and including 1 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	81	737
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7	150
United States of America	5	226
Other Countries	6	71
	99	1,184
5375—*Over ½ h.p. but less than 1 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	67	578
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	250
Other Countries	9	160
	84	988
N.E.I. (A.C. except induction type, D.C. and Universal)		
5376—*Under ½ h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	189	445
Japan	143	1,079
Other Countries	6	103
	338	1,627
5377—*½ h.p. and over but less than 1 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	645	5,215
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	120
Italy	6	71
Sweden	28	315
United States of America	7	192
	688	5,913

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Flame-proof Motors, A.C. Induction type	No.	£
5378—*1 h.p. and over but less than 10 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	125	4,729
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	687
Italy	5	127
Netherlands	2	187
United States of America	6	311
Other Countries	4	146
	154	6,187
5379—*10 h.p. and over but less than 100 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	19	2,962
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	598
United States of America	1	205
	22	3,765
5380—*100 h.p. and over (p)*		
United Kingdom	1	910
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	98
	3	1,008
A.C. Induction type, except flame-proof		
5381—*1 h.p. and over but less than 5 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	551	9,337
Germany, East	3	125
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	23	649
Italy	10	288
United States of America	10	457
Other Countries	6	126
	603	10,982
5382—*5 h.p. and over, but less than 10 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	74	2,609
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	155
Switzerland	3	386
United States of America	2	107
Other Countries	4	167
	85	3,424
5383—*10 h.p. and over, but less than 50 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	83	6,772
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	376
United States of America	3	459
	87	7,607
5384—*50 h.p. and over, but less than 100 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	7	1,309
Switzerland	1	277
	8	1,586
5385—*100 h.p. and over, but less than 150 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	8	14,890
5386—*Exceeding 150 h.p., but less than 500 h.p. (p)*		
United Kingdom	9	18,668
5387—*500 h.p. and over (p)*		
United Kingdom	2	13,800
5388—**Alternating Current Except Induction Type—1 h.p. and over, but less than 500 h.p.** *(p)*		
United Kingdom	4	5,670
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	783
	5	6,453
5390—**Direct Current and Universal Motors—Traction Motors** *(p)*		
United Kingdom	8	8,330

(o) See Item 5370. *(p) See* Item 5394.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
5391—Direct Motors, N.E.I. (*p*)		
United Kingdom	4	21,402
5392—Other Electric Motors and parts, N.E.I. (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,528
Italy	....	127
United States of America	....	523
Other Countries	....	240
	....	17,418
5394—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I.	....	177,753
5395—Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (including Frequency Changers, Dynamos, Rotary Transformers)		
United Kingdom	....	1,788
Other Countries	....	100
Australian States	....	5,537
	....	7,425
5399—Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	190
Total, Class XII (B)	....	10,532,799
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
5400—Power Boilers and Parts thereof		
United Kingdom	....	50,361
United States of America	....	187
Australian States	....	28,431
	....	78,979
5409—Air Motors and Parts thereof (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,226
South Africa, Union of....	....	445
Sweden	....	90
	....	1,761
5410—Steam Engines and Parts thereof (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	847
Norway	....	319
	....	1,166
5415—Turbines and parts thereof (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	337,516
United States of America	....	456
	....	337,972
5416—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Steam Engines and Turbines	1	523
5421—Aircraft Engines, including Jet Engines		
United Kingdom	2	59,018
United States of America	2	108,256
	4	167,274

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5423—Motor Vehicle Engines not being components for manufacture or assembly of vehicles covered by Items 4901 to 4909 (*r*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	38	4,671
Japan	2	108
United States of America	6	109
	46	4,888
Marine Engines		
5424—Outboard Engines		
United Kingdom	209	11,508
Canada	89	8,785
Belgium-Luxembourg	57	5,404
United States of America	417	56,773
Australian States	193	25,154
	965	107,624
Other than Outboard		
5425—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types—Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	9	1,388
Finland	2	129
Australian States	4	507
	15	2,024
5426—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	9	3,999
Canada	1	118
Australia (Re-imported)....	3	200
Sweden	15	2,999
Australian States	8	4,347
	36	11,663
5427—*Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)—Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	1,198
Sweden	2	274
Australian States	8	1,968
	16	3,440
5428—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	93	78,132
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,194
Sweden	20	19,471
Australian States	14	13,030
	128	112,827
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.		
5429—Gas Type Engines and Parts, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	3,718
United States of America	....	31
	....	3,749
Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types (Carburettor Type, Valve Mixing Type)		
5431—*Up to and including* 1½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	55	1,312
United States of America	1	40
Australian States	924	25,279
	980	26,631
5432—*Over* 1½, *not exceeding* 2½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	123	4,446
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	22
Australian States	321	12,779
	445	17,247
5433—*Over* 2½, *not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	179	8,000
Australian States	334	20,064
	513	28,064

(*p*) *See* Item 5394. (*q*) *See* Item 5416. (*r*) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5434—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	37	2,114
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	92
Italy	1	20
Australian States	287	27,120
	327	29,346
5435—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	39	4,494
United States of America	1	65
Australian States	20	2,485
	60	7,044
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	411
United States of America	2	442
Australian States	10	2,449
	14	3,352
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Type (Fuel Injection Type)		
5437—*One and not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	7	799
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	32
Australian States	80	9,217
	88	10,048
5438—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	78	9,135
Australian States	191	23,643
	269	32,778
5439—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	63	8,959
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	245
Australian States	156	26,452
	221	35,656
5440—*Over* 12, *not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	28	6,765
Australian States	4	1,205
	32	7,970
5441—*Over* 20, *not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	26	5,879
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	2,063
Portugal	1	409
Australian States	5	2,341
	37	10,692
5442—*Over* 30, *not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	15	5,178
5443—*Over* 40, *not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	10	7,899
Australian States	20	3,534
	30	11,433
5444—*Over* 70, *not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	4	4,662
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	941
	5	5,603
5446—*Over* 125, *not exceeding* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	3,382
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	5,346
Australian States	1	2,500
	6	11,228

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5477—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	12	85,175
Australian States	1	1,309
	13	86,484
Under 1 h.p.		
5448—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types* ½ *h.p. and over but under* 1 *h.p.*		
United Kingdom	34	820
Australian States	49	1,203
	83	2,023
5449—*Under* 1 *h.p., N.E.I. (including Engines specially designed for use in the Model Aircraft and the like)*		
United Kingdom	23	51
Japan	93	164
United States of America	52	136
Australian States	78	312
	246	663
5450—*Parts, N.E.I., of Internal Combustion Engines*		
United Kingdom	....	196,460
Canada	....	3,184
South Africa, Union of	....	1,010
Australia (Re-imported)	....	1,188
Austria	....	94
Czechoslovakia	....	150
France	....	338
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,779
Italy	....	5,035
Japan	....	737
Netherlands	....	1,575
Sweden	....	1,934
United States of America	....	30,050
Australian States (*s*)	....	312,254
	....	561,788
Tractors		
Crawler Type		
5462—10 *h.p. and under* 45 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	43	81,246
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	4,249
Australian States	4	14,911
	50	100,406
5463—45 *h.p. and under* 61 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	10	19,638
Italy	30	71,330
United States of America	24	83,715
Australian States	23	93,363
	87	268,046
5464—61 *h.p. and under* 85 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	16	11,128
United States of America	2	11,761
Australian States	6	41,290
	24	64,179
5465—85 *h.p. and under* 121 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	4	27,277
United States of America	8	53,828
Australian States	2	2,400
	14	83,505
5466—121 *h.p. and under* 171 *h.p.* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	1	10,688
United States of America	8	53,363
	9	64,051
5467—171 *h.p. and over* (*M.D.B.*)		
United Kingdom	3	32,302
United States of America	6	71,383
	9	103,685

Note—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.)

(*s*) *See* Items 4800, 4848 and 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Wheeled Type		
5471—*Not exceeding 10 h.p. (M.B.P)*		
United Kingdom	2	1,529
Australian States	1	1,685
	3	3,214
5472—*Over 10 h.p. and not exceeding 20 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	5	912
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	4,743
Australian States	2	1,100
	17	6,755
5473—*Over 20 h.p. and not exceeding 30 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	12	6,865
Australian States	5	4,609
	17	11,474
5474—*Over 30 h.p. and not exceeding 40 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	460	257,177
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	1,816
Italy	58	46,492
Australian States	51	44,191
	571	349,676
5475—*Over 40 h.p. and not exceeding 55 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United Kingdom	861	552,510
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	3,765
Italy	6	9,114
Australian States	307	386,091
	1,177	951,480
5476—*Over 55 h.p. and not exceeding 100 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	15,761
Italy	4	5,462
United States of America	82	131,769
Australian States	9	17,163
	107	170,155
5477—*Exceeding 100 h.p. (M.B.P.)*		
United States of America	1	14,194
Parts of Tractors		
5478—*Engine Units and Parts thereof*		
United Kingdom	253	97,203
United States of America	156	106,686
Australian States	2	1,891
	411	205,780
5479—*Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	376,616
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,590
Italy	....	60,223
United States of America	....	50,583
Australian States	....	905,466
	....	1,396,478
Locomotives and Parts thereof		
5484—*Designed for use on railways of gauges of 3 ft. 6 in. and over (t)*		
United Kingdom	1	3,818
5487—*Parts of Locomotives, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	31,701
United States of America	....	492
	....	32,193
5489—*All other Engines and parts therefor (t)*		
United Kingdom	....	91
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	458
	....	549

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5498—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,033
Sweden	....	280
Australian States	....	93,569
	....	97,882
5500—**Electric Fans**		
United Kingdom	....	34,846
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States	....	67,665
	....	102,598
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts		
5510—*Refrigerators*		
United Kingdom	15	955
Australia (Re-imported)	6	1,362
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25	559
Sweden	3	115
Switzerland	1	28
United States of America	4	7,147
Australian States		
Electric		
Household Types	9,849	1,090,281
Other	596	73,584
Gas	13	1,588
Kerosene	113	11,297
	10,625	1,186,916
5529—*Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	1,465
Denmark	....	5,187
Other Countries	....	142
Australian States	....	612,909
	....	619,703
Choppers, Mincers and Other Food Preparing Machines		
5530—*Hand Operated*		
United Kingdom	4,737	2,727
Netherlands	936	625
Other Countries	434	52
Australian States	3,709	4,173
	9,816	7,577
5531—*Other*		
Australian States	5,761	92,449
5534—**Ironing Machines, Household, Electric**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	45
Australian States	2	514
	2	559
5535—**Dishwashing Machines, Electric**		
Australian States	81	9,636
5536—**Floor Polishers, Household, Electric**		
United Kingdom	406	5,149
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	14
Netherlands	50	501
Sweden	400	5,906
Australian States	3,882	82,844
	4,739	94,414
5537—**Vacuum Cleaners**		
United Kingdom	1,167	15,158
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	1
Japan	....	1,257
Netherlands	60	712
Australian States	5,544	143,053
	6,771	160,181
5540—**Clothes Washing Machines and Spin Dryers, Household (Power Operated)**		
United Kingdom	7	733
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	135
Australian States	13,406	980,404
	13,414	981,272

(*t*) Interstate Imports included under Item 5498. Note—M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.)

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5545—Clothes Washing Machines, N.E.I., Wringers and Mangles, Household	No.	£
United Kingdom	144	748
Australian States	12	383
	156	1,131
5549—Household Mixing Machines and Other Household Machines		
United Kingdom	....	413
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric		
5551—*Electric Shavers and Parts*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	338	467
Japan	1,094	1,109
Switzerland	1,618	2,456
Australian States	7,903	59,455
	10,953	63,487
5559—*Other (including Hair Clippers and Dryers)*		
United Kingdom	....	978
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	732
Switzerland	....	623
Australian States	....	5,893
	....	8,226
Office and Accounting (including Statistical Machinery)		
5562—**Adding and Computing Machines and Parts therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	54,587
Canada	....	5,015
France	....	67
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	38,980
Italy	....	3,147
Netherlands	....	7,045
Norway	....	2,230
Sweden	....	13,425
United States of America	....	5,106
Australian States	....	467,498
	....	597,100
5565—Dictating and Recording Machines, including Tape Recorders and Wire Recorders, Transcribers and Other Auxiliary Machines		
United Kingdom	....	835
Hong Kong	....	15
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	134
Japan	....	2,081
United States of America	....	515
Australian States	....	14,941
	....	18,521
5567—Duplicating Machines		
United Kingdom	....	10,253
Denmark	....	206
France	....	200
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	31
Netherlands	....	228
United States of America	....	194
Australian States	....	15,114
	....	26,226
Typewriters and Parts		
5572—*Portable*		
United Kingdom	669	19,559
Germany, East	113	1,840
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	217	3,831
Italy	301	5,359
Switzerland	115	1,712
Australian States	417	10,904
	1,832	43,205
5573—*Standard, except electrical*		
United Kingdom	951	52,769
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	44	1,752
Italy	19	850
Sweden	10	439
Switzerland	98	2,043
Other Countries	3	80
Australian States	554	33,658
	1,679	91,591

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5574—*Electric*	No.	£
United States of America	2	386
Australian States	22	3,326
	24	3,712
5576—*Parts (including Covers)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,302
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	164
United States of America	....	153
Australian States	....	2,393
	....	4,012
5579—**Office Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	15,017
France	....	14,194
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,226
Japan	....	30
Australian States	....	28,075
	....	58,542
Printing Trades Machinery		
Printing Presses		
5581—*Platen (u)*		
United Kingdom	3	2,719
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	1,702
	6	4,421
5584—*Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press (u)*		
United Kingdom	3	2,240
Germany, East	2	4,321
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	10,118
Italy	2	4,860
United States of America	1	2,842
	13	24,381
5586—*Rotary Printing Presses (including Rotary Web, Offset and Sheet Presses) (u)*		
United Kingdom	....	12,596
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,544
Japan	....	2,545
	....	23,685
5590—*Parts of all Printing Presses (u)*		
United Kingdom	....	757
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	244
United States of America	....	270
Italy	....	13
	....	1,284
5591—**Linotype, Monotype, Monoline and other type composing machines (u)**		
United Kingdom	....	4,938
United States of America	....	1,193
	....	6,131
5594—**Machinery used exclusively for and in the actual process of Electrotyping and Stereotyping (u)**		
United Kingdom	....	3,299
United States of America	....	12
	....	3,311
5597—**Bookbinding and Bookmaking Machinery (u)**		
Switzerland	....	1,038
Other Countries	....	72
	....	1,110
5598—**Printing Trades Machinery, N.E.I. (u)**		
United Kingdom	....	1,309
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,203
United States of America	....	3,255
	....	6,767

(*u*) *See* Item 5599

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5599—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery	....	50,097
Agricultural Equipment		
5601—**Channel Making Graders and Scoops**		
Australian States	....	1,042
Ploughs (*v*)		
5612—*Disc*		
United Kingdom	5	235
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	289
Australian States	524	171,399
	533	171,923
5614—*Other*		
United Kingdom	27	1,480
Australian States	173	36,247
	200	37,727
5615—**Harrows (Other than Disc Type)** (*v*)		
Australian States	....	22,712
Cultivators (*v*)		
5616—*Disc*		
Australian States	120	18,091
5617—*Spring Tyne*		
Australian States	78	19,749
5618—*Other*		
United Kingdom	98	13,897
United States of America	1	157
Australian States	81	7,190
	180	21,244
5619—**Scarifiers** (*v*)		
United States of America	1	1,481
Australian States	366	102,215
	367	103,696
5620—**Powered Cultivating Implements (Rotary Power Drive Types)** (*v*)		
Australian States		
Machines with an integral Power Unit	218	24,944
Rotary Trailing Implements	7	1,208
	225	26,152
5630—**Planting, Seeding and Fertilizing Machines** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	864
United States of America	....	1,065
Australian States		
Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders	....	342,390
Planting Machines, N.E.I.	4	630
Fertilizer Spreaders	352	37,979
	356	382,928
Harvesting Machinery (*v*)		
5641—*Harvesters*		
United Kingdom	6	4,568
Canada	6	10,398
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	66	73,810
Australian States	1,073	1,612,927
	1,151	1,701,703
5650—*Mowers and Parts (except Lawn Mowers)* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	163	11,229
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	28	2,334
Sweden	25	1,673
Australian States	281	42,518
	497	57,754
5654—*Hay Rakes and Parts* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	192	19,642
New Zealand	40	4,683
Netherlands	50	2,711
Australian States	119	21,512
	401	48,548
5656—*Potato Raisers and Diggers and Parts* (*v*)		
Australian States	16	3,303
5657—*Hay Balers and Presses* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	75	41,316
Australian States	130	129,746
	205	171,062
5660—*Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	24	3,856
United States of America	45	29,275
Australian States	12	1,879
	81	35,010
Lawn Mowers		
5670—*Powered*		
United Kingdom	559	18,747
Australian States		
Electric	404	30,690
Other	5,309	242,115
	6,272	291,552
5672—*Non-powered*		
United Kingdom	160	856
Australian States	683	7,413
	843	8,269
5675—**Spraying Machines and Appliances** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,298
Hong Kong	....	329
France	....	54
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	577
United States of America	....	69
Australian States		
Powered—Sheep Spray Dipping Machines	348	40,014
Powered—Other	255	18,736
Non-powered	5	34,351
	....	96,428
5679—**Agricultural Machinery, Implements and Parts, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	12,985
New Zealand	....	278
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	161
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,634
Sweden	....	181
United States of America	....	1,114
Australian States	....	1,019,874
	....	1,044,227
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
5680—*Milking Machines and Parts*		
Australian States	....	18,786
5682—*Cream Separators*		
United Kingdom	....	3,813
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	25
Sweden	....	539
Australian States	64	3,591
	....	7,968
5689—*Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	15,817
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	694
Australian States	....	50,518
	....	67,029

(*v*) Interstate Imports of Parts included in Item 5679.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Food Products Machinery	No.	£
5693—*Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances*		
United Kingdom	....	650
Australian States	....	9,064
	....	9,714
5699—*Food Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	17,952
Denmark	....	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,352
Italy	....	155
Netherlands	....	1,249
Sweden	....	516
Switzerland	....	2,781
United States of America	....	2,769
Australian States	....	107,781
	....	142,675
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		
5702—*Trench Diggers and Ditchers, Truck or Track mounted*		
Australian States	1	1,750
Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or similar type		
5703—*Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted (including Tractor Shovels)*		
United Kingdom	15	22,649
Australian States	49	228,382
	64	251,031
5705—*Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom type) and similar Machinery)*		
Canada		
Over 1½, not exceeding 3 cu. yd. rated bucket capacity	1	5,796
Australian States	23	58,567
	24	64,363
5706—*Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes*		
Australian States	445	52,241
5710—*Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery, N.E.I.* (*w*)		
Australia (Re-imported)....	1	200
5712—*Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items* 5701 *to* 5710 (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,440
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,564
United States of America	....	620
Other Countries	....	69
	....	26,693
5713—*Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I., and parts therefor* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	5	33,203
United States of America	....	86
	5	33,289
5714—*Stone Working Machines and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*w*)		
Italy	....	259
5715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.	....	79,890

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.	No.	£
Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers		
5716—*Vibratory*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	23,987
Australian States	50	22,017
	61	46,004
5718—*Other*		
United Kingdom	3	9,433
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	2,300
Australian States	8	20,847
	13	32,580
5720—*Dozers (Bulldozers, Bullgraders, Calfdozers, Tiltdozers, and the like)*		
United Kingdom	2	2,986
Australian States	50	63,221
	52	66,207
5725—*Motor Graders*		
United Kingdom	2	12,673
Australian States	26	188,978
	28	201,651
5727—*Road Scoops and Scrapers*		
United Kingdom	3	68,688
Australian States	6	9,657
	9	78,345
5730—*Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	10,368
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	612
Italy	....	135
United States of America	....	11,770
Australian States	....	81,132
	....	104,017
Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers		
5735—*Concrete Mixers*		
United Kingdom	....	1,163
Australian States	....	37,332
	....	38,495
5738—*Other Equipment*		
Australian States	....	12,096
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances		
Machine Tools		
5741—*Boring Machines* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,139
Italy	....	1,960
Sweden	....	143
	....	3,242
5743—*Drilling Machines* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,406
Italy	....	1,734
Sweden	....	1,186
United States of America	....	89
	....	16,415
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	273
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	469
United States of America	....	418
	....	1,160

(*w*) *See* Item 5715. (*x*) *See* Item 5780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)		£
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances—*continued*		
Machine Tools—*continued*		
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders)* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,524
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	41
France	....	98
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	641
Italy	....	4,140
Sweden	....	1,186
United States of America	....	902
	....	14,532
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working) and Parts, N.E.I.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	31,595
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	222
Italy	....	788
Other Countries	....	108
	....	32,713
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines)* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,217
United States of America	....	218
	....	5,435
5748—*Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer type), except Gear Shapers* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,029
Sweden	....	23
	....	1,052
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	968
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,579
Sweden	....	1,152
Switzerland	....	287
United States of America	....	288
	....	7,274
Metal Forming and Cutting (Shearing) Machines and Machinery		
5761—*Presses* (*x*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	553
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), combined or separate* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,428
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,999
	....	8,427
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,800
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,094
Sweden	....	334
United States of America	....	25,853
	....	35,081
5771—*Chucks and other Work Holders* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,954
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	310
Other Countries	....	127
	....	5,391
5775—*Attachments and Accessories for Metal Working Machine Tools and Metal Forming and Cutting Machines (not including Saw Blades or Screwing Dies, Taps and Chasers)* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,504
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	192
United States of America	....	13
	....	1,709

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5778—**Welding Machines**	No.	£
Australian States	....	77,975
5779—**Metal Working Machines, N.E.I.** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,737
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	161
United States of America	....	329
	....	11,227
5780—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools	....	166,225
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
5781—*Sawing Machines, including Edgers and Saw Blades* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,946
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	870
Finland	....	785
Other Countries	....	114
	....	3,715
5782—*Units for Tree Felling and Log Cutting*		
Australian States	13	1,816
5784—*Lathes (Woodworking)* (*y*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,683
5785—*Planing Machines and Shapers* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,765
New Zealand	....	392
Switzerland	....	104
	....	2,261
5788—*Woodworking Machines, N.E.I.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,529
New Zealand	....	587
Austria	....	322
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	3,533
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	21,236
Italy	....	409
Japan	....	2,937
Sweden	....	48
Switzerland	....	117
United States of America	....	6,145
	....	48,863
5789—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools	....	86,151
5791—**Chain Saws and parts (not including inserted tools imported separately)**		
United Kingdom	....	54
United States of America	....	20
Australian States (*z*)	172	30,726
	....	30,800
5792—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith**		
United Kingdom	....	6,020
Denmark	....	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	597
Italy	....	105
Japan	....	176
Sweden	....	1,366
United States of America	....	6,351
Australian States	....	112,355
	....	126,976

(*x*) *See* Item 5780. (*y*) *See* Item 5789. (*z*) Excludes 248 chain saws valued at £39,164, imported in 1959–60, but not recorded until 1960–61.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades	No.	£
5795—*Band Saws*		
United Kingdom	....	115
Japan	....	4
	....	119
5796—*Circular*		
United Kingdom	....	1,936
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	463
United States of America	....	98
Other Countries	....	14
Australian States		
Up to 12 *in. diameter*	299	637
12 *in. to* 48 *in. (inclusive)*	671	7,799
Over 48 *in. diameter*	47	3,309
	....	14,256
5799—*Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for Production of Machine Saw Blades*		
United Kingdom	....	666
Sweden	....	525
United States of America	....	148
Other Countries	....	92
Australian States	....	3,197
	....	4,628
Inserted Tools for Machines		
5811—*Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits*		
United Kingdom	....	14,968
Austria	....	543
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,303
Sweden	....	164,350
United States of America	....	8,813
Australian States	....	31,411
	....	224,388
5819—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	4,717
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,699
Italy	....	283
Japan	....	372
Sweden	....	6,839
United States of America	....	2,145
Australian States	....	13,885
	....	29,940
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
5820—*Cordage Yarn, Thread, Twine, Cordage and Rope Making Industries Machinery and Appliances* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,275
5821—*Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery* (*a*)		
United Kingdom		
Cleaning and opening Machinery and Appliances	....	736
Carding Machines	....	892
Combing Machines	....	2,490
Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines	....	3,320
Drawing and Roving Machines	....	986
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories	....	2,071
Other	....	1,332
Germany, Fed. Rep. of *Combing Machines*	....	7,332
	....	19,159
5845—*Knitting Machines*		
United Kingdom	....	2,530
Switzerland	....	289
Australian States	....	32,025
	....	34,844

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including Boot and Shoe Making)	No.	£
5871—**Industrial and Special Purpose Sewing and Stitching Machines and Parts** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,285
Czechoslovakia	....	27
Germany, East	....	831
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	539
United States of America	....	652
	....	5,332
Household Type Machines		
5873—*Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated* (*b*)		
Malta	1	10
Japan	55	481
	56	491
5874—*Complete, Power Operated*(*b*)		
United Kingdom	741	18,050
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	124	6,688
Italy	80	2,693
Japan	116	1,963
Sweden	55	2,501
Switzerland	12	594
	1,128	32,489
5875—*Heads imported separately* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,360	33,976
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	837
Italy	500	20,140
Japan	263	2,204
	2,149	57,157
5876—**Parts, N.E.I., and Appliances and Accessories for Sewing and Stitching Machines** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,023
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	377
Japan	....	1,011
United States of America	....	13
	....	12,424
5877—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines	....	345,619
5878—**Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.** (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	279
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	75
Italy	....	136
	....	490
5879—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	17,838
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity		
5902—*Under* 61 *cu. ft.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	200	6,622
Sweden	1	212
United States of America	1	1,412
	202	8,246
5903—61 *to* 120 *cu. ft.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	4	831
Sweden	1	176
	5	1,007
5904—121 *to* 200 *cu. ft.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	11	13,100

(*a*) *See* Item 5879. (*b*) *See* Item 5877. (*c*) *See* Item 5909.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity—*continued*		
5905—201 *to* 350 *cu. ft.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	4	3,411
Belgium-Luxembourg	1	2,062
	5	5,473
5906—*Over* 350 *cu. ft.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	3	1,975
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	183
	4	2,158
5908—Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,623
Switzerland	....	1,396
United States of America	....	3,014
Other Countries	....	61
	....	15,094
5909—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	189,207
5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	2,285
Australian States	....	10,635
	....	12,920
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.		
5920—*Lifting Jacks*		
United Kingdom	114	677
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	20
Australian States	....	25,309
	....	26,006
5923—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	8,677
France	....	22,256
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,256
Sweden	....	340
United States of America	....	1,031
Australian States		
Mobile Cranes	4	9,797
Hoists	....	27,304
Winches	....	12,217
Power Control Units	....	4,009
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery	....	196,652
	....	287,539
Pumps (Machinery)		
5924—*Pumps of the type used for vending Petrol*		
Australian States	....	122,268
5926—*Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	23,847	3,388
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,877	808
Italy	706	264
Other Countries	172	53
	32,602	4,513
5928—*Boiler Feed Pumps (all types)* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	78	1,323
5929—*Submersible* (*d*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	223
Sweden	17	5,017
	19	5,240

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Centrifugal	No.	£
5930—*Self-priming* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	17	2,583
Sweden	2	228
United States of America	2	35
	21	2,846
5931—*Other* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	30	3,606
Italy	8	51
	38	3,657
5932—*Diaphragm* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1	144
5933—*Reciprocating* (*Piston or Plunger*)		
United Kingdom	25	1,432
5935—*Pumps, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	73	2,414
Italy	46	231
Switzerland	1	257
Other Countries	3	115
	123	3,017
5938—*Parts of Pumps* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,698
Italy	....	49
Sweden	....	982
United States of America	....	2,005
	....	7,734
5939—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.	....	266,400
5940—Reduction Units, Gear Type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines		
United Kingdom	30	1,229
Sweden	2	433
Other Countries	3	126
Australian States	224	13,957
	259	15,745
5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks		
United Kingdom	....	69,598
Canada	....	15,754
Austria	....	1,485
France	....	3,416
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	45,974
Italy	....	820
Netherlands	....	171
Sweden	....	30,883
United States of America	....	44,562
Other Countries	....	34
Australian States	....	162,105
	....	374,802
5944—Centrifugal Separators and Parts thereof, used for clarifying Oils, Varnishes or Other Liquids (excluding Cream Separators and Milk Clarifiers) (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1	651
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,794
Sweden	9	6,612
	11	9,057
5945—Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,837
Sweden	....	562
United States of America	....	647
	....	18,046

(*c*) *See* Item 5909. (*d*) *See* Item 5939. (*e*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5948—Weighing Machines and Appliances	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	18,021
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,012
Australian States	....	63,271
	....	87,304
5951—Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, other than Sewing Machines (*e*)		
United Kingdom	5	2,007
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	192
United States of America		29
	9	2,228
5965—Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the household		
United Kingdom	....	6,260
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,871
Australian States	....	55,086
	....	65,217
5978—Paper Working Machinery, N.E.I. (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,596
France	....	50
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,546
Japan	....	24,845
Sweden	....	1,180
United States of America	....	1,528
	....	38,745
5979—Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,723
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	233
	....	8,956
5981—Sheep Shearing Machinery		
United Kingdom	....	13,784
New Zealand	....	39
Australian States	....	113,960
	....	127,783
5982—Air Conditioning Equipment and Machinery		
Australian States	....	295,938
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances		
Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussion combined		
5986—*Drills, Complete* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	128	12,498
Sweden	70	8,071
	198	20,569
5987—*Parts (not including Inserted Type Tools)* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,083
Sweden	....	13,861
Switzerland	....	18
	....	20,962
5988—*Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,765
United States of America	....	26,602
	....	41,367

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5989—*Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I. (including Diamond Drill Machines)* (*f*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,525
Canada	....	726
United States of America	....	400
	....	5,651
5990—*Ore Conveyors and Distributors* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,501
5995—*Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	20,528
South Africa, Union of	....	2,572
United States of America	....	950
Other Countries	....	139
	....	24,189
5996—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	338,141
5998—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	85,745
Malaya, Federation of	....	240
Austria	....	299
Denmark	....	1,184
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	73,766
Italy	....	2,073
Japan	....	1,135
Netherlands	....	481
Sweden	....	5,777
Switzerland	....	1,458
United States of America	....	103,212
Other Countries	....	235
	....	275,542
5999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	419,740
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**20,227,631**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6002—Crude Rubber (including Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste), and Substitutes therefor		
Malaya, Federation of	28,053	5,687
United Kingdom	21,158	3,038
United States of America	3,360	625
Australian States	2,189	21,776
	54,760	31,126
Hose, Rubber and Other		
6020—*Rubber Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	1,796
United States of America	....	250
Other Countries	....	220
Australian States	....	52,550
	....	54,816
6022—*Other Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	10,534
Other Countries	....	67
Australian States		
Plastic Hose	....	36,497
Hose, N.E.I.	....	4,759
	....	51,857

(*e*) *See* Item 5999. (*f*) *See* Item 5996.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)	No.	£
Rubber Tyres		
6033—*Pneumatic*		
United Kingdom	2,931	53,167
Singapore	22	100
South Africa, Union of	63	3,859
Australia (Re-imported)	80	590
Austria	58	195
Czechoslovakia	131	201
France	2,424	41,355
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	191	2,019
Indonesia	75	124
Italy	5,328	30,520
Japan	417	830
United States of America	52	19,438
Australian States		
Bicycle	52,426	24,299
Tubeless	62,986	625,189
Other	184,822	2,125,262
	312,006	2,927,148
6040—*Other than Pneumatic*		
United Kingdom	4	80
Australian States	876	2,517
	880	2,597
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic**	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,330	2,098
France	9,270	3,047
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,019	261
Italy	10,219	3,992
Japan	505	143
Other Countries	595	169
Australian States	....	223,345
	....	233,055
6057—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,598	981
Malaya, Federation of	6,720	1,211
United States of America	115	241
Australian States		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	11,253	216,006
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.	....	34,382
	....	252,821
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber**		
United Kingdom	....	5,122
Other Countries	....	83
Australian States	....	27,112
	....	32,317
6070—**Elastics**		
United Kingdom	....	688
Ireland, Republic of	....	47
Japan	....	146
Australian States	....	15,861
	....	16,742
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')**		
Australian States	....	27,781
6090—**Foam Rubber Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like**		
Australian States	....	47,566
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	12,134
Hong Kong	....	112
New Zealand	....	574
Czechoslovakia	....	440
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	574
Italy	....	167
Japan	....	4,694
Norway	....	450
United States of America	....	847
Other Countries	....	131
Australian States	....	177,719
	....	197,842
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**3,875,668**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		£
6100—**Leather not cut to shape**		
United Kingdom	....	1,489
Italy	....	147
Australian States	....	175,389
	....	177,025
Belting, Leather and Other		
6200—*Leather Belting*		
United Kingdom	....	60
Australian States	....	1,575
	....	1,635
6209—*Other Belting*		
United Kingdom	....	23,262
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	117
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,536
Italy	....	192
United States of America	....	595
Other Countries	....	175
Australian States	....	103,076
	....	128,953
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,433
New Zealand	....	194
Pakistan	....	316
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	192
Italy	....	582
Other Countries	....	97
Australian States	....	57,045
	....	59,859
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**367,472**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane		
6301—*Bamboo, Canes and Rattans, Un-manufactured; Bamboo Clouded; Cane, round or split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enamelled (g)*		
Hong Kong	....	4,898
Malaya, Federation of	....	16,197
Singapore	....	469
Other Countries	....	63
	....	21,627
6305—*Furniture of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, but not including Furniture of Cane with Wooden Frames (g)*		
Hong Kong	....	4,233
6309—*Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I. (g)*		
Hong Kong	....	800
Malaya, Federation of	....	99
Japan	....	3,361
	....	4,260
6310—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.	....	2,993

(*g*) *See* Item 6310.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Timber—Logs not Sawn, including Spars in the Rough	sup. ft.	£
6339—*Hardwoods(Pored Woods)*		
Borneo (British)	7,392,943	170,935
Malaya, Federation of	1,512	39
Dominican Republic	470	168
Philippines	129,948	4,939
	7,524,873	176,081
Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Softwoods (non-pored wood), N.E.I.		
6412—*Douglas Fir* (*h*)		
Canada	96,025	6,268
United States of America	458,689	31,040
	554,714	37,308
6419—*Other Softwoods* (*h*)		
Sweden	9,532	492
United States of America	35,409	3,397
	44,941	3,889
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (non-pored woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	153,947	11,934
6429—Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Hardwoods (Pored Woods), N.E.I.		
Borneo (British)	2,466,291	124,638
Hong Hong	65,318	3,071
Malaya, Federation of	959,415	52,364
Singapore	5,799	252
Thailand	326	152
United Kingdom	3,306	468
Australian States	363,768	28,654
	3,864,223	209,599
6431—Box Shooks		
Malaya, Federation of	92,684	3,062
Australia (Re-imported)	4	4
	92,688	3,066
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I. (including bent or cut into shape)		
6441—*Flooring* (*i*)	29,378	2,268
Sweden	61,015	4,051
	90,393	6,319
6442—*Lining* (*i*)		
Sweden	15,169	846
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings* (*i*)		
Australia (Re-imported)	2,671	143
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	236	260
Sweden	18,436	922
	21,343	1,325
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.	....	37,337
6469—**Veneers**	sq. ft.	
Borneo (British)	12,307	60
Australian States	158,277	5,940
	170,584	6,000
6479—**Plywood**		
New Guinea Trust Territory	31,267	1,857
Australian States	1,673,091	106,229
	1,704,358	108,086
6505—Casks and Vats, Empty; Casks, suitable for Brewery use, imported containing Spirits; and Casks imported containing Glucose (*j*)	No.	
Australia (Re-imported)	219	1,429
6508—**Clothes Pegs of any material**	gross	£
Hong Kong	540	119
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,020	268
Czechoslovakia	7,356	833
Denmark	2,530	452
Sweden	20,975	1,937
Australian States	31,710	11,328
	65,131	14,937
6511—**Blockboard (also known as Corestock)**	sq. ft.	
Australian States	96,657	14,429
6516—**Match Splints** (*k*)		
Finland	....	20,826
6517—**Rules and Rulers, Wooden** (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,638
Japan	....	41
Netherlands	....	552
	....	7,231
6518—**Tool Handles, unattached, of any material**	doz.	
United Kingdom	1,345	2,090
Canada	24	188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13	54
Sweden	60	77
United States of America	186	537
Australian States	....	37,337
	....	40,283
6529—**Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,843
Hong Kong	....	487
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	693
Italy	....	171
Japan	....	6,004
Norway	....	117
Sweden	....	126
United States of America	....	280
Other Countries	....	273
Australian States	....	58,147
	....	68,141
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood**		
United Kingdom	....	3,939
Hong Kong	....	1,165
Australia (Re-imported)	....	100
Italy	....	112
Japan	....	538
Netherlands	....	285
Sweden	....	4,726
United States of America	....	152
Other Countries	....	138
Australian States	....	83,299
	....	94,454
Total, Class XIV	....	896,633
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured**		
United Kingdom	....	1,206
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	108
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	273
Italy	....	201
Sweden	....	268
United States of America	....	2,078
Other Countries	....	15
Australian States	....	60,144
	....	64,293

(*h*) *See* Item 6420. (*i*) *See* Item 6450. (*j*) *See* Item 9790. (*k*) Interstate Imports included in Item 6529. (*l*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7398.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	cwt.	£
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths		
United Kingdom	....	941
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,383
Other Countries	....	41
Australian States	....	69,716
	....	74,081
Constructional Cements		
6731—*Portland, including Cement Clinker*		
United Kingdom	5,122	4,106
Denmark	6,916	6,961
Japan	2	1
Australian States	1,023	958
	13,063	12,026
6735—*Aluminous (including "Lumlite" and "Ciment Fondu")*		
United Kingdom	2,004	1,816
6739—*Other (including Magnesium Orychloride Cements and Refractory Cements)*		
United Kingdom	131	486
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	75
Australian States	....	2,280
	....	2,841
6751—**Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	87
Australian States	....	35,925
	....	36,012
6761—**Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a basis**		
Australian States	110	1,225
6765—**Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the like)**	lb.	
United Kingdom	29	16
Australian States	373,843	33,269
	373,872	33,285
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles, (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths)*		
United Kingdom	....	26,886
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	22
Australian States	....	13,324
	....	40,232
6776—*Crockery (Utility Ware) (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	121,791
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	798
Bulgaria	....	159
France	....	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,538
Italy	....	1,406
Japan	....	53,866
Sweden	....	278
Other Countries	....	263
	....	184,262
6778—*Decorative Householdware (e.g., Vases, Figures and Ornaments) (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,398
Hong Kong	....	166
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,884
Italy	....	1,572
Japan	....	11,081
Other Countries	....	114
	....	18,215

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£ 120,687
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes		
Insulators		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A. (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,284
Japan	....	3,692
Other Countries	....	89
	....	7,065
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A. (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,647
Japan	....	1,067
	....	8,714
6830—*Other (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,639
Japan	....	35
	....	1,674
6835—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes	....	34,833
6860—**Other Products of Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the like**		
United Kingdom	....	13,376
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	438
France	....	300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	881
Italy	....	248
Japan	....	2,242
Netherlands	....	139
Other Countries	....	266
Australian States	....	100,059
	....	117,949
Flooring and Wall Tiles		
6871—**Thermoplastic Type (including those of Asphaltic, Bitumastic and Synthetic Resin Material)**		
United Kingdom	....	2,884
Australian States	....	80,577
	....	83,461
Ceramic Type Mosaic		
6872—*Glazed or Enamelled (o)*		
United Kingdom	6,367	6,618
Czechoslovakia	500	320
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,681	2,659
Italy	853	1,373
Japan	113	107
Norway	16	35
	10,530	11,112
6873—*Unglazed (o)*		
United Kingdom	203	331
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,081	1,185
Italy	142	151
Japan	6,697	3,712
	8,123	5,379
Other Ceramic		
6875—*Glazed or Enamelled (o)*		
United Kingdom	55,761	59,576
Belgium-Luxembourg	822	1,001
Czechoslovakia	500	361
Germany, East	6,050	4,614
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,707	3,132
Italy	155	193
Netherlands	1,258	812
	68,253	69,689
6876—*Unglazed (o)*		
United Kingdom	3,871	3,325
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	757	764
	4,628	4,089

(*m*) *See* Item 6779. (*n*) *See* Item 6835. (*o*) *See* Item 6877.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6877—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ceramic Flooring and Wall Tiles	sq. yds.	£ 37,839
6878—Other Flooring and Wall Tiles, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	32,172	20,434
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	342	353
Italy	260	291
Japan	4	5
Portugal	2,274	1,308
Australian States	....	13,936
	....	36,327
6879—Acoustic Tiles		
Australian States	....	9,554
6880—Tiles, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	3,536
Sheet Glass		
6911—Plain, Clear (*p*)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	416,552	22,772
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,454,618	74,410
	1,871,170	97,182
Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast		
6913—*Wired* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	92,277	7,813
Belgium-Luxembourg	52,617	3,919
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,299	647
	155,193	12,379
6914—*Non-actinic* (*p*)		
Belgium-Luxembourg	17,218	1,371
6915—*Other* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	82,739	6,672
Belgium-Luxembourg	17,773	1,112
	100,512	7,784
6916—*Opaque* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	4,972	964
Austria	450	67
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,371	780
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,738	1,643
	22,531	3,454
6917—Laminated Safety (*p*)		
United Kingdom	15,376	4,124
6919—Other Sheet, N.E.I. (*p*)		
United Kingdom	760	447
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,762	389
	5,522	836
6921—Plate, Polished and Patent Glass (*p*)		
United Kingdom	207,319	53,724
Belgium-Luxembourg	268,543	57,577
France	22,615	4,644
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,719	2,419
Netherlands	4,346	836
United States of America	2,080	541
	518,622	119,741
6922—Optical Glass Blanks (including Prism Blanks), not ground or polished (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,084
United States of America	....	306
	....	1,390

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6926—Toughened Glass, not being Vehicle Parts (*p*)		£
United Kingdom	....	219
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	4,851
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
	....	5,072
6929—Glass, N.E.I. (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,809
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	383
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	53
United States of America	....	272
	....	2,517
6930—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Sheet Glass	....	144,172
Glassware		
6935—*Bottles, flasks, jars, vials and tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass)* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,886
Singapore	....	407
Jamaica	....	105
Australia (Re-imported)	....	236
Czechoslovakia	....	450
Denmark	....	151
France	....	218
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	154
Italy	....	619
Japan	....	411
Netherlands	....	251
Other Countries	....	189
Australian States	....	37,914
	....	46,991
6940—*Insulators, Glass, for electrical purposes, including metal attachments when permanently affixed thereto* (*q*)		
France	....	5,356
6941—*Reflectors and Refractors for Lighting Purposes, of Glass other than Cut Glass* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	472
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	133
Italy	....	108
Other Countries	....	133
	....	846
6942—*Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,958
Netherlands	....	913
Other Countries	....	168
	....	3,039
6953—*Lenses (except Ophthalmic), mounted or unmounted* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,023
United States of America	....	290
Other Countries	....	136
	....	1,449
6961—*Seltzogenes and accessories and Syphon Bottles* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,224
6971—*Vacuum flasks, jugs, cans and similar vacuum containers and parts thereof* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,851
Hong Kong	....	9,410
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	249
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	169
Italy	....	4
Japan	....	136
	....	22,819

(*p*) *See* Item 6930. (*q*) *See* Item 6999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	tons	£
Glassware—*continued*		
6989—*Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	15,519
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	882
Czechoslovakia	....	6,343
France	....	2,664
Germany, East	....	740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,619
Hungary	....	156
Italy	....	1,497
Japan	....	9,087
Poland	....	117
Portugal	....	240
Sweden	....	299
United States of America	....	335
Other Countries	....	12
	....	42,510
6998—*Articles of Cut Glass* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	716
Czechoslovakia	....	9,321
Germany, East	....	1,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,888
Japan	....	609
Portugal	....	334
Other Countries	....	59
	....	18,227
6999—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass	....	171,901
Total, Class XV	....	**1,739,580**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD.		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		
7001—*Mechanical Wood Pulp* (*r*)		
New Zealand	310	16,435
7005—*Other Pulp, except Chemical Pulp* (*r*)		
New Zealand	312	16,899
Finland	11	585
	323	17,484
7008—*Dry Flong* (*r*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	213	2,947
7009—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong	3	37
7010—**Cellulose Wadding**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,142	208
7011—**Blotting Paper**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	28	383
Australian States	561	6,154
	589	6,537
7012—**Filter Paper** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	32	1,529
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	31
Switzerland	4	144
	36	1,704
7015—**Litmus Paper** (*s*)		
Oversea Countries	....	112

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper** (*s*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	39	1,335
France	....	19
Italy	5	138
United States of America	....	208
	....	1,700
7023—**Cover Paper and Pressings** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	85	1,233
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19	188
	104	1,421
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), not ruled or printed in any way		
7031—**Hand-made and Mould-made (all kinds)** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	7	217
7032—**Tub-sized with Animal Size (except Hand-made and Mould-made)** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	189	2,687
Not Animal Tub-sized		
7033—*Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing Paper* (*weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.*) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	408	4,943
Norway	281	1,806
	689	6,749
7034—*Airmail Writing, Manifold and Other Writing Papers, N.E.I.* (*weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.*) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	3	110
Norway	74	514
Sweden	52	588
	129	1,212
7035—*Banks* (*weight exceeding 9 lb. but not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.*) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	83	893
Japan	160	930
Norway	1,751	11,272
Paraguay	39	278
Sweden	778	4,706
	2,811	18,079
7036—*Bond* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	1,302	10,648
Austria	65	441
Norway	870	5,402
Sweden	666	4,331
	2,903	20,822
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the like* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	40	342
Austria	101	837
	141	1,179
7045—*Other, including Ruled or Bordered by Waterline or otherwise* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	482	4,418
Austria	100	650
Japan	260	1,508
Netherlands	53	494
Norway	394	2,588
Sweden	98	809
	1,387	10,467

(*q*) *See* Item 6999. (*r*) *See* Item 7009. (*s*) *See* Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7050—Duplicating and Copying Paper	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1	12
Australian States	3,219	31,219
	3,220	31,231
7060—Prepared Copying and Stencil Papers		
United Kingdom	....	3,250
Other Countries	....	18
Australian States	....	43,227
	....	46,495
Printings		
Newsprinting, not Glazed, Mill-glazed or Coated		
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width* (*t*)	tons	
United Kingdom	3,336	174,996
Canada	6,753	420,934
New Zealand	608	54,416
Finland	73	3,841
Norway	18	1,478
Sweden	833	48,414
	11,621	704,079
7095—*In sheets not less than 20 in. by 25 in. or its equivalent* (*t*)		
Canada	17	1,173
Austria	1	85
Finland	254	13,513
Norway	31	1,492
Sweden	45	2,177
	348	18,440
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprinting	3,361	277,826
7099—Other Printing, irrespective of size or shape, but not ruled or printed in any way	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,501	23,731
Austria	639	2,913
Finland	2,485	8,765
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	57	351
Netherlands	67	430
Norway	1,815	6,351
Portugal	98	333
Sweden	621	3,766
Australian States	36,084	332,351
	44,367	378,991
Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues)		
7123—*Kraft (unbleached Sulphate)* (*u*)		
Sweden	5,378	21,755
7127—*Sulphites (including Unglazed, Calendar, Glazed or Machine Glazed)* (*u*)		
Austria	194	914
Finland	74	390
Norway	77	416
Sweden	1,418	7,065
	1,763	8,785
7129—*Glazed Imitation Parchment* (*u*)		
Finland	241	2,546
Norway	183	1,242
Sweden	59	856
	483	4,644
7132—*Greaseproof (including Glassine)*		
Finland	996	7,149
Norway	264	1,765
Sweden	528	3,728
Australian States	6,379	62,784
	8,167	75,426

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7136—*Transparent Cellulose*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	256,572	65,229
Canada	1,236	485
Italy	1,288	239
Sweden	34,684	9,250
Australian States	90,944	38,834
	384,724	114,037
7139—*Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues), N.E.I., including Caps, N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper* (*u*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	51	650
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	30	514
	81	1,164
7146—*Fruit Wrapping of all kinds (including Tissue)* (*u*)		
Finland	1,751	13,120
Sweden	3,065	22,450
	4,816	35,570
7148—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	54,659	379,279
Tissue and Tissue Cap Papers		
7151—*Cigarette Paper* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	121	2,996
France	110	2,402
	231	5,398
7154—*Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap* (*v*)		
Austria	645	2,818
Norway	850	4,423
Sweden	6,918	33,719
	8,413	40,960
7156—*Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper* (*v*)		
Austria	38	219
Finland	1,042	7,843
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	83
Norway	490	3,163
Sweden	3,197	20,965
	4,771	32,273
7158—**Towels and Towelling of Paper**		
Norway	37	235
Sweden	72	494
	109	729
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	407	8,362
Belgium-Luxembourg	21	341
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13	236
United States of America	71	1,239
	512	10,178
Gummed Paper		
7166—*In Sheets or Flat Shapes irrespective of size* (*v*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	31,369	7,226
7167—*In Rolls, irrespective of width* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	5,182	916
7168—**Waxed Paper, N.E.I. (irrespective of shape or size** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	370

(*t*) *See* Item 7096. (*u*) *See* Item 7148. (*v*) *See* Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
7169—**Paper, N.E.I.** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	504	4,643
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	194
Sweden	198	945
	716	5,782
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	45,428	381,610
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards		
7176—*Chipboard*		
Australian States	30,685	137,546
7183—*Other Container, Carton and Box Boards* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	59	1,020
New Zealand	254	1,024
Netherlands	1,359	1,855
	1,672	3,899
7185—*Index or System Boards*		
United Kingdom	122	1,072
Netherlands	115	1,054
Australian States	1,512	17,836
	1,749	19,962
7186—*Ivory Boards*		
United Kingdom	134	1,367
Netherlands	180	1,488
Australian States	775	8,667
	1,089	11,522
7187—*Pasteboard*		
United Kingdom	61	656
Sweden	20	117
United States of America	....	18
Australian States	6,428	30,691
	6,509	31,482
7190—*Surface Coated Boards* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	129	1,548
New Zealand	59	308
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	51	92
Italy	20	201
Netherlands	20	543
Sweden	241	1,228
	480	3,920
7195—*Woodpulp Board* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	46	361
New Zealand	296	1,523
Sweden	826	4,801
	1,168	6,685
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	235	3,958
New Zealand	70	315
Finland	766	2,129
Sweden	81	460
	1,152	6,862
7197—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of all Paper Boards, N.E.I.	31,331	171,133
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	678	1,632
Denmark	47	185
France	12	78
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	68	117
Japan	8	167
Australian States	....	88
	....	2,267
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	3,088,439

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		£
7200—**Bags and Other Containers**		
United Kingdom	....	192
Other Countries	....	31
Australian States		
Bags—		
Cellulose	....	57,218
Other	....	34,176
Other Containers	....	213,608
	....	305,225
7209—**Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)**		
Australian States	....	84,564
7210—**Greaseproof Wrappings**		
Australian States	....	15,789
7211—**Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes**		
Australian States	....	13,237
7221—**Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers, and the like)**		
United Kingdom	....	312
Japan	....	628
Australian States	....	13,948
	....	14,888
7223—**Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets**		
United Kingdom	....	2,156
Denmark	....	151
Japan	....	68
Australian States	....	137,541
	....	139,916
7230—**Advertising Matter**		
United Kingdom	....	4,188
New Zealand	....	126
South Africa, Union of	....	106
France	....	225
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	428
Italy	....	227
Netherlands	....	506
Norway	....	118
United States of America	....	590
Other Countries	....	189
Australian States	....	100,997
	....	107,700
7271—**Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut**		
United Kingdom	....	199
Austria	....	244
Other Countries	....	65
Australian States	....	11,877
	....	12,385
7289—**Manufacture of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	14,241
Hong Kong	....	389
Ireland, Republic of	....	192
France	....	197
Germany, East	....	114
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	644
Italy	....	1,163
Japan	....	563
Sweden	....	133
Switzerland	....	479
United States of America	....	1,192
Other Countries	....	105
Australian States	....	156,524
	....	175,936

(*v*) *See* Item 7170. (*w*) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7290—Books, printed, N.E.I., fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	490,011
Ireland, Republic of	....	138
New Zealand	....	981
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	3,064
Czechoslovakia	....	1,508
France	....	594
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,020
Italy	....	10,068
Japan	....	4,372
Netherlands	....	8,854
Norway	....	176
United States of America	....	41,788
Other Countries	....	1,077
Australian States	....	743,945
	....	1,309,596
7308—Christmas, New Year, Easter and Birthday Cards and other Occasional Cards		
United Kingdom	....	2,874
Other Countries	....	260
Australian States	....	138,681
	....	141,815
7322—Black Printing Inks; Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	1,281	839
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,232	300
Australian States	607,464	72,454
	609,977	73,593
7398—Stationery		
United Kingdom	....	45,200
Hong Kong	....	307
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	122
France	....	184
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9,953
Japan	....	11,931
Netherlands	....	290
Portugal	....	142
Switzerland	....	349
United States of America	....	2,926
Other Countries	....	291
Australian States	....	778,525
	....	850,220
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**3,244,864**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material		
7402—*Cricket Bats* (*x*)	No.	
United Kingdom	466	1,342
Pakistan	495	152
	961	1,494
7405—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	839
France	....	281
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,193
Japan	....	2,779
Norway	....	3,647
United States of America	....	283
	....	10,022
7420—*Golf Balls* (*x*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	3,214	5,787
Japan	196	193
	3,410	5,980

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7438—*Other Sporting Material* (*x*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	22,799
Canada	....	197
Hong Kong	....	245
India	....	2,459
Pakistan	....	2,233
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,322
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	214
Japan	....	1,961
United States of America	....	2,942
Other Countries	....	46
	....	34,418
7439—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material	....	360,225
7440—**Toys**		
United Kingdom	....	58,217
Hong Kong	....	10,350
Pakistan	....	1,034
Czechoslovakia	....	524
France	....	102
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,832
Italy	....	1,320
Japan	....	52,227
Poland	....	656
Sweden	....	660
United States of America	....	592
Other Countries	....	28
Australian States	....	355,767
	....	484,309
Smokers' Requisites		
7452—*Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Tubes and Holders* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	195
France	....	293
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	153
Japan	....	155
Other Countries	....	124
	....	920
7453—*Lighters, Pocket Type* (*y*)		
Austria	35,380	2,212
Japan	32,384	2,556
Other Countries	665	179
	68,429	4,947
7455—*Pipes, Smoking* (*y*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	731	4,866
Kenya	4	57
France	759	1,364
Italy	608	506
	2,102	6,793
7458—*Lighter Flints* (*cut to short lengths*) (*y*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	97	376
Denmark	58	97
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	264	349
Japan	57	248
	476	1,070
7459—*Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,399
India	....	114
Czechoslovakia	....	183
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	440
Italy	....	275
Japan	....	4,694
Other Countries	....	140
	....	7,245
7460—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites	....	28,304

(*x*) *See* Item 7439. (*y*) *See* Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	No.	£
7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	5,908
Hong Kong	....	2,340
Austria	....	545
Czechoslovakia	....	124
France	....	350
Germany, East	....	237
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,466
Italy	....	1,830
Japan	....	10,109
Other Countries	....	44
Australian States	....	118,902
	....	142,855
7530—Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery		
United Kingdom	....	4,108
Hong Kong	....	147
South Africa, Union of	....	5,523
Austria	....	2,336
Czechoslovakia	....	377
France	....	239
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,134
Italy	....	1,200
Japan	....	2,547
Spain	....	139
Switzerland	....	137
Thailand	....	1,220
Other Countries	....	152
Australian States	....	322,016
	....	348,275
7561—Time Registers and Detectors		
United Kingdom	946	2,201
Belgium-Luxembourg	36	698
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	69	4,810
Other Countries	67	96
Australian States	45	2,187
	1,163	9,992
7562—Chronometers and Clocks		
United Kingdom	19,197	17,000
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,000	200
Czechoslovakia	840	356
France	550	286
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24,224	23,040
Japan	3,893	2,977
Other Countries	17	103
Australian States	....	34,378
	....	78,340
7570—Watches		
United Kingdom	3,430	2,929
Singapore	89	357
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	425	793
Switzerland	2,414	7,773
Other Countries	20	67
Australian States	....	147,545
	....	159,464
7581—Watch and Clock Movements, Cases and Other Parts		
United Kingdom	....	409
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	417
Switzerland	....	4,213
Other Countries	....	64
Australian States	....	10,135
	....	15,238
7590—Watch Bands of Any Material (*z*)		
Australian States	....	18,229
Total, Class XVII	....	**1,718,120**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		£
7601—Cinematographs and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	4,918
Australian States	....	13,866
	....	18,784
7640—Cameras (including Enlargers) and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	7,717
Germany, East	....	215
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	15,358
Italy	....	373
Japan	....	1,502
Switzerland	....	4,932
United States of America	....	199
Other Countries	....	53
Australian States	....	72,615
	....	102,964
7661—Still Projectors		
Oversea Countries	....	1,173
Australian States	....	23,624
	....	24,797
7680—Films and Plates, Sensitized		
United Kingdom	....	37,157
South Africa, Union of	....	190
Australia (Re-imported)	....	345
France	....	250
Italy	....	2,456
Norway	....	294
United States of America	....	6,348
Other Countries	....	199
Australian States	....	141,681
	....	188,920
7690—Papers and Sensitized Material, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,487
United States of America	....	353
Australian States	....	77,977
	....	79,817
7699—Photographic and Cinematograph Equipment and Accessories, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	990
Other Countries	....	144
Australian States	....	120,500
	....	121,634
Optical Appliances		
7711—*Telescopes; Field, Marine and Opera Glasses and Parts* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	47
Japan	....	8,897
	....	8,944
7717—*Slide Viewers and Magnifying Glasses, not being Spectacles* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	345
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	39
Japan	....	134
	....	518
7718—*Microscopes and Parts* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,269
Austria	....	1,390
Germany, East	....	222
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,372
Japan	....	1,121
United States of America	....	259
	....	8,633
7719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Optical Appliances, N.E.I.	....	9,405

(*y*) *See* Item 7460. (*z*) *See* Item 4787. (*a*) *See* Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7720—Spectacle Frames, Mountings and Parts thereof		£
United Kingdom	....	642
India	....	397
France	....	142
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,487
United States of America	....	2,080
Other Countries	....	48
Australian States	....	59,275
	....	68,071
7740—Lenses, Ophthalmic		
United Kingdom	....	6,896
Japan	....	81
United States of America	....	3,455
Australian States	....	20,260
	....	30,692
7746—Glasses and Goggles (fitted with Non-powered Lenses or Eyepieces)		
United Kingdom	....	160
Czechoslovakia	....	232
France	....	1,183
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	124
Italy	....	1,724
Japan	....	1,617
United States of America	....	3
Australian States	....	31,772
	....	36,815
7750—Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances		
United Kingdom	....	189
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	554
United States of America	....	221
Australian States	....	7,247
	....	8,211
7763—Dental Chairs and Dental Units		
United Kingdom	....	155
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	880
Japan	....	164
Australian States	....	145
	....	1,344
7765—Surgical, Medical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	17,392
Christmas Island	....	3
Pakistan	....	147
Austria	....	122
France	....	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,673
Japan	....	494
Netherlands	....	570
Sweden	....	581
Switzerland	....	537
United States of America	....	5,533
Australian States	....	87,448
	....	115,663
7769—X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,835
Austria	....	61
Czechoslovakia	....	101
Denmark	....	104
France	....	100
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,287
Italy	....	1,296
Netherlands	....	15,605
Sweden	....	813
United States of America	....	2,744
Australian States	....	29,047
	....	53,993

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7775—Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields		£
United Kingdom	....	842
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	433
United States of America	....	186
Australian States	....	3,658
	....	5,119
7780—Dental Materials		
United Kingdom	....	23
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	243
United States of America	....	192
Australian States	....	57,125
	....	57,583
7792—Cotton Wool, for Medical Purposes		
United Kingdom	....	57,112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	11
Australian States	....	27,560
	....	84,683
7799—Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials		
United Kingdom	....	7,861
Austria	....	69
Australian States	....	102,994
	....	110,924
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials		
7801—*Aircraft Navigation Instruments, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,787
7803—*Apparatus for the Testing and Analysis of Agricultural Products* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,071
Denmark	....	231
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	384
United States of America	....	2,238
	....	5,924
7805—*Bacteriological Apparatus*(*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,229
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	622
Switzerland	....	633
United States of America	....	319
	....	2,803
7807—*Barometers and Barometer Movements; Barographs* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,688
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,647
Sweden	....	43
United States of America	....	134
	....	6,512
7811—*Compasses except Prismatic* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	627
United States of America	....	971
Other Countries	....	35
	....	1,633
7815—*Instruments for measuring Density* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	238
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	111
	....	349
7817—*Instruments for measuring Light and Colour* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,051
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	777
Netherlands	....	484
United States of America	....	63
	....	7,375

(*b*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII	No.	£
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—*continued*		
7841—*Mathematical, Drawing and Surveying Apparatus* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,518
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,199
United States of America	....	124
Other Countries	....	110
	....	11,951
7851—*Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,116
United States of America	....	187
Other Countries	....	101
	....	4,404
7861—*Patent Logs and Sounding Machines* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,497
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,682
Japan	....	10,220
	....	20,399
Thermometers		
7871—*Clinical* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	22,052	3,030
7879—*Other* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	6,241	2,507
Other Countries	948	238
	7,189	2,745
7890—*Thermostats and Parts therefor* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	969
Denmark	....	1,462
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	288
United States of America	....	687
Other Countries	....	159
	....	3,565
7901—*Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,886
Czechoslovakia	....	295
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	439
United States of America	....	901
Other Countries	....	97
	....	8,618
7910—*Porcelain Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	961
Other Countries	....	100
	....	1,061
7933—*Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,596
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	875
Switzerland	....	1,964
United States of America	....	180
	....	4,615
7937—*Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles; Evaporating Basins* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,792
United States of America	....	1,033
Other Countries	....	37
	....	3,862
7939—*Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I.* (*b*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	17,281
Denmark	....	543
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,625
Netherlands	....	1,377
Sweden	....	1,447
Switzerland	....	1,108
United States of America	....	20,480
Other Countries	....	482
	....	46,343
7940—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.	....	103,831
Total, Class XVIII	....	**1,379,321**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
Inorganic Acids		
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide* (*Arsenic Trioxide*)		
Sweden	200	309
Australian States	109	875
	309	1,184
8002—*Boric Acid* (*Boracic Acid*)		
United Kingdom	....	6
United States of America	260	850
	260	856
8005—*Hydrochloric* (*Muriatic*), *Nitric and Sulphuric Acids*		
United Kingdom	16	234
Australian States	19	397
	35	631
8012—*Phosphoric Acid*		
Australian States	....	8,566
8019—*Inorganic Acids, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	176
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	66
Australian States	....	2,218
	....	2,460
8020—**Alums, viz., Ammonia Alum, Potash Alum, Soda Alum, Alum Cake**		
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	619	1,498
	619	1,499
8030—**Aluminium Compounds (except Aluminates)**		
United Kingdom	11	62
Australian States	262	902
	273	964
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds		
8040—*Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia* (*including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide*)		
Australian States	....	22,665
8043—*Ammonium Chloride*		
Australian States	625	2,421

(*b*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8049—*Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	330	1,397
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	167	1,624
	497	3,076
8070—**Barium Compounds**	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,774	714
Other Countries	44,046	765
Australian States	8,114	297
	56,934	1,776
8080—**Bismuth Compounds**		
Australian States	91	143
Calcium and Calcium Compounds	cwt.	
8112—*Carbide*		
France	4,924	7,624
Norway	9,450	16,971
Australian States	1,870	6,364
	16,244	30,959
8120—*Chloride*		
Australian States	3,269	7,035
8129—*Calcium and Calcium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	889
Australian States	....	865
	....	1,754
8140—**Cobalt Compounds, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	134	3,832
Australian States	94	3,668
	228	7,500
Copper Compounds		
8160—*Carbonate*		
Australian States	115	2,929
8161—*Sulphate*		
United Kingdom	1,140	5,330
Australian States	2,080	13,823
	3,220	19,153
8162—*Oxychloride*		
United Kingdom	5	70
Australian States	35	816
	40	886
8169—*Copper Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	4	69
Australian States	4	56
	8	125
8180—**Hydrogen Peroxide**		
Australian States	....	3,828
8190—**Iron (Ferric, Ferrous) Compounds**	lb.	
Australian States	26,328	1,680
8200—**Lead Compounds**	cwt.	
Australian States	308	3,884
Magnesium Compounds		
8213—*Sulphate*		
Oversea Countries	40	23
Australian States	1,816	4,204
	1,856	4,227
8219—*Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	242
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	77
Australian States	....	2,626
	....	2,945

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8220—**Manganese Compounds, N.E.I.**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	328
Australian States	43	174
	....	502
8230—**Mercury Compounds, N.E.I.**	lb.	
United Kingdom	236,444	16,092
Australian States	1	5
	236,445	16,097
8240—**Molybdenum Compounds, N.E.I. (except Molybdates)**	cwt.	
Canada	36	1,755
United States of America	4	191
Australian States	2	135
	42	2,081
8250—**Nickel Compounds**		
United Kingdom	....	1,432
Australian States	....	56
	....	1,488
8260—**Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds**		
United Kingdom	....	1,471
Australian States	....	76
	....	1,547
8270—**Potassium and Potassium Compounds**		
United Kingdom	....	1,278
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	472
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,447
United States of America	....	253
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States	895	12,341
	....	17,878
8290—**Silicon Compounds, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	171	2,618
United States of America	47	714
Australian States	702	2,147
	920	5,479
8300—**Silver Nitrate**	lb.	
Australian States	124	569
Sodium and Sodium Compounds	cwt.	
8310—*Alginate*		
United Kingdom	154	4,075
8311—*Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda)*		
United Kingdom	460	438
Australian States	3,784	8,387
	4,244	8,820
8313—*Bi-Sulphite (c)*		
United Kingdom	1,040	2,672
8314—*Borates (c)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	45	1,535
United States of America	2,540	10,146
	2,585	11,681
8318—*Carbonates(Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals)*		
United Kingdom	80	410
Australian States	74,917	130,816
	74,997	131,226
8320—*Cyanide (c)*		
United Kingdom	8,268	51,723
Canada	32,699	103,082
United States of America	268	2,757
	41,235	157,562

(*c*) *See* Item 8349.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Sodium and Sodium Compounds —*continued*		
8321—*Dichromate*		
United Kingdom	....	4
Australian States	575	5,764
	575	5,768
8323—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)*		
United Kingdom	3	124
Italy	402	618
United States of America	22	237
Australian States	20,008	77,235
	20,435	78,214
8325—*Naphthalene Sulphonate*		
United Kingdom	143	1,084
8329—*Phosphates, except Fertilizer Grade*		
United Kingdom	40	205
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	446
Netherlands	393	1,603
Australian States	1,271	10,448
	1,724	12,702
8332—*Silicates*		
United Kingdom	2,980	4,477
Australian States	1,053	1,887
	4,033	6,364
8335—*Sulphate (including Glauber Salts and Salt Cake)*		
Australian States	2,605	3,579
8336—*Sulphide (c)*		
United Kingdom	521	1,070
France	40	85
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	118	250
	679	1,405
8337—*Thiosulphate (Hypo)*		
Australian States	45	158
8338—*Glutamate (c)*		
Japan	20	777
8340—*Monochloracetate (c)*		
France	394	2,739
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	628	4,182
	1,022	6,921
8341—*Trichloracetate (c)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	110	1,019
8348—*Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I. (c)*		
United Kingdom	755	4,406
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	469	3,409
Other Countries	30	104
	1,254	7,919
8349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.	898	10,760
8360—**Tin Compounds, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	42	2,212
8370—**Zinc Compounds**		
United Kingdom	568	9,310
United States of America	69	559
Australian States	1,114	3,682
	1,751	13,551
Organic Acids and Anhydrides		
8400—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acids and Solutions*	gal.	
United Kingdom	1	4
Australian States	4,850	3,895
	4,851	3,899

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8402—*Acetysalicylic Acid, except Tablets and Powders*	lb.	£
Australian States	1,680	554
8404—*Citric Acid—not Compounded*	cwt.	
Australian States	797	16,342
8406—*Lactic Acid (d)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	4,592	725
8408—*Monochloracetic Acid (d)*		
France	134,919	8,081
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,410	246
	139,329	8,327
8409—*Naphthenic Acid (d)*		
United Kingdom	11,000	610
8411—*Oxalic Acid (d)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	28
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	41	262
	44	290
8414—*Tannic Acid (Gallotannic Acid) (Tannin) (d)*		
United Kingdom	9	574
8415—*Tartaric Acid*		
Australian States	249	6,293
8429—*Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I. (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	649
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	997
Netherlands	....	84
	....	1,730
8430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.	....	2,042
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations		
8433—*Diacetone Alcohol (e)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	19,603	1,325
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,240	115
	21,843	1,440
8435—*Glycerine*		
United Kingdom	68	26
Australian States	165,760	27,195
	165,828	27,221
8436—*Methyl Alcohol (Wood Alcohol)*	gal.	
Australian States	2,797	1,010
Ethyl Alcohol (Ethanol)		
8437—*Denatured Spirits*		
Australian States	196,821	50,813
8439—*Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	18,769	10,950
8444—*Diethylene Glycol (e)*		
United Kingdom	1,401	1,346
United States of America	136	124
	1,537	1,470
8448—*Alcohols (including Glycols) and Spirits not being Beverages, N.E.I. (e)*		
United Kingdom	....	476
8449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Alcohols (including Glycols), N.E.I., not being Beverages	20,622	18,882

(*c*) *See* Item 8349. (*d*) *See* Item 8430. (*e*) *See* Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8450—*Spirituous Preparations, Essences, Extracts, Aromas, etc., and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	112	1,052
United States of America	5,431	7,191
Other Countries	60	90
Australian States	....	55,674
	....	64,007
8460—Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	89,387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	907
United States of America	....	22,295
Australian States	....	5,968
	....	118,557
8461—**Benzene Hexachloride** (*f*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,037
Japan	....	1,230
	....	5,267
8463—**Camphor** (*f*)		
Hong Kong	....	1,987
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	706
	....	2,693
8464—**Carbon Bisulphide**	lb.	
Australian States	1,428	166
8465—**Carbon Tetrachloride**		
United Kingdom	3,287	1,078
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,171	394
	16,458	1,472
8470—**Casein (other than Manufactures of)**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	27
Australian States	23	216
	....	243
8471—**Chlordane** (*f*)		
United States of America	....	1,152
Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives	gal.	
8472—*Solvent Naphtha and Benzol (Benzene) (Coal Tar Products)*		
Australian States	360,338	74,793
8474—*Naphthalene*	lb.	
Australian States	55,726	3,284
8475—*Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (including Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene), N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	9,748
8477—**Cresylic Acid (Cresol including Ortho-Cresol)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	440	144
Australian States	3,791	3,242
	4,231	3,386
8480—**Dieldrin**	lb.	
Netherlands	35,538	27,477
Australian States	2,100	494
	37,638	27,971
8481—**D.D.T. (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane), except Emulsions, Prepared Sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.**	cwt.	
South Africa, Union of	....	1,805
Japan	....	4,312
Australian States	2,283	47,879
	....	53,996
8482—**Parathion (Diethyl Paranitrophenyl Thiophosphate)**	cwt.	£
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	231
United States of America	5	212
	10	443
8483—**Malathion (Dimethyl Dithiophosphate of Diethylmercapto Succinate)**		
United Kingdom	473	23,441
Australian States	54	2,576
	527	26,017
8488—**Ethers**	gal.	
United Kingdom	157	271
Australian States	....	3,925
	....	4,196
8490—**Ethyl Chloride**		
Australian States	....	99
8494—**Ethylene Bromides (including di-bromide)** (*f*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	15,680	1,210
Israel	1,762	153
	17,442	1,363
8495—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	2,150	234
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,134	205
	4,284	439
8496—**Ethylene Glycol Monobutyl Ether** (*f*)		
Oversea Countries	....	958
8497—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether Acetate (includes Cellosolve Acetate)** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	120
Flavouring Essences (including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)		
8501—*Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate*	gal.	
Australian States	6,011	4,694
8502—*Butyl Acetate*	lb.	
Australian States	132,700	13,070
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin*		
United Kingdom	....	638
Canada	....	19,067
Australian States	....	44
	....	19,749
8504—*Methyl Salicylate*		
Australian States	....	525
8509—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	243
Other Countries	....	70
Australian States		
Essences and Flavourings for preparing Beverages (Non-spirituous)	....	63,309
Other	....	51,612
	....	115,234
8510—**Formaldehyde (Formalin)**		
United Kingdom	22,439	387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	41
Australian States	10,061	754
	32,504	1,182

(*f*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
8516—**Gases, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	8,262
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,163
United States of America	....	7,612
Australian States	....	99,825
	....	118,862
8530—**Hexamine (Hexamethylenetetramine)** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	2,240	261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,205	168
	4,445	429
8532—**Ketones—Acetone** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	18,926	944
8534—**Lecithin** (*f*)		
Netherlands	8,971	568
8537—**Methyl Bromide** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	5,600	1,082
8539—**Methyl Ethyl Ketone** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	5,565	446
8540—**Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	13,284	1,258
Canada	26,270	1,629
United States of America	6,480	335
	46,034	3,222
8551—**Paradichlorbenzene**		
United Kingdom	....	345
France	....	102
Australian States	....	3,150
	....	3,597
8552—**Phenol**	cwt.	
Australian States	186	3,559
8553—**Phenothiazine**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	476
Australian States	2	68
	....	544
8555—**Piperonyl Butoxide**		
Australian States	....	2,367
8560—**Plasticizers (Tricresyl and Triphenyl Phosphate and Phthalates)**		
United Kingdom	....	3
Australian States	38	604
....	38	607
8583—**Tetraethyl Lead** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	10,836	164,207
8585—**Triethanolamine** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	303	4,041
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	83	1,026
	386	5,067
8587—**Urea**		
United Kingdom	710	1,731
Belgium-Luxembourg	194	320
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,100	2,803
Italy	98	300
Japan	5,809	11,230
Australian States	380	1,361
	8,291	17,745

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations	lb.	£
8635—*Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) and Preparations containing Acetylsalicylic Acid in the form of tablets and powders* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	2,475	798
	Kg. of Antibiotic content	
8640—*Streptomycin* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	650	54
Denmark	20	177
	670	231
8648—*Bacteriological Products and Sera* (*g*)		
United States of America	....	1,273
Other Countries	....	131
	....	1,404
8649—*Caffeine and its Salts* (*g*)	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	220	217
	No. of International Units	
8660—*Insulin* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	4,234,000	2,482
Bhutan	432,000	243
Denmark	3,992,069	1,897
	8,658,069	4,622
8661—*Liver Extracts* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	381
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	462
	....	843
8663—*Piperazine (Diethylenediamine; Pyrazine Hexahydride; Piperazidine; Ethyleneamine) and its Salts* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	327
Sweden	....	470
	....	797
8666—*Sodium Thiopental* (*g*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	237	1,351
8667—*Strychnine and its Salts* (*g*)	oz.	
United Kingdom	1,150	771
8679—*Vitamin and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	417
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	123
Switzerland	....	1,721
United States of America	....	35
	....	2,296
8685—*Sulpha Drugs, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,421
8698—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	56,905
Austria	....	648
Denmark	....	869
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,093
Italy	....	197
Switzerland	....	106
Other Countries	....	168
	....	60,986
8699—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.	....	2,400,201
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
8701—*Anise* (*Aniseed*) (*h*)	lb.	
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,640	1,215
8705—*Citronella* (*h*)		
China, Rep. of—Formosa	3,200	1,004

(*f*) *See* Item 8999. (*g*) *See* Item 8699. (*h*) *See* Item 8729.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8706—*Cloves (h)*	lb.	£
Madagascar	3,288	1,940
8710—*Eucalyptus*		
Australian States	288,221	59,316
8713—*Lavender (h)*		
France	1,092	476
8715—*Citrus*		
Australian States	487	719
8717—*Peppermint (h)*		
Australia (Re-imported)	1,699	1,042
France	220	482
United States of America	2,000	3,619
	3,919	5,143
8728—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous (h)*		
United Kingdom	126	183
Malaya, Federation of	150	491
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	347	205
Indonesia	200	427
Italy	224	296
Other Countries	45	45
	1,092	1,647
8729—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous	3,189	2,739
8730—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**		
United Kingdom	....	2,666
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	245
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,651
Italy	....	117
Netherlands	....	244
Other Countries	....	16
Australian States		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like	....	206,757
Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor)	....	121,383
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	....	1,025,745
	....	1,359,824
8750—**Soap**		
United Kingdom	14,575	2,311
Austria	1	....
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,226	450
Australian States		
Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap	3,062,154	365,245
Laundry Soap		
In Bar or Cake Form	119,240	11,143
Washing Powders and Soap Flakes	8,194,786	754,195
	11,392,982	1,133,344
8759—**Soap Substitutes, Compounded Detergents and Soaps, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	456,574	24,760
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,562	466
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,194	673
United States of America	720	278
Australian States		
Liquid Detergents (Household)	....	95,742
Solid, Paste or in Powder Form		
For Household Use	528,787	59,718
Other	193,439	20,160
Other, N.E.I.	....	50,907
	....	252,704
Fertilizers		
8760—*Ammonium Sulphate (except Urea)*	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	85
Australian States	39,605	57,952
	39,625	58,037
8762—*Potassium Muriate, 58/60 % K2O Grade*	cwt.	£
France	18,400	12,757
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	63,017	47,315
	81,417	60,072
8765—*Potassium Sulphate*		
United Kingdom	3	40
France	21,200	22,358
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,202	2,218
	23,405	24,616
8770—*Rock Phosphate*	tons	
Christmas Island	346,844	958,469
Mauritius	....	4
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	33,928	93,583
	380,772	1,052,056
8772—*Sodium Nitrate (Purity 99% or less)*	cwt.	
Chile	12,017	17,431
Australian States	266	525
	12,283	17,956
8775—*"Mixed" and "Complete" Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19,800	37,435
Australian States	2,576	2,825
	22,376	40,260
8776—*Blood and Bone, Bonedust and Animal Refuse*		
Australian States	20,091	31,407
8777—*Zinc Oxide for Fertilizers*		
Australian States	13,110	38,022
8778—*Manganese Sulphate for Fertilizers*		
Australian States	3,336	11,525
8779—*Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
France	10	8
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,000	1,989
Australian States	7,627	16,141
	9,637	18,138
8802—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes**	lb.	
Australian States	102,800	10,423
8803—**Baking Powder**		
Australian States	37,724	5,673
8805—**Foaming Powder and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers**		
United Kingdom	....	3,521
Australian States	....	2,105
	....	5,626
8807—**Food Preservatives, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	24
Australian States	....	6,485
	....	6,509
8810—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	6,926
Other Countries	....	485
Australian States		
Dextrine	200	756
	lb.	
Gelatine, Inedible	67,388	15,531
Starch	742,727	51,117
Other, N.E.I.	....	174,537
	....	249,352

(*h*) *See* Item 8729.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
8825—Bitumen Compounds, N.E.I., for Adhesive and Waterproofing Purposes		
Australian States	....	6,934
8830—Hydraulic Brake Fluid		
United Kingdom	....	2,806
United States of America	....	4,050
Australian States	....	19,123
	....	25,979
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	3,548
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	408
Netherlands	....	7,994
United States of America	....	480
Other Countries	....	91
Australian States		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides, N.E.I.	....	9,311
Insecticides	....	238,044
Disinfectants	....	46,802
Fungicides	....	10,458
Seed Dressings	....	15,013
	....	332,149
8854—Pyrethrum Extract		
Kenya	1,100	4,983
8855—Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making Drenches		
Australian States	....	70,089
8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)		
Australian States	....	148,722
8860—Blowfly Dressings		
Australian States	....	23,019
8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers		
United Kingdom	....	184
United States of America	....	1,067
Australian States	....	41,584
	....	42,835
8870—Salt	cwt.	
United Kingdom		
In Packages not exceeding 14 lb. net weight	1,364	4,119
Rock Salt	800	340
Other Salt, N.E.I.	10,400	4,070
Australian States	43,615	45,638
	56,179	54,167
8880—Yeast	lb.	
United Kingdom	336	46
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,100	134
Netherlands	30,072	1,479
Australian States	30,663	6,777
	62,171	8,436
8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment		
United Kingdom	....	3
United States of America	....	5
Australian States	425,397	21,682
	....	21,690
8900—Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)		
Australian States	....	26,042
8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments for Cement or Concrete		
Australian States	....	3,180

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)	No.	£
Australian States	....	19,443
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I. (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	32,787
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	327
France	....	497
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,792
Norway	....	157
Sweden	....	276
Switzerland	....	278
United States of America	....	5,409
Other Countries	....	27
	....	46,550
8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	....	146,748
Total, Class XIX	....	**9,607,410**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
9013—*Guns and Rifles*		
United Kingdom	21	380
Austria	1	112
Belgium-Luxembourg	505	9,410
Czechoslovakia	300	4,348
Finland	....	538
France	184	2,028
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	395	3,710
Italy	244	3,570
Japan	15	46
Sweden	14	190
United States of America	408	5,337
Australian States	1,226	17,962
	3,313	47,631
9019—*Arms, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	210
France	....	939
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	96
Italy	....	229
Norway	....	11
Switzerland	....	264
United States of America	....	163
Australian States	....	4,436
	....	6,348
9030—*Ammunition*		
United Kingdom	....	1,476
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	23
Czechoslovakia	....	1,724
Finland	....	327
Norway	....	787
United States of America	....	643
Australian States		
Cartridges	....	81,971
Other	....	1,460
	....	88,411
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,277
Hong Kong	....	4,868
South Africa, Union of....	....	384
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	657
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	178
Japan	....	94
Australian States	....	7,522
	....	17,980
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	120
France	....	28
Italy	....	478
Norway	....	1,508
Australian States	....	972,308
	....	974,442

(*i*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art		£
9071—*Antiques (j)*		
United Kingdom		3,470
China, Rep. of—Mainland		20
Netherlands		1,326
		4,816
9074—*Paintings, Oil and Water Colour (j)*		
United Kingdom		29
Iceland		6,500
Netherlands		5,000
		11,529
9085—*Monumental and Other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e., trade work), and Works of Art, being Statuary, N.E.I. (j)*		
United Kingdom		107
Hong Kong		127
China, Rep. of—Mainland		132
Czechoslovakia		169
Italy		2,856
Japan		1,717
United Arab Republic		2,700
Other Countries		76
		7,884
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		2,386
Other Countries		50
		2,436
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets with or without Fittings		
9120—*Handbags, Purses and Wallets*		
United Kingdom		1,123
Hong Kong		1,993
Singapore		125
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		546
Italy		307
Japan		2,158
Other Countries		60
Australian States		212,915
		219,227
9140—*Bags, Sporting and Travelling ; Cases and Companions, Travelling ; Trunks, Travelling ; Satchels*		
United Kingdom		2,944
Hong Kong		596
Japan		7,660
Other Countries		31
Australian States		68,556
		79,787
9150—*Baskets of all kinds, Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I., Frames for Bags*		
United Kingdom		7,479
Hong Kong		3,182
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,937
Italy		1,008
Japan		4,962
Other Countries		240
Australian States		20,041
		38,849
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes*		
United Kingdom		28
Australian States		77,655
		77,683
9203—*Carpet Sweepers*		
United Kingdom		3,426
Australian States		3,065
		6,491

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9210—*Toilet and the like*	No.	£
United Kingdom		1,416
Czechoslovakia		107
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		714
Other Countries		35
Australian States		43,845
		46,117
9221—*Artists' Brushes, including Writers and Liners, Handpieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools (k)*		
United Kingdom		3,326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		491
Japan		73
		3,890
9230—*Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes*		
United Kingdom		7
Australian States		82,516
		82,523
9235—*Paint Rollers*		
Australian States	6,831	4,914
9240—*Brushes, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		617
Other Countries		130
Australian States		16,613
		17,360
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights**		
United Kingdom		292
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		70
Japan		757
Australian States		6,461
		7,580
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material**		
United Kingdom		3,014
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment**		
Australian States		16,718
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile**		
Australian States		36,574
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses (l)**		
United Kingdom		2,777
Cocos Islands		6
Australia (Re-imported)		150
Italy		30
Japan		1,090
		4,053
9260—**Dressings and Polishes**		
United Kingdom		704
Italy		2
Australian States		
Automobile		26,128
Knife, Metal and Stove		47,751
Boot and Shoe—Household Use		51,511
Leather, Manufacturer's Use		8,585
Furniture and Floor		103,667
		238,348
9271—**Fire Brigade and Live Saving Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		1,608
United States of America		33
		1,641
9272—**Record Changing Devices**		
Australian States		5,712

(*j*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799. (*k*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9240.
(*l*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£
9275—Gramophones, Other Talking Machines, N.E.I., and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	503
Malta	....	15
Japan	....	174
United States of America	....	3,867
Australian States		
Gramophones (completely assembled, in cases)	632	12,744
Other Gramophone and Record Playing Devices and Equipment	....	12,726
	....	30,029
9286—Gramophone Records and Material for Manufacture thereof		
United Kingdom	....	245
United States of America	....	480
Other Countries	....	36
Australian States	....	216,601
	....	217,362
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories		
9311—*Pianos (including Player Pianos and Parts)*		
United Kingdom	49	7,152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	918
United States of America	1	121
Australian States	59	10,928
	111	19,119
9321—*Percussion Instruments (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,122
Japan	....	181
	....	1,303
9322—*Stringed Instruments (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	162
Czechoslovakia	....	664
Sweden	....	413
	....	1,239
9323—*Wind Instruments (excluding Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs) (m)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,561
Czechoslovakia	....	168
France	....	1,294
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,023
Italy	....	101
United States of America	....	230
	....	4,377
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas (m)*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	95
Czechoslovakia	....	493
East Germany	....	152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,074
	....	2,814
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas (m)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,221
Italy	....	8,692
Other Countries	....	45
	....	9,958
9334—*Organs and Harmoniums (m)*		
United Kingdom	17	5,473
South Africa, Union of	2	454
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	72
Italy	20	508
	43	6,507

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9349—*Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I. (m)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	2,736
Czechoslovakia	....	261
France	....	360
Germany, East	....	138
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	153
Italy	....	253
United States of America	....	132
Other Countries	....	81
	....	4,114
9350—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories	....	39,959
Asbestos, Packing		
9371—*Yarn, Asbestos Cord (h)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,005
9372—*Cloth, Unproofed or Proofed with Rubber (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,841
9373—*Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings (n)*		
United Kingdom	45	1,058
9374—*Millboards (n)*		
United Kingdom	150	781
9375—*Asbestos-metallic Gaskets (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,274
Sweden	....	103
United States of America	....	237
Other Countries	....	200
	....	3,814
9376—*Jointing in Sheet or otherwise (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,195
9379—*Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos (n)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,110
Other Countries	....	80
	....	2,190
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos packing	....	12,763
Packings other than Asbestos		
9381—*Magnesia Composition Pipe and Boiler Covering (o)*		
United Kingdom	240	1,258
9382—*Oil Seals (o)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,308
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	532
Sweden	....	417
United States of America	....	2,788
Other Countries	....	111
	....	10,156
9389—*Other Packings (o)*		
United Kingdom	....	15,691
Canada	....	234
France	....	111
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	925
Italy	....	1,712
Sweden	....	375
United States of America	....	10,849
Other Countries	....	102
	....	29,999
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Packings, N.E.I., other than Asbestos	....	69,212
9391—Plans, Working (including Blue Prints, Brown Prints and Original Drawings)		
United Kingdom	....	1,384
United States of America	....	18
	....	1,402

(*l*) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799. (*m*) *See* Item 9350. (*n*) *See* Item 9380. (*o*) *See* Item 9390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9399—**Resins, Synthetic (except for Medicinal Use)**	gal.	£
United Kingdom	....	821
Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of Blocks, Films, Rods, Sheets, Strips, Tubes or other preformed shapes		
9419—**Synthetic Oils and Preparations containing Synthetic Resins, in a form suitable for use in the manufacture of Paints, Enamels and Varnishes** (*p*)		
United Kingdom	2,907	2,509
Sweden	539	537
	3,446	3,046
Liquid (including Solutions), N.E.I., and Solids		
9429—*Phenolic type Resins other than Moulding Powders* (*p*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,016	244
Netherlands	1,876	255
	3,892	499
9439—*Amino Type, N.E.I., including Urea-formaldehyde* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	363,240	21,389
9450—*Acrylic type Resins* (*p*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,026	795
United States of America	13,500	1,264
	18,526	2,059
9462—*Moulding Powder—Polystyrene and Modified Polystyrene (except Co-polymers)* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	50	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,615	1,343
	6,665	1,349
9467—*Styrene type Resins other than Moulding Powders* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	675	78
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	47,032	9,533
	47,707	9,611
9471—*Polyethylene (Polythene) Resins* (*p*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	136,668	21,562
9476—*Epoxy Resins* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	560	197
9478—*Synthetic Resins, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	350	108
Denmark	14	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,603	334
Netherlands	4,477	407
	6,444	855
9480—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of Blocks, Films, Rods, Sheets, Strips, Tubes or other preformed shapes	918,489	123,351
Plastic Materials, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further processed		
Polyvinyl Chloride		
9542—*Films, Sheeting and Sheets, Plain* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	2,702	2,588
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,385	514
	5,087	3,102

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9543—*Blocks, Rods and other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I.* (*q*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	477	301
Hong Kong	1,730	335
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,866	327
Japan	424	114
Netherlands	361	212
	4,858	1,289
9549—*Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,973	1,308
Other Countries	395	161
	2,368	1,469
9550—*Acrylic Type Resins* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	38,559	14,225
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,138	437
	39,697	14,662
9579—*Resins, Synthetic, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	488	896
Other Countries	83	78
	571	974
9581—*Cellulose Acetate* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	4,136	1,209
United States of America	14	37
	4,150	1,246
9599—*Other, N.E.I. (except Synthetic Resins)* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	728	452
Other Countries	335	80
	1,063	532
9600—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further Processed	....	42,216
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.		
9603—*Films, Sheeting or Sheets, produced from Synthetic Resins, unsupported, but Printed, Polished or Embossed*		
United Kingdom	....	4,834
Austria	....	2,411
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,919
Japan	....	382
Switzerland	....	456
Australian States	....	140,375
	....	151,377
9620—*Synthetic Sausage Casings*		
United Kingdom	....	595
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,898
Sweden	....	3,021
United States of America	....	11
Australian States	....	27,819
	....	35,344
9625—*Tapes, Self-adhesive, including Cellulose Self-adhesive Tape*		
United Kingdom	....	206
Other Countries	....	76
Australian States	....	111,443
	....	111,725
9627—*Laminated Plastic Sheets and Boards (except Wall Boards)*		
United Kingdom	....	305
Other Countries	....	243
Australian States	....	115,227
	....	115,775

(*p*) *See* Item 9480. (*q*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	sq. ft.	£
9628—Goods of Synthetic Resins or Other Plastic Materials, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		5,351
Hong Kong		2,602
Denmark		963
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,541
Japan		1,176
United States of America		974
Other Countries		118
Australian States		
Plastic Tubing		
P.V.C. Non-toxic		5,512
Irrigation		86,202
Other		21,898
Kitchenware		127,181
Foam Sheet and Strip		44,485
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.		311,999
		610,002
9635—Sparklets (r)		
United Kingdom		5,042
9639—Postage Stamps (r)		
United Kingdom		694
Other Countries		118
		812
9640—Stoppers for Bottles		
United Kingdom		322
Other Countries		21
Australian States		12,238
		12,581
Vessels		
9650—*Boats, Launches, Yachts and the like and Parts therefor*		
United Kingdom		2,702
Hong Kong		2,186
Denmark		1,566
United States of America		415
Australian States		44,972
		51,841
9660—Wall and Ceiling Boards, other than Cement or Asbestos (including Parts and Decorations)		
United Kingdom	20,000	2,297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,633	1,128
Sweden	46,400	954
Australian States	6,568,741	218,012
	6,641,774	222,391
9666—Electrical Insulating Boards, except of Laminated Plastic	cwt.	
United Kingdom	77	1,029
Sweden	132	1,006
Australian States		16,761
		18,796

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9671—Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements		£
United Kingdom		200
France		933
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		23
Australian States		11,723
		12,879
Prefabricated Buildings		
9700—*Other than for large scale projects*		
Australian States		10,894
9705—*Structural Steelwork*		
Australia (Re-imported)		28
Australian States		17,733
		17,761
9710—*Large Scale Projects Equipment and Materials*		
United Kingdom		13,841
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		55
Italy		1,443
Australian States		
Oil Search		47,874
Oil Refining		2,421
Power Stations		158,018
Other		159,284
		382,936
9750—Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) Equipment ; Stores not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces		
United Kingdom		51,870
9757—Passengers' Personal Effects		
Oversea Countries		236,946
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I. (including the package in which goods are ordinarily imported or exported, when containing such goods)		
Oversea Countries		636,012
Australian States		215,509
		851,521
9795—Water Softeners and Filters		
Australian States		10,987
9799—Goods, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries		141,912
Australian States		97,605
		239,517
Total, Class XX		**5,934,639**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION		
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS		**169,529,312**

(r) Interstate Imports included under Item 9799.

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1960.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	49,937,714
Victoria	54,067,002
Queensland	3,518,674
South Australia	13,677,939
Tasmania	1,748,673
Northern Territory	397,755
Total, Australian States	**123,347,757**
Oversea Direct	**46,181,555**
GRAND TOTAL	**169,529,312**

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

(1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.

(2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."

(3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

(4) Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process		
14—*Beef—Frozen* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	17,571,489	1,674,074
Aden	5,260	725
Cocos Islands	4,084	647
Christmas Island	17,785	2,915
Canada	177,765	22,965
Ceylon	58,926	6,432
Kenya	722	158
Hong Kong	251,564	25,244
Malaya, Federation of	38,887	5,070
Malta	22,415	2,070
Mauritius	158	22
Singapore	2,123,968	213,138
Bahrain Islands	59,603	16,543
Kuwait	10,055	2,305
Qatar	500	80
Other Arabian States	5,180	1,585
China, Rep. of—Mainland	19,542	3,018
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,240	668
Iran	8,535	2,355
Italy	89,569	9,252
Japan	323,442	28,137
Netherlands	32,897	3,128
Peru	22,400	2,590
Philippines	340,946	29,966
United States of America	8,208,226	1,231,480
Guam	982	160
	29,397,140	3,284,727
17—*Veal* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	27,976	3,920
Cocos Islands	373	65
Christmas Island	1,920	416
Ceylon	4,476	508
Malaya, Federation of	1,614	240
Bahrain Islands	9,352	2,333
Other Arabian States	1,510	348
Netherlands	402	57
	47,623	7,887
18—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal	532,678	78,319
21—*Lamb*		
United Kingdom	4,443,995	271,314
Aden	4,256	554
Cocos Islands	1,464	267
Christmas Island	5,951	918
Canada	785,735	54,542
Ceylon	28,870	3,143
Kenya	8,960	805
Tanganyika	827	56
Uganda	14,510	1,359
Hong Kong	277,224	20,475
Malaya, Federation of	37,056	4,828
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	95,118	12,266
Singapore	168,595	13,810
South Africa, Union of	176,729	13,524
Bahrain Islands	24,393	4,483
Kuwait	481	76
Saudi Arabia	5,599	1,275
Colombia	2,275	339
Greece	96	7
Japan	614	281
United Arab Republic	5,016	449
United States of America	154,831	11,892
Australian States	322,362	28,078
	6,564,957	444,741
25—*Mutton*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	3,499,653	140,183
Aden	5,926	325
Canada	524,756	47,441
Ceylon	51,570	2,290
Kenya	12,404	773
Uganda	6,473	464
Falkland Islands	33,600	2,940
Hong Kong	162,735	6,409
India	10,863	461
Malaya, Federation of	152,433	6,307
Mauritius	188,808	8,251
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	29,150	1,215
Singapore	1,273,701	49,809
South Africa, Union of	150,186	7,250
Bahrain Islands	18,288	1,021
Kuwait	79,132	6,721
China, Rep. of—Mainland	22,362	839
France	56,623	1,603
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	179,541	5,177
Greece	852,742	29,594
Japan	938,447	59,861
Lebanon	47,034	2,873
Netherlands	22,373	559
Philippines	123,200	9,634
United Arab Republic	6,011	301
United States of America	4,086,388	340,136
Australian States	159,133	11,651
	12,693,532	744,088
30—*Pork*		
United Kingdom	1,620	151
Cocos Islands	180	53
Christmas Island	56,246	9,196
Ceylon	9,118	2,141
Malaya, Federation of	4,502	862
Singapore	102,923	17,786
Bahrain Islands	7,585	2,868
Saudi Arabia	3,612	557
Qatar	806	201
Other Arabian States	4,020	1,049
Australian States	2,427,366	441,545
	2,617,978	476,409
41—*Ducks* (*b*)		
Bahrain Islands	2,513	558
Qatar	297	63
	2,810	621
42—*Fowls* (*including Capons*) (*b*)		
Christmas Island	3,595	1,250
Malaya, Federation of	42	3
Singapore	23,708	5,135
Bahrain Islands	852	263
	28,197	6,651
43—*Turkeys* (*b*)		
Christmas Island	504	151
49—*Other Poultry* (*b*)		
Christmas Island	1,132	281
Singapore	50	13
Bahrain Islands	309	77
	1,491	371
50—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	466,485	107,166

(*a*) *See* Item 18. (*b*) *See* Item 50.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process —*continued*		
51—*Beef Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	1,920,537	170,077
Aden	502	19
Ceylon	16,310	1,991
Hong Kong	49,469	4,552
Malaya, Federation of	118,610	6,508
Singapore	256,741	24,844
Bahrain Islands	2,580	520
Kuwait	1,704	512
Other Arabian States	520	52
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,478	103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,120	1,059
Iran	4,061	950
Philippines	13,989	1,284
United States of America	39,165	5,335
	2,433,786	217,806
52—*Sheep Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	1,063,245	117,579
Aden	568	64
Uganda	3,615	524
Hong Kong	686	49
Malaya, Federation of	1,016	142
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	120	12
Singapore	32,317	3,426
South Africa, Union of	1,140	143
Bahrain Islands	1,285	236
Qatar	489	102
Other Arabian States	260	52
	1,104,741	122,329
53—*Pig Offal* (c)		
United Kingdom	49,242	5,148
Malaya, Federation of	76,998	3,774
Singapore	142,133	17,373
Bahrain Islands	3,025	166
	271,398	26,461
56—*Rabbits*		
United Kingdom	212,850	30,176
Aden	3,000	403
Christmas Island	1,620	214
Malaya, Federation of	10,980	1,437
Singapore	14,070	1,839
Bahrain Islands	100	20
Iran	7,440	999
Australian States	25,463	3,563
	275,523	38,651
59—*Other Meats, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process* (c)		
United Kingdom	287,913	28,303
Cocos Islands	88	12
Ceylon	500	59
Hong Kong	15,375	1,296
Malaya, Federation of	131,107	10,473
Mauritius	1,543	297
Singapore	29,399	2,697
Jamaica	60	5
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,000	281
Denmark	2,220	186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	560,300	47,931
Japan	1,778	287
Netherlands	56	3
Philippines	44,720	4,286
Sweden	60	6
United States of America	33,480	5,620
	1,111,599	101,382
60—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., Preserved by Cold Process	459,227	17,327

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Meats Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers	lb.	£
71—*Beef and Veal*		
United Kingdom	377,964	41,199
Borneo (British)	850	75
Ceylon	1,800	195
Uganda	1,800	192
Hong Kong	32,500	2,425
Mauritius	4,860	535
Japan	26	5
Australian States	5,292	647
	425,092	45,273
72—*Mutton*		
United Kingdom	691,200	65,378
Mauritius	69,384	8,087
Ceylon	1,800	185
Australian States	540	65
	762,924	73,715
73—*Bacon*		
Australian States	100	26
74—*Ham and Pork Shoulders*		
New Guinea	432	73
Borneo	972	163
Uganda	864	144
Malaya, Federation of	3,960	759
Mauritius	2,556	493
Singapore	18,000	3,350
Australian States	36,168	7,708
	62,952	12,690
75—*Sheep Tongues*		
Australian States	14,436	2,737
76—*Sausages*		
Aden	750	84
Hong Kong	5,300	469
Malaya, Federation of	5,546	474
Mauritius	3,720	575
Singapore	1,500	164
Australian States	384	56
	17,200	1,822
77—*Meat and Vegetables Combined*		
Qatar	3,222	719
Australian States	960	124
	4,182	843
89—*Other Meats Preserved in Airtight Containers*		
United Kingdom	306,900	30,863
Christmas Island	1,260	180
Hong Kong	1,818	259
Kenya	30	2
Malaya, Federation of	1,530	146
Mauritius	791	89
Singapore	699	87
Australian States	27,986	4,412
	340,634	36,038
91—**Bacon and Hams**		
Christmas Island	3,908	1,088
Ceylon	339	96
Malaya, Federation of	5,988	1,354
Singapore	28,171	6,484
Kuwait	390	162
Japan	364	121
Australian States	397,350	86,308
	436,510	95,613
92—**Beef, Corned, Pickled or Salted**		
Christmas Island	200	41
Australian States	260	50
	460	101

(c) *See* Item 60.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
97—Sausage Casings, Natural	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	26,603
Canada	....	38,602
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,817
Italy	....	5,051
United States of America	....	2,969
Destination not stated	....	2,356
Australian States	....	71,465
	....	150,863
99—Meat Otherwise Prepared, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	15,242	1,448
Christmas Island	1,850	263
Hong Kong	6,375	434
Malaya, Federation of	27,421	2,149
Singapore	25,149	2,621
Australian States	282,430	40,231
	358,467	47,146
Milk		
Condensed and Concentrated		
101—*Sweetened*		
Christmas Island	141,288	11,174
Malaya, Federation of	833,346	58,391
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	10,500	872
	985,134	70,437
104—*Unsweetened*		
Cocos Islands	2,160	227
Christmas Island	8,202	464
Singapore	2,220	93
Switzerland	7	1
	12,589	785
Dried or in Powdered Form, not including Malted		
106—*Full Cream*		
Cocos Islands	1,445	215
Christmas Island	16,937	2,125
Australian States	342	46
	18,724	2,386
107—*Skim*		
United Kingdom	473,888	19,655
Australian States	1,524	67
	475,412	19,722
111—**Butter**		
United Kingdom	88,608	14,934
Cocos Islands	1,414	310
Christmas Island	25,500	6,970
Bahrain Islands	560	126
Australian States	305,429	69,240
	421,511	91,580
Margarine		
117—*Table*		
Christmas Island	168	24
Australian States	99,104	11,435
	99,272	11,459
118—*Other Margarine*		
Cocos Islands	56	4
Christmas Island	336	24
Australian States	17,024	1,434
	17,416	1,462
Cheese		
120—*Cheddar and Epicure Cheddar* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	515,686	46,352
121—*Other Cheese* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	718,225	96,978
Christmas Island	119	22
Malaya, Federation of	39,180	5,444
Mauritius	40	7
Singapore	7,016	618
	764,580	103,069
122—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cheese	31,739	5,993

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
129—Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Cream, Fresh Milk, Buttermilk, Whey, etc.	doz.	£
Christmas Island	....	387
Malaya, Federation of	....	40,962
Singapore	....	1,941
Australian States	....	315
	....	43,605
130—**Eggs in Shell**		
Cocos Islands	450	109
Christmas Island	26,700	7,125
Borneo (British)	1,200	238
Hong Kong	65,280	13,691
Malaya, Federation of	5,400	1,134
Singapore	427,890	93,721
Bahrain Islands	112,470	25,705
Kuwait	75,570	17,827
Saudi Arabia	587,606	89,059
Qatar	80,220	21,457
Other Arabian States	1,500	319
Iran	43,800	10,528
Australian States	62,250	16,330
	1,490,336	297,243
Eggs not in Shell		
141—*In Liquid Form*	lb.	
United Kingdom	585,464	59,437
Ceylon	13,440	1,675
Malaya, Federation of	4,900	552
Singapore	36,792	4,471
Bahrain Islands	5,012	753
Qatar	2,016	252
Iran	2,016	252
	649,640	67,392
142—*In Dry Form*		
Singapore	2,240	448
151—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
Christmas Island	6,564	855
Australian States	1,120	225
	7,684	1,080
160—**Honey**		
United Kingdom	1,465,512	63,044
Aden	2,280	82
Ceylon	1,536	145
Kenya	19,094	1,419
Tanganyika	1,799	240
Hong Kong	1,339	166
India	120	13
Malaya, Federation of	29,455	3,130
Mauritius	6,080	619
Singapore	25,099	2,706
South Africa, Union of	7,920	413
Bahrain Islands	3,150	440
Denmark	45,388	2,465
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,344,509	39,369
Lebanon	9,000	402
Netherlands	22,440	839
United States of America	4,352	484
Australian States	1,511	120
	2,990,584	116,096
Fish, including Shellfish Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process		
203—*Crayfish Tails*		
United Kingdom	100	58
Canada	32,025	16,334
Kenya	250	111
Uganda	200	91
Malaya, Federation of	8,945	2,317
Singapore	15,800	5,761
Bahrain Islands	600	362
Kuwait	200	105
Saudi Arabia	9,299	4,879
Qatar	250	167
Japan	2,000	1,050
Netherlands	1,000	386
Sweden	2,625	1,295
United States of America	6,407,600	3,173,779
Hawaiian Islands	53,125	24,324
Australian States	(*e*) 69,839	(*e*) 18,592
	6,603,858	3,249,611

(*d*) *See* Item 122.

(*e*) Includes whole Crayfish.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish, including Shellfish—*cont.* Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—*continued*		
209—*Other Fish*		
United Kingdom	3,297	664
Christmas Island	150	302
Canada	5,040	1,340
Malaya, Federation of	1,870	434
Singapore	30,420	7,148
France	6,700	1,563
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,460	956
United States of America	387,378	150,050
Australian States		
Whiting	122,511	29,555
Other	102,553	15,471
	655,379	207,483
210—**Smoked or Dried, but not Salted**		
Australian States	10,034	1,100
Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers		
240—*Crustaceans*		
Christmas Island	39	27
Singapore	5,840	1,143
Qatar	75	47
United States of America	9,320	2,837
Australian States	11,513	2,562
	26,787	6,616
245—*Other Shellfish*		
United Kingdom	119	8
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	93	10
United States of America	25,000	12,194
	25,212	12,212
250—*Other Fish*		
Christmas Island	909	150
Oversea Countries	141	27
Australian States	1,585,665	171,385
	1,586,715	171,562
260—**Fish, N.E.I., including Salted**		
Christmas Island	1,008	195
Singapore	5,712	1,219
United States of America	103,712	13,824
Australian States	976	150
	111,408	15,388
291—**Meat Meal for Animals, including Whale Meat, Whale Meal and Whale Solubles**	centals	
United Kingdom	22,597	54,614
Malaya, Federation of	2,354	3,871
Singapore	4,164	5,855
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,661	8,477
Italy	8,799	29,634
Yugoslavia	3,443	9,856
Other Countries	6,808	3,894
Australian States	1,823	4,618
	52,649	120,819
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin or Animal and Vegetable (Combined) Origin**		
Christmas Island	....	139
Malaya, Federation of	....	848
Singapore	....	876
Australian States	....	3,334
	....	5,197
Total, Class I	....	**10,811,051**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING	bushels	£
Grains or Cereals		
301—*Wheat*		
United Kingdom	13,476,288	9,010,276
Aden	3,883	3,120
Cocos Islands	....	3
Zanzibar	4,928	3,874
Hong Kong	1,677,723	1,119,968
India	4,674,544	3,129,968
Ireland, Republic of	513,707	337,854
Malaya, Federation of	31,621	25,744
Malta	853,067	580,247
Mauritius	485	392
Pakistan	2,118,480	1,467,116
Singapore	37,296	30,548
Bahrain Islands	6,981	5,266
Saudi Arabia	19,040	15,007
Qatar	933	776
Other Arabian States	31,435	24,599
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,121,120	726,416
Iran	828,800	588,647
Iraq	3,222,539	2,282,887
Japan	6,675,013	4,386,036
Korea, North	455,317	308,712
Philippines	415,893	288,561
India (Portuguese)	118,421	94,953
United Arab Republic	319,760	219,509
American Pacific Islands other than Guam, Samoa and the Virgin Islands	102,928	67,332
Australian States	3,114	2,948
	36,713,316	24,720,759
302—*Barley*		
United Kingdom	1,435,706	724, 40
Aden	493	264
Ceylon	626	394
Hong Kong	2,240	1,184
Malaya, Federation of	314	193
Singapore	269	302
Bahrain Islands	4,570	2,341
Kuwait	82,835	43,421
Qatar	6,317	3,133
Other Arabian States	2,374	1,270
Belgium-Luxembourg	56,672	26,913
Denmark	428,960	220,068
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	636,339	313,173
Italy	2,134,362	1,010,079
Netherlands	96,365	50,973
Norway	22,400	11,066
India (Portuguese)	1,344	896
Australian States	166	157
	4,912,352	2,409,876
304—*Oats*		
United Kingdom	413,560	171,345
Borneo (British)	1,680	764
Ceylon	7,336	3,500
India	24,416	12,938
Malaya, Federation of	14,952	7,535
Mauritius	3,976	1,790
Singapore	14,224	6,926
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,484,704	1,992,235
Italy	294,392	124,476
Japan	14,112	5,972
Netherlands	1,218,616	519,150
Australian States	4,417	2,894
	6,496,385	2,849,525
305—*Millet (including Panicum)*	tons	
Australian States	4	225
307—*Rye*		
South Africa, Union of....	40	1,000
Australian States	....	11
	40	1,011
309—*Other Grains*		
Australian States	....	23
310—*Rice*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,000	2,500
Christmas Island	2,028	7,135
Australian States	563	501
	3,591	10,136

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
315—*Barley—Pearl or Scotch*	centals	£
Ceylon	24	154
Malaya, Federation of	114	791
Singapore	129	745
Australian States	1	5
	268	1,695
318—*Wholemeal*		
Christmas Island	116	201
Ceylon	300	307
Qatar	18	24
Australian States	251	443
	685	975
319—*Sharps*		
Singapore	75	114
320—*Self-raising Flour*		
Australian States	566	1,041
321—*Plain Flour*		
United Kingdom	10,230	13,331
Aden	206,470	293,984
New Guinea	300	487
Christmas Island	2,343	3,896
Borneo (British)	13,890	22,402
Ceylon	10,254	13,207
Zanzibar	49,135	73,044
Hong Kong	500	774
India	2,335	3,437
Malaya, Federation of	320,510	479,642
Maldive Islands	27,800	44,596
Mauritius	124,748	173,868
Fiji	9,211	13,638
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	240	390
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,445	9,135
Seychelles	11,327	16,850
Singapore	253,508	384,171
Nigeria and Cameroons	16	19
Bahrain Islands	113,151	159,432
Kuwait	189,070	267,994
Saudi Arabia	71,581	100,895
Qatar	41,865	57,904
Other Arabian States	186,741	260,018
Burma	38,911	54,573
Indonesia	3,100	4,882
Iran	2,127	2,635
India (Portuguese)	18,993	29,439
Mozambique	1,913	2,821
Thailand	12,393	20,381
United Arab Republic	1,680	2,381
Destination Not Stated	4,100	1,126
Australian States	20,889	36,756
	1,755,776	2,548,108
322—*Cornflour*		
Other Arabian States	113	165
Australian States	26	173
	139	338
323—*Gluten*	lb.	
Australian States	480	60
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in Paste or Dry Form*		
Malaya, Federation of	147,218	7,753
Seychelles	5,600	254
Singapore	14,564	942
Other Arabian States	2,460	117
Australian States	76,208	3,532
	246,050	12,598
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge*		
Hong Kong	179,321	3,296
Malaya, Federation of	973,200	14,847
Mauritius	6,720	108
Singapore	1,226,400	19,328
Australian States	56,690	2,346
	2,442,331	39,925

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
326—*Breakfast Cereals—Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.*	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	9,320	855
Australian States	786	146
	10,106	1,001
327—*Unkilned Oats (including Groats)*		
Sierra Leone	89,600	1,493
Malaya, Federation of	4,519,600	70,457
Singapore	2,490,200	38,425
	7,099,400	110,375
328—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley*		
Australian States	1,766,416	52,704
331—*Semolina*		
Ceylon	26,850	414
Hong Kong	4,420	391
India	37,164	674
Malaya, Federation of	486,820	8,025
Mauritius	321,150	5,405
Fiji	9,000	138
Singapore	62,250	1,542
Qatar	6,450	201
Other Arabian States	1,080	80
India (Portuguese)	376,680	5,768
Destination Not Stated	15,750	248
	1,347,614	22,886
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I.*		
Christmas Island	2,600	75
Singapore	2,000	86
	4,600	161
342—**Biscuits**		
Cocos Islands	3,284	439
Christmas Island	9,709	2,083
Ceylon	22,977	2,574
Malaya, Federation of	23,617	2,682
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	900	135
Singapore	24,152	2,517
Australian States	179,189	24,878
	263,828	35,308
343—**Cake and Cakes**		
Cocos Island	450	90
Ceylon	1,084	113
Malaya, Federation of	1,080	102
Singapore	7,530	719
Libya	....	2
Australian States	9,180	1,238
	19,324	2,264
344—**Puddings**		
Ceylon	266	26
Australian States	1,148	158
	1,414	184
Vegetables (including Pulse) Fresh or in the Natural State	cwt.	
351—*Onions*		
Canada	53	62
Hong Kong	1,772	2,318
Singapore	1,771	2,595
Australian States	41,808	107,115
	45,404	112,090
352—*Potatoes*		
Cocos Island	45	114
Christmas Island	52	118
Malaya, Federation of	1,183	1,695
Mauritius	13,133	18,924
Singapore	15,956	21,016
Bahrain Islands	555	633
Saudi Arabia	2,077	3,649
Australian States	156,189	171,708
	189,190	217,857

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
Vegetables (including Pulse)—*continued*		
Fresh or in the Natural State—*continued*		
353—*Tomatoes*		
Malaya, Federation of	775	3,718
Mauritius	50	276
Singapore	5,067	21,815
Australian States	31,072	144,143
	36,964	169,952
359—*Other*		
Cocos Island	81	397
Hong Kong	751	3,409
Malaya, Federation of	1,699	9,944
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	90	475
Singapore	23,780	114,122
Bahrain Islands	844	2,629
Saudi Arabia	12	53
Qatar	799	2,257
Lebanon	633	1,906
Australian States		
Beans	18,668	(*f*) 93,353
Other	(*g*)	4,604
	....	233,149
Pulse, Unprepared		
361—*Beans*		
Australian States	12	167
362—*Peas (not Split)*		
Australian States	295	976
364—*Other (Lentils and Other Legumes)*		
Christmas Island	24	3
Australian States	4	46
	28	49
365—Pulse, Simply Prepared, including Meal, Flour and Split Peas		
Australian States	13	145
375—Fresh Frozen Vegetables		
Cocos Islands	15	70
Malaya, Federation of	1	8
Singapore	28	167
Australian States	175	2,334
	219	2,579
379—Vegetables Preserved or Partly Preserved, in Liquid or Pulped	lb.	
Cocos Islands	720	65
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	72	7
Singapore	31,302	1,486
Australian States	157,909	9,619
	190,003	11,177
380—Vegetables, N.E.I.		
Singapore	....	4
Australian States	....	22
	....	26
Fruits, Fresh		
411—*Oranges*	bushels	
United Kingdom	3	6
Christmas Island	1,540	3,049
Ceylon	75	159
Kenya	50	68
Malaya, Federation of	2	6
Mauritius	30	51
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	40	73
Other Arabian States	5	13
Australian States	126	261
	1,871	3,686
412—*Lemons*		
United Kingdom	....	1
Hong Kong	65	122
Malaya, Federation of	1,780	2,917
Mauritius	528	944
Singapore	2,529	4,201
Australian States	374	627
	5,276	8,812

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
413—*Grapefruit*	bushels	£
Malaya, Federation of	490	760
Singapore	1,008	1,544
Australian States	11	15
	1,509	2,319
422—*Apples*		
United Kingdom	293,451	459,510
Aden	7,924	12,192
Christmas Island	641	1,131
Ceylon	11,254	21,250
Kenya	3,779	5,585
Tanganyika	100	99
Zanzibar	25	40
Hong Kong	3,067	5,440
Malaya, Federation of	38,895	56,441
Mauritius	1,790	2,738
Fiji	100	168
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	30	53
Singapore	76,635	120,524
South Africa, Union of	25	40
Bahrain Islands	5,431	8,550
Kuwait	1,160	1,819
Qatar	635	1,137
Other Arabian States	1,061	1,727
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,872	3,064
Finland	200	300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,500	5,836
Iran	71	115
Lebanon	400	686
Norway	1,500	2,438
Sweden	169,374	237,372
Destination not stated	597	925
Australian States	1,194	2,353
	625,711	951,533
423—*Pears*		
United Kingdom	13,036	24,421
Malaya, Federation of	1,848	3,788
Mauritius	222	510
Singapore	5,606	11,290
Australian States	162	294
	20,874	40,303
424—*Plums*		
Malaya, Federation of	2,406	7,611
Mauritius	511	1,537
Singapore	6,790	21,425
Bahrain Islands	80	256
	9,787	30,829
425—*Grapes*	centals	
Aden	16	177
Christmas Island	27	293
Ceylon	3,957	38,470
Kenya	114	964
Tanganyika	8	74
Zanzibar	16	157
Hong Kong	15	169
Malaya, Federation of	3,646	34,602
Mauritius	610	4,792
Singapore	10,143	89,471
Bahrain Islands	363	3,085
Kuwait	26	264
Qatar	107	751
Other Arabian States	8	61
Lebanon	16	140
United States of America	96	990
Viet Nam, South	128	1,180
Destination not stated	304	3,648
	19,600	179,288
430—*Other*		
Malaya, Federation of	45	124
Mauritius	167	769
Singapore	267	783
Australian States	5	42
	484	1,718
Fruits, Dried or Dehydrated		
451—*Sultanas and Raisins*	lb.	
Australian States	365	40

(*f*) Nominal value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values. (*g*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
454—*Currants*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	736,960	40,443
Canada	33,600	2,063
Ceylon	30,800	1,837
Mauritius	1,120	66
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	18,480	1,088
Australian States	25,576	3,408
	846,536	48,905
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated*		
Oversea Countries	62	8
Australian States	18,030	2,743
	18,092	2,751
460—Fruit Preserved in Airtight Containers		
Christmas Island	2,385	163
Australian States	11,158	1,147
	13,543	1,310
480—Fruit Pulp (including Puree)		
Australian States	900	50
Pure Fruit Juices		
490—*Citrus*	gal.	
Cocos Islands	160	132
Malaya, Federation of	11,754	6,225
Singapore	16,110	7,493
Indonesia	1,260	945
Australian States	46,825	43,212
	76,109	58,007
496—*Tomato*		
United Kingdom	4,340	1,744
Malaya, Federation of	72	39
Australian States	1,113	774
	5,525	2,557
498—*Other Fruit Juices*		
Singapore	30	50
Indonesia	2,009	1,302
Australian States	2,400	2,503
	4,439	3,855
499—Fruit Syrups and Substitutes for Fruit Juices and Syrups (including Cordials)		
Christmas Island	1,624	332
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	200	138
Singapore	306	287
Australian States	697	659
	2,827	1,416
502—Jams	lb.	
Christmas Island	2,670	221
Australian States	10,687	849
	13,357	1,070
503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders		
Ceylon	1,512	189
Australian States	268	28
	1,780	217
504—Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Capers and the like		
Australian States	27,044	888
511—Nuts, Edible		
Christmas Island	35	15
Australian States	6,880	1,531
	6,915	1,546
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined Sugar*	tons	
Christmas Island	65	3,281
Australian States	3	290
	68	3,571

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
559—*Sugar and Sugar Syrups*	lb.	£
Oversea Countries	....	10
Australian States	....	91
	....	101
560—Spices		
Oversea Countries	40	20
Australian States	2,827	681
	2,867	701
Coffee and Chicory		
601—*Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)*		
Christmas Island	960	320
Australian States	2,132	636
	3,092	956
604—*Coffee, Pure (Ground)*		
Christmas Island	6,720	2,320
Brazil	80	336
Australian States	25,737	5,512
	32,537	8,168
606—*Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground, in Liquid form or mixed with Milk or Other Substances*		
Cocos Islands	150	245
Christmas Island	8,243	2,651
Australian States	6,445	1,656
	14,838	4,552
607—Tea		
Cocos Islands	408	126
Christmas Island	3,734	1,099
Ceylon	102	30
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	394	115
Australian States	52,473	14,866
	57,111	16,236
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
Malaya, Federation of	480	91
Australian States	370,487	79,914
	370,967	80,005
629—*Other Confectionery*		
Cocos Islands	1,518	117
Christmas Island	424	286
Borneo (British)	9,300	975
Hong Kong	15,360	1,595
Malaya, Federation of	28,380	3,131
Singapore	39,424	4,232
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	1
Netherlands	4	1
Australian States	2,021,106	263,032
	2,115,518	273,370
638—*Hops*		
Australian States	9,857	3,523
659—*Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin*		
Cocos Islands	....	150
Christmas Island	....	791
Malaya, Federation of	....	67
Japan	....	5
Australian States	....	16,375
	....	17,388
Foods for Animals		
681—*Hay and Chaff*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	711	563
Borneo (British)	30	32
Malaya, Federation of	745	907
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	67	55
Singapore	1,385	1,454
Australian States	2,125	3,227
	5,063	6,238

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
Foods for Animals—*continued*		
683—*Bran*		
United Kingdom	29,119	22,565
Ceylon	297	270
Hong Kong	31,275	28,640
Malaya, Federation of	2,300	2,474
Singapore	20,608	19,967
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,719	6,252
Australian States	605	677
	90,923	80,845
684—*Pollard*		
Australian States	765	849
685—*Cereal By-products, N.E.I.*		
Borneo (British)	336	265
Ceylon	625	766
Hong Kong	360	325
India	958	1,233
Malaya, Federation of	1,134	1,546
Singapore	658	729
	4,071	4,864
689—*Foods for Animals, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	2,407	3,239
Christmas Island	2,378	3,391
Hong Kong	1,720	1,033
Malaya, Federation of	4,009	5,276
Mauritius	342	360
Singapore	934	1,458
Netherlands	1,120	2,022
United States of America	2,198	3,868
Australian States	(*h*)	19,005
	....	39,652
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in making**		
Cocos Islands	....	1,081
Christmas Island	....	523
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	53
Australian States	....	373
	....	2,030
Total, Class II	....	**35,453,608**
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
701—**Ale, Beer and Porter**	gal.	
United Kingdom	3,071	1,263
Cocos Islands	14,490	6,421
Christmas Island	12,695	4,474
Ceylon	8,377	3,149
Hong Kong	1,115	474
India	736	272
Malaya, Federation of	13,550	2,646
Mauritius	2,329	919
Fiji	1,390	194
Singapore	2,630	1,045
South Africa, Union of	1,601	643
Indonesia	408	153
Other Countries	242	106
United States of America	3,630	1,490
Australian States	2,466	2,235
	68,730	25,484
Wine, Fermented		
720—*Still, Bottled*		
Oversea Countries	83	126
Australian States		
Fortified	2,738	3,997
Unfortified	2,926	3,598
	5,747	7,721

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
725—*Still, Bulk*	gal.	£
Australian States		
Fortified	5,212	2,504
Unfortified	718	691
	5,930	3,195
730—**Other Wine**		
United Kingdom	6	12
Australian States	101	543
	107	555
Distilled Spirit Beverages		
761—*Brandy—Bottled*	pf. gal.	
Cocos Islands	14	54
Christmas Island	67	236
Australian States	421	2,115
	502	2,405
765—*Gin—Bottled*		
United Kingdom	6	20
Cocos Islands	5	15
Australian States	113	621
	124	656
771—*Liqueurs and Flavoured Spirituous Liquors*		
Cocos Islands	5	31
Australian States	199	1,088
	204	1,119
775—*Rum—Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	5	12
Australian States	137	751
	142	763
781—*Whisky—Bottled*		
Cocos Islands	27	132
India	2	12
Pakistan	1	8
Australian States	1,146	9,332
	1,176	9,484
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	40	312
Total, Class III	....	**51,694**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*	lb.	
Australian States	1,165,072	577,529
820—*Manufactured*		
Christmas Island	360	270
United States of America	14,120	4,894
Australian States	8,009	13,263
	22,489	18,427
830—**Cigarettes**		
Cocos Islands	231	143
Australian States	9,542	23,223
	9,773	23,366
840—**Cigars**		
Christmas Island	5	24
Singapore	1,896	5,433
Hong Kong	1	1
Australian States	1,896	5,433
	1,902	5,438
Total, Class IV	....	**624,780**

(*h*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	£
900—**Cattle**		
Hong Kong	2,464	68,502
Mauritius	8	1,486
Singapore	398	30,355
Australian States	2,632	62,077
	5,502	162,420
911—**Horses**		
Zanzibar	3	180
Malaya, Federation of	1	850
Singapore	74	8,650
Australian States	15	1,500
	93	11,180
920—**Pigs**		
Christmas Island	420	10,245
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	80	2,000
Australian States	2	258
	502	12,503
930—**Sheep**		
Christmas Island	460	1,348
Uganda	199	513
Malaya, Federation of	9,982	32,557
Mauritius	3,555	11,544
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	120	353
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	50	190
Singapore	132,715	375,400
Australian States	5	836
	147,086	422,741
Poultry		
947—*Day Old Chicks* (*i*)		
Ceylon	1,496	189
Malaya, Federation of	23,533	3,129
Mauritius	900	90
Singapore	29,333	3,743
Kuwait	1,200	112
	56,462	7,263
949—*Other* (*i*)		
Malaya, Federation of	247	176
950—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	12,850	580
Australian Fauna		
981—*Birds*		
United Kingdom	37	210
India	11	300
South Africa, Union of	62	115
Netherlands	300	177
	410	802
982—*Other*		
India	25	735
990—**Other Live Birds and Animals**		
Mauritius	....	3,221
Singapore	....	6,658
Australian States	....	50
	....	9,929
Total, Class V	....	**628,329**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS	lb.	
Hides and Skins (Raw)		
1002—*Kangaroo and Wallaby*		
Italy	1,263	310
United States of America	30	3
Australian States	61,720	15,886
	63,013	16,199
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	48,334	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1011—*Rabbit*	lb.	£
Australian States	49,251	9,561
1030—*Cattle Hides*		
United Kingdom	362,106	28,018
Japan	383,882	38,615
Australian States	3,163,788	351,111
	3,909,776	417,744
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	94,075	....
1034—*Yearling Skins*	lb.	
Japan	4,383	664
Australian States	379,966	56,534
	384,349	57,198
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	20,260	....
1040—*Calf Skins*	lb.	
Australian States	143,306	31,100
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	26,706	....
1045—*Cattle Hides (including Yearling or Calf Skins), limed, fleshed or split*	lb.	
United Kingdom	19,180	924
1050—*Horse Hides*		
Japan	15,422	1,342
Australian States	28,181	1,206
	43,603	2,548
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	763	....
Sheep and Lamb Skins (except Pickled)		
1061—*Lamb* (*j*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	64,572	6,364
India	3,203	412
Belgium-Luxembourg	31,552	3,778
Finland	56,367	7,138
France	2,650,250	410,330
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	27,299	3,417
Italy	3,230	412
Netherlands	97,682	17,740
Norway	28,887	3,903
Portugal	7,945	1,209
Sweden	5,969	654
Yugoslavia	3,964	488
Destination not Stated	3,137	340
	2,984,057	456,185
Number of Skins (*j*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	604,187	....
1063—*Shearlings* (*Sheep*) (*j*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	327,567	30,077
Belgium-Luxembourg	17,211	1,605
Finland	61,052	8,273
France	130,328	15,505
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43,216	4,747
Netherlands	14,579	1,536
Sweden	9,833	1,161
United States of America	97,305	9,466
Yugoslavia	5,444	704
	706,535	73,074
Number of Skins (*j*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	170,593	....

(*i*) *See* Item 950. (*j*) *See* Item 1078.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)—*cont.*		
1067—*Sheep (j)*		
United Kingdom	1,275,030	166,761
Belgium-Luxembourg	840,319	128,794
Finland	11,922	1,335
France	5,462,196	779,194
Cameroons (French)	9,000	1,000
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98,200	11,764
Italy	880,787	151,183
Netherlands	37,123	5,652
Norway	6,578	829
Sweden	70,070	7,490
United States of America	6,614	696
Yugoslavia	305,410	47,633
	9,003,249	1,302,331
	No.	
Number of Skins (*j*)		
Oversea Countries	1,325,730	....
1075—*Pickled Sheep and Lamb Skins (j)*		
United Kingdom	28,898	4,408
India	16,566	2,041
	45,464	6,449
1077—*Sheepskin and Lambskin Pieces with or without Wool*	lb.	
France	24,506	3,891
Australian States	5,324	432
	29,830	4,323
1078—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins	71,568	4,850
	No.	
Number of Skins		
Australian States	36,249	....
1080—**Other Hides and Skins (Raw)**		
Japan	....	720
Australian States	....	227
	....	947
Wool, Sheep and Lamb		
1100—*Greasy*	lb.	
United Kingdom	37,673,783	9,682,864
Canada	1,643	414
India	6,429	1,891
Ireland, Republic of	134,488	39,329
South Africa, Union of....	219,060	63,396
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,873,044	600,062
Bulgaria	376,338	111,546
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,636,984	494,610
Czechoslovakia	3,915,781	1,150,375
France	11,795,503	2,881,055
Germany, East	906,094	258,357
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,666,085	1,758,417
Greece	33,516	9,734
Hungary	248,991	70,056
Iran	21,901	9,445
Italy	9,859,854	2,438,868
Japan	16,148,881	4,318,851
Lebanon	21,609	7,105
Mexico	381,849	113,757
Netherlands	246,864	68,109
Norway	6,741	2,960
Poland	4,849,161	1,412,113
Portugal	87,696	24,328
Romania	247,840	74,463
Switzerland	264,415	65,254
Turkey	637,594	183,070
U.S.S.R.	729,837	203,758
United Arab Republic	74,404	21,234
United States of America	4,722,373	1,321,595
Yugoslavia	46,973	13,427
Destination not stated	3,023,807	806,607
Australian States	3,244,219	861,394
	111103757	29,068,444
	No.	
Number of Bales		
Oversea Countries	349,518	....
Australian States	10,324	....
	359,842	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1110—*Washed and Scoured*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	3,906,603	1,122,415
Canada	863,018	277,239
India	584,709	213,562
Belgium-Luxembourg	194,101	56,359
China, Rep. of—Mainland	430	170
China, Rep. of—Formosa	8,231,985	3,450,110
Colombia	118,576	41,360
Czechoslovakia	33,231	11,460
Denmark	176,295	65,326
Finland	8,831	2,450
France	438,104	126,739
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,124,302	1,095,682
Greece	195,758	64,893
Iran	495,502	176,825
Iraq	219,631	97,385
Italy	464,064	145,263
Japan	47,515	16,543
Korea, Republic of	108,463	52,571
Mexico	52,454	20,457
Netherlands	38,205	11,023
Norway	32,099	11,920
Panama	22,000	8,915
Portugal	111,371	34,182
Sweden	353,567	138,245
Switzerland	81,819	35,970
Turkey	1,211,902	570,599
United Arab Republic	71,160	33,692
United States of America	4,382,886	1,391,597
Uruguay	17,903	6,696
Destination not stated	1,169,022	406,276
Australian States	634,115	213,943
	27,389,621	9,899,867
	No.	
Number of Bales		
Oversea Countries	121,372	....
Australian States	2,787	....
	124,159	....
1120—*Slipe*	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,384	2,023
	No.	
Number of Bales		
United Kingdom	35	....
1130—*Carbonized*	lb.	
France	31,921	8,241
	No.	
Number of Bales		
France	150	....
1140—*Noils (not Carbonized)*	lb.	
Canada	4,923	1,487
Japan	8,365	2,807
Panama	5,500	1,822
United States of America	513,210	156,351
	531,998	162,467
	No.	
Number of Bales		
Oversea Countries	2,417	....
1160—*Tops*	lb.	
Canada	59,994	32,205
Hong Kong	119,823	63,370
India	227,277	114,473
Pakistan	372,544	203,636
China, Rep. of—Formosa	562,275	295,008
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,336,217	1,800,112
Colombia	22,042	12,490
Greece	11,993	5,755
Iran	19,997	11,139
Japan	25,814	11,374
Korea, Republic of	851,447	508,489
Panama	46,497	23,765
	5,655,920	3,081,816
	No.	
Number of Bales		
Oversea Countries	10,765	....
1169—*Wool Waste (except Noils)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	25,789	4,748
China, Rep. of—Mainland	64,387	13,348
Japan	46,779	12,583
United States of America	14,924	3,011
Australian States	72,907	5,088
	224,786	38,778

(*j*) *See* Item 1078.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1199—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair not made up	lb.	£
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,792	459
Switzerland	1,120	221
Australian States	60,084	5,674
	62,996	6,354
Shells, Unmanufactured		
1211—*Pearl*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	510	14,514
France	393	15,120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,409	226,178
Italy	290	7,280
Japan	619	3,771
Netherlands	1,443	40,523
United States of America	1,871	46,271
	12,535	353,657
1213—*Trochus* (*l*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98	1,041
Japan	84	692
	182	1,733
1218—*Other, excluding Green Snail* (*l*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	138	4,400
Japan	40	276
	178	4,676
1219—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Shells, Unmanufactured, other than Pearl	1	25
1222—Glue Pieces and Sinews		
Australian States	....	2,928
1228—Horns (*m*)		
United Kingdom	265	1,594
France	307	1,464
Italy	129	203
	701	3,261
1238—Crude Material for the Manufacture of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Preparations		
United Kingdom	....	1,195
Australian States	....	2,015
	....	3,210
1239—Crude Animal Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	102
Singapore	....	279
Italy	....	150
Other Countries	....	73
Australian States	....	1,060
	....	1,664
Total, Class VI	....	**45,022,577**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
1329—Oil Seeds and Nuts		
Hong Kong	....	82
Malaya, Federation of	....	166
Australian States	....	14
	....	262
Grass and Field Seeds		
1332—*Clover, Subterranean*	lb.	
South Africa, Union of	2,100	267
Australian States	1,209,961	77,504
	1,212,061	77,771
1333—*Clover, other than Subterranean*	lb.	£
Australian States	24,292	2,250
1349—*Other Grass and Field Seeds*		
Malaya, Federation of	120	70
South Africa, Union of	8,460	1,752
Australian States	54,946	1,955
	63,526	3,777
1350—Vegetable Seeds		
Kenya	45	246
Australian States	1,576	420
	1,621	666
1380—Seeds, N.E.I. (excluding Flower Seeds)		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	13	22
South Africa, Union of	14	129
Australian States	28	7
	55	158
1400—Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured except Yarn	cwt.	
Australian States	4,572	71,093
1500—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)		
Germany, Fed. Rep' of	41	567
Australian States	795	4,545
	836	5,112
1600—Tanning Substances		
United Kingdom	1,091	3,262
India	11	34
New Zealand	2,555	9,483
Jamaica	20	64
Austria	903	2,016
Denmark	5,171	14,877
France	418	1,130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,546	11,244
Greece	244	721
Indonesia	2,091	8,104
Netherlands	5,313	11,271
Norway	545	1,645
Philippine Islands	22	74
Portugal	98	283
United States of America	103,377	267,161
Destination not Stated	604	1,000
Australian States	10,500	34,237
	137,509	366,606
1645—Plants, Trees and Bulbs (including Cut Flowers and Orchids)		
Oversea Countries	....	56
Australian States	....	1,068
	....	1,124
1680—Cork and Cork Manufactures		
Australian States	....	273,714
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	531
Total, Class VII	....	**803,064**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
2000—Yarns	lb.	
United Kingdom	47	6
Australian States	7,602	7,318
	7,649	7,324

(*l*) *See* Item 1219. (*m*) Interstate Exports included in Item 1239.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)	doz.	£
2080—Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
Australian States	....	963
2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines		
Cocos Islands	....	179
Australian States	....	587
	....	766
2150—Manufactures of Cordage and Twines, N.E.I.		
Japan	....	120
Australian States	....	39
	....	159
2189—Bags and Sacks		
Christmas Island	6,284	3,851
Other Countries	....	15
Australian States	....	25,354
	....	29,220
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)	lb.	
Christmas Island	4,836	577
South Africa, Union of....	6,682	730
Italy	176,362	7,246
Japan	5,000	1,909
Australian States	174,444	11,055
	367,324	21,517
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**59,949**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste		
Australian States	14,803	1,640
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs		
Christmas Island	....	561
Other Countries	....	193
Australian States	....	126,427
	....	127,181
2240—Towels and Towelling		
Australian States	....	880
2280—Piece-goods		
Christmas Island	....	794
Other Countries	....	91
Australian States	....	267,390
	....	268,275
2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar materials, in sheets or rolls		
Christmas Island	....	68
Australian States	....	3,325
	....	3,393
2460—Floor Coverings, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	100
Australian States	....	17,476
	....	17,576
2500—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen), except Towels and Towelling		
Christmas Island	....	796
Other Countries	....	237
Australian States	....	9,853
	....	10,886
2570—Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	445
Christmas Island	....	122
France	....	105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	489
Other Countries	....	228
Australian States	....	8,538
	....	9,927
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	**439,758**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2600—Socks and Stockings		
Australian States	....	1,662
2760—Corsetry		
Australian States	....	2,112
2770—Gloves (except Rubber)		
Australian States	....	1,284
2800—Headwear		
Malaya, Federation of	....	4
Singapore	....	150
Australian States	....	43,986
	....	44,140
2830—Footwear		
United Kingdom	....	4,141
Christmas Island	....	250
Malaya, Federation of	....	134
United States of America	....	2,452
Other Countries	....	30
Australian States	....	287,701
	....	294,708
2880—Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared and Articles made thereof		
United Kingdom	....	24
Australian States	....	1,867
	....	1,891
2900—Trimmings and the Like		
Christmas Island	....	839
Poland	....	3
Australian States	....	1,915
	....	2,757
2950—Other Apparel		
United Kingdom	....	1,930
Christmas Island	....	424
Other Countries	....	506
Australian States	....	418,032
	....	420,892
2980—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades		
Australian States	....	95
Total, Class VIII (C)	....	**769,541**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES	cwt.	£
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats, Edible		
3002—*Lard*		
Christmas Island	91	960
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	10	100
Australian States	1,583	13,011
	1,684	14,071
3004—*Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus and Dripping (n)*		
United Kingdom	10,575	39,825
India	1,508	5,433
Malaya, Federation of	2,652	9,776
Singapore	405	1,736
South Africa, Union of....	1,317	4,107
Burma	556	2,164
	17,013	63,041
3005—*Mutton Tallow, Edible (n)*		
Malaya, Federation of	110	371
Pakistan	1,698	6,114
	1,808	6,485
3008—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Edible Tallow	5,926	20,852
3009—*Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine)*	lb.	
Malaya, Federation of	24,511	900
Singapore	2,146	61
Australian States	22,467	767
	49,124	1,728
Inedible		
3011—*Beef Tallow (o)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3,491	12,719
Ceylon	400	1,590
India	170	682
Malaya, Federation of	7,872	29,165
Pakistan	5,084	18,399
Singapore	1,888	8,617
South Africa, Union of....	5,497	21,333
Burma	1,888	6,767
United States of America	40	171
	26,330	99,443
3012—*Mutton Tallow (o)*		
India	1,247	5,249
Pakistan	5,379	20,907
Burma	3,173	11,741
	9,799	37,897
3014—*Mixed Tallow (o)*		
United Kingdom	2,493	7,977
Ceylon	4,311	14,551
Kenya	200	694
Hong Kong	400	1,080
Malaya, Federation of	15,061	53,300
Pakistan	112	433
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,395	4,125
Singapore	1,099	3,422
South Africa, Union of....	17,770	55,149
Burma	3,288	11,108
China, Rep. of—Mainland	5,790	17,931
Japan	19,191	62,964
Mozambique	280	884
Thailand	2,093	6,127
	73,483	239,745
3015—*Other Tallow (o)*		
United Kingdom	5,179	13,863
Hong Kong	400	1,110
Malaya, Federation of	142	545
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	3,295	9,998
Singapore	22	88
South Africa, Union of....	3,656	11,560
Burma	1,798	5,908
Japan	1,998	6,331
Thailand	997	2,695
	17,487	52,098

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3016—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow	cwt. 3,342	£ 8,867
3023—*Neatsfoot Oil*	gal.	
United Kingdom	414	184
Australian States	220	94
	634	278
3025—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils*	lb.	
United Kingdom	426,289	19,417
United States of America	959,828	44,824
	1,386,117	64,241
3029—*Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I.*	cwt.	
Australian States	407	879
3040—**Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes**	lb.	
Christmas Island	16,410	1,323
Borneo (British)	500	248
Malaya, Federation of	99	405
Singapore	570	190
Australian States	79,925	11,312
	97,504	13,478
3051—**Whale Oil**	gal.	
United Kingdom	276,557	78,851
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,016,586	337,752
Italy	333,331	128,447
Australian States	11,991	4,465
	1,638,465	549,515
3089—**Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	40	30
3091—**Vegetable Fats, Edible, N.E.I.**	lb.	
Australian States	9,112	995
3100—**Vegetable Oils and Fats, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	108	116
Australian States	17,052	14,923
	17,160	15,039
3161—**Beeswax**		
United Kingdom	29,639	6,713
Japan	18,973	4,569
Australian States	17,729	4,254
	66,341	15,536
3200—**Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar**		
United Kingdom	....	295
United States of America	....	187
Other Countries	....	193
	....	675
3210—**Coal Tar Oils**	gal.	
Australian States	660	181
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3250—*Turpentine Substitutes*		
Australian States	480	45
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
Christmas Island	4,928	499
New Zealand	314,600	21,253
	319,528	21,752
3252—*Solvents*		
Australian States	191,905	11,643

(*n*) *See* Item 3008. (*o*) *See* Item 3016.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—*cont.*		
3253—*Other Petroleum Spirit*		
Cocos Islands	44	8
Christmas Island	66,792	6,519
New Zealand	24,901,207	1,660,538
Australian States	118541316	8,214,685
	143509359	9,881,750
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Australian States	4,831,172	298,427
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel*		
Cocos Islands	8,800	652
India	2,173,600	150,892
New Zealand	1,573,000	107,320
Australian States	2,502,467	172,274
	6,257,867	431,138
3259—*Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.*		
Aden	11,648,143	562,150
Christmas Island	9,680	1,837
India	4,185,000	281,254
New Zealand	2,818,949	175,932
Australian States	4,901,505	303,202
	23,563,277	1,324,375
3261—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil, Automotive Diesel Oil, Dieseline, Diesel Distillate and Derv Oil)*		
Cocos Islands	528	79
New Zealand	8,016,200	507,961
South Africa, Union of	16,356,200	1,033,992
Argentina	29,715,200	1,854,677
Mozambique	4,842,000	325,916
Australian States	16,310,252	1,008,827
	75,240,380	4,731,452
3265—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil, and Furnace Oil*		
Aden	12,315,920	535,388
Christmas Island	12	2
Ceylon	7,020,000	417,658
New Zealand	14,724,632	525,855
South Africa, Union of	2,098,200	132,132
Mozambique	3,362,500	208,490
Australian States	133647190	5,191,240
	173168454	7,010,765
3271—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*		
Cocos Islands	2,626	1,047
Christmas Island	28,163	12,055
Malaya, Federation of	1,472	481
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,350	563
Australian States	19,344	7,684
	52,955	21,830
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I. (except Waxes, Petroleum Jelly and Medicinal Oils)*		
Christmas Island	204	256
Australian States	25	75
	229	331
3290—**Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	4	11
Australian States	1,177	489
	1,181	500
Total, Class IX	....	**24,939,082**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES	cwt.	£
3300—**Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)**		
Christmas Island	10	94
Australian States		
Dyes, Lakes and Toners	....	1,764
Other	3,108	4,209
	....	6,067
3420—**Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and the Like N.E.I.**		
Cocos Islands	....	114
Christmas Island	....	8,640
Borneo (British)	....	265
Malaya, Federation of	....	605
Mauritius	....	95
Singapore	....	241
South Africa, Union of	....	5
Australian States	....	62,640
	....	72,605
Total, Class X	....	**78,672**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals		
3600—*Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon*	tons	
Japan	30	953
Australian States	147	3,442
	177	4,395
3650—*Asphalt, Tar and Pitch*	cwt.	
Cocos Islands	427	555
Christmas Island	3	125
Australian States	145	577
	575	1,257
3741—*Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like*		
Australian States	....	100
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre		
3811—*Chrysotile (White)*		
United Kingdom	5	42
Singapore	1,078	3,476
Thailand	357	892
Australian States	11,213	14,805
	12,653	19,215
3812—*Crocidolite (Blue)*		
United Kingdom	222	1,388
India	40	286
Malaya, Federation of	8,976	49,120
New Zealand	920	5,101
Singapore	5,370	19,900
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,650	31,007
Denmark	87	478
France	36	250
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	410	2,803
Italy	38,979	187,614
Japan	33,703	105,217
Spain	444	2,427
Thailand	36	224
United States of America	130,248	762,204
Uruguay	451	2,867
Australian States	64,949	365,423
	290,521	1,536,309
3815—*Other (including Amphibole)*		
Singapore	27	101
Australian States	62	122
	89	223

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
	cwt.	£
3842—*Felspar*		
Australian States	7,715	3,585
3846—*Graphite (Plumbago)*		
Cocos Islands	34	206
3853—*Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar Preparations)*		
Malaya, Federation of	283,017	42,168
Singapore	6,001	900
	289,018	43,068
3858—*Magnesite*		
Malaya, Federation of	10	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
United States of America	370	241
	380	303
3899—*Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	6,891	8,499
New Zealand	1,480	1,294
Jamaica	200	183
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,149	4,861
Netherlands	4,190	2,112
Sweden	15,269	10,883
Other Countries	27	27
Australian States	31,064	27,867
	65,270	55,726
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.		
3901—*Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite*	tons	
Japan	13,854	24,993
Australian States	782,271	775,713
	796,125	800,706
3907—*Manganese Ore*		
France	11,651	147,100
Japan	36,745	548,615
United States of America	4,186	95,468
Australian States	25,966	320,696
	78,548	1,111,879
3931—*Aluminium (Bauxite)*		
Australian States	7,345	22,000
3937—*Beryllium Ores and Concentrates*	cwt.	
United States of America	400	3,600
3950—*Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags and Residues*		
Japan	40,316	115,818
Sweden	690	3,000
Australian States	46,755	133,812
	87,761	252,630
Lead (including Silver-Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates, Slags and Residues		
3961—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-Lead and Silver-Lead-Zinc)*		
Japan	45,452	114,650
3969—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)*		
United Kingdom	78	110
Belgium-Luxembourg	370	463
Japan	1,767	7,476
	2,215	8,049
3971—*Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tantalite-Columbite)*		
United Kingdom	6	269
United States of America	34	3,170
Australian States	147	8,156
	187	11,595

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
	cwt.	£
3973—*Tin Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	7,102	207,270
3975—*Rutile Concentrate, not less than 90% Titanium Dioxide*		
Belgium-Luxembourg	832	1,029
France	2,063	2,573
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,077	3,904
	5,972	7,506
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide*		
United Kingdom	35,767	6,156
Canada	1	1
Belgium-Luxembourg	62	56
France	68,034	11,843
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,919	3,112
Italy	1,547	1,092
Japan	385,649	76,687
Netherlands	422	292
Sweden	408	391
United States of America	811,650	132,921
Yugoslavia	402	292
Australian States	457,900	123,705
	1,771,761	356,548
3977—*Zircon Concentrates, not less than 90% Zirconium Silicate*		
United Kingdom	33,489	18,161
Italy	6,995	3,847
Japan	19,187	9,863
Netherlands	59,445	30,744
United States of America	54,445	28,602
Australian States	60	30
	173,621	91,247
3978—*Monazite Concentrates*		
United States of America	1,787	3,395
3984—*Gold Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	662	13,594
3998—*Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.*		
Japan	20	17
3999—*Residues and Wastes (Slags, Dross and Ashes, etc.), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	20	100
Australian States	355	2,573
	375	2,673
Total, Class XI	....	4,671,748
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel		
4002—*Scrap*		
Malaya, Federation of	32	391
Singapore	8	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	582	500
Italy	551	487
Japan	517,432	456,161
Thailand	180	1,849
Australian States	35,764	22,518
	554,549	481,950
4100—*Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor*		
Cocos Islands	1,266	2,234
Christmas Island	477	1,872
United States of America	10	27
Australian States	....	45,562
	....	49,695

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—*continued*		
4125—*Castings and Forgings, in the Rough or Simply Machined*		
Malaya, Federation of		9,604
Singapore		192
Thailand		553
United States of America		1,654
Australian States		165,296
		177,299
4150—*Other Iron and Steel (Basic Shapes)*		
United Kingdom	13,751	17,738
Cocos Islands	27	258
Christmas Island	3,941	15,158
Borneo (British)	12,644	25,605
Canada	7,360	7,874
Kenya	19,799	52,281
Hong Kong	1,975	2,041
Malaya, Federation of	21,217	52,172
New Zealand	11,325	30,602
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	56
Singapore	60	300
Austria	859	1,086
Belgium-Luxembourg	20,532	25,321
Denmark	986	1,159
France	4,244	4,960
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	178,882	210,959
Greece	1,006	1,181
Hungary	2,018	2,371
Indonesia	187,231	451,374
Japan	292,232	313,482
Netherlands	2,002	2,352
Philippines	122,153	148,651
Sweden	21,503	25,917
Switzerland	2,217	2,605
United States of America	83,272	83,898
Yugoslavia	1,978	2,324
Australian States	1,829,700	3,890,421
	2,842,916	5,372,146
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys		
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys (p)		
4171—*Scrap, Swarf, remelted and cast or in any other form*		
Japan	2,275	20,604
4175—*Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, Cubes and Granulated*		
Japan (p)	286	2,857
4180—*Rolled, Drawn and Extruded Shapes, except Wire, Plain or not further manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated (p)*		
Japan	205	1,894
Copper and Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys		
4205—*Scrap, Clippings, Swarf, re-melted or cast or in any other form (p)*		
India	92	649
Japan	8,158	71,445
	8,250	72,094
4230—*Pigs, Ingots, Blocks (p)*		
Japan	322	3,945
4240—*Other Copper and Copper-base Alloys (p)*		
Christmas Island	8	168
Other Countries	5	168
	13	336
4310—*Tin-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys (including Britannia Metal, Pewter, Phosphor Tin, etc.) (p)*		
United Kingdom	194	3,859
Zinc and Spelter (p)	cwt.	£
4321—*Scrap, Clippings, Swarf, re-melted and cast, or in any other form (p)*		
Netherlands	423	1,100
4325—*Other Zinc and Spelter (p)*		
Malaya, Federation of	20	193
Lead		
4352—*Scrap (including Antimonial Lead Scrap)*		
United Kingdom	1,128	4,047
South Africa, Union of	1,398	3,616
Netherlands	1,939	5,721
Australian States	13,750	36,795
	18,215	50,179
4353—*Pig and Other Unwrought Shapes (q)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,192	9,800
United States of America	1,510	7,155
	2,702	16,955
4355—*Antimonial Lead (excluding Scrap) (q)*		
Netherlands	76	836
4356—*Rolled and Extruded Shapes (except Wire, Leaf and Foil)(q)*		
Christmas Island	32	312
4357—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead except Scrap	1,038	5,094
4365—*Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (p)*		
United Kingdom	145	3,286
Christmas Island	3	253
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	94
	150	3,633
4380—*Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I. (p)*		
Japan	15	187
Netherlands	24	305
	39	492
4390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys except Lead		
Scrap		
Copper	12,638	163,095
Copper-base Alloy	2,603	28,532
Other	26,308	45,456
	41,549	237,083
Other Metal	1,205	16,659
4440—**Chain and Chains of Base Metal**		
Christmas Island		1,071
Borneo (British)		171
Australian States		4,385
		5,627
4450—**Printers' Materials**		
Australian States		429
4460—**Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand**		
Cocos Islands	147	948
Other Countries	18	91
Australian States	1,066	4,601
	1,231	5,640

(p) *See* Item 4390. (q) *See* Item 4357.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4500—Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except Covered Electrical	cwt.	£
Christmas Island	....	2,225
Australian States	....	2,846
	....	5,071
4530—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands	....	182
Christmas Island	....	320
Australian States	....	7,633
	....	8,135
4540—Metal Furniture		
United Kingdom	....	5
Cocos Islands	....	685
Christmas Island	....	78
Australian States	....	159,997
	....	160,765
4550—Cutlery		
Kenya	....	300
Other Countries	....	116
Australian States	....	5,050
	....	5,466
4570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
Christmas Island	....	1,141
Ceylon	....	274
Malaya, Federation of	....	125
Mauritius	....	241
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	102
Singapore	....	706
Mozambique	....	274
Other Countries	....	133
Australian States	....	290,552
	....	293,548
4580—Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)		
New Guinea	....	152
Cocos Islands	....	190
Singapore	....	1,298
Other Countries	....	69
Australian States	....	27,693
	....	29,402
4600—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes		
Oversea Countries	....	108
Australian States	....	46,380
	....	46,488
4620—Hand Tools		
United Kingdom	....	276
Cocos Islands	....	441
Christmas Island	....	2,551
Other Countries	....	200
Australian States	....	22,910
	....	26,378
4670—Nails and Staples		
Christmas Island	45	192
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	35	154
Australian States	409	2,017
	489	2,363
4685—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets		
Christmas Island	....	1,156
Australian States	....	7,977
	....	9,133

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4718—Taps, Cocks, Valves and Regulating or Controlling Devices (other than those used in Refrigeration or being commercially usable only on Gas Heating or Cooking Appliances and excluding Thermostats), for Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids (*r*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	50
Cocos Islands	....	4,221
	....	4,271
4720—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I. (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	42
Cocos Islands	....	552
Christmas Island	....	205
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	174
South Africa, Union of....	....	263
	....	1,236
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal, for Windows (*r*)		
Christmas Island	....	1,093
4733—Louvres, Window, and Parts thereof (*r*)		
Christmas Island	....	116
Borneo (British)	....	2,586
Ceylon	....	2,671
Kenya	....	510
Malaya, Federation of	....	614
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	100
Singapore	....	1,336
Belgian Possessions	....	2,114
Madagascar	....	542
Thailand	....	1,726
Other Countries	....	402
	....	12,717
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported (*s*)		
United Kingdom	70	7,319
Cocos Islands	52	1,056
Christmas Island	1,190	11,928
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	103	1,929
United States of America	8	1,429
	1,423	23,661
4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,694
Cocos Islands	....	1,020
Christmas Island	....	2,164
Borneo (British)	....	336
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	526
	....	12,740
4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel	cwt.	
Australian States	37,215	107,190
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	155
Cocos Islands	....	5,592
Christmas Island	....	17,346
Borneo (British)	....	268
Malaya, Federation of	....	10,852
Fiji	....	136
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	308
Singapore	....	206
Japan	....	3,542
Other Countries	....	338
Australian States	....	239,150
	....	277,893
4800—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes		
Cocos Islands	....	158
South Africa, Union of....	....	106
Australian States	....	1,097
	....	1,361

(*r*) Interstate Exports included under Item 4799.

(*s*) Interstate Exports included under Item 9790.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
Vehicles		
4830—*Motor Cycles, Side Cars, Motor Tricycles and the Like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.), Parts and Accessories therefor, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	320
New Zealand	....	160
United States of America	....	100
Australian States	....	1,664
	....	2,244
4850—*Railway and Tramway Vehicles*		
Christmas Island	....	560
India	....	450
South Africa, Union of....	....	10
Australian States	....	7,957
	....	8,977
4901—*Motor Cars*		
United Kingdom	4	1,100
Cocos Islands	1	880
Christmas Island	12	7,150
Canada	1	300
Ceylon	59	37,281
Kenya	1	550
Malaya, Federation of	516	341,894
Mauritius	3	1,955
Singapore	59	38,044
South Africa, Union of....	1	928
Indonesia	4	2,898
Netherlands	1	225
India (Portuguese)	8	5,545
Australian States	7	7,868
	677	446,618
4903—*Commercial Road Transport*		
United Kingdom	1	500
Christmas Island	6	33,240
Malaya, Federation of	1	850
Australian States	5	14,014
	13	48,604
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories*		
United Kingdom	....	3,521
Christmas Island	....	8,348
Kenya	....	260
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,476
India (Portuguese)	....	289
Other Countries	....	819
Australian States	....	80,895
	....	95,608
5010—*Other Vehicles*		
Oversea Countries	....	2,463
Australian States	....	20,859
	....	23,322
Total, Class XII (A)	....	**8,815,205**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical**		
Cocos Islands	....	137
Christmas Island	....	845
Australian States	....	11,407
	....	12,389

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
5140—**Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating**		
Oversea Countries	....	27
Australian States	....	29,247
	....	29,274
5160—**Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices**		
United Kingdom	....	495
Cocos Islands	....	220
Christmas Island	....	3,911
Singapore	....	984
Australian States	....	8,029
	....	13,639
5200—**Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells**		
Cocos Islands	....	80
Christmas Island	....	977
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	221
Italy	....	2,650
Australian States	....	1,650
	....	5,578
5230—**Electric Lamps and Arc Lamps**		
Cocos Islands	....	40
Christmas Island	....	276
Australian States	....	4,185
	....	4,501
5260—**Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment**		
Cocos Islands	....	2,266
Christmas Island	....	98
Mauritius	....	1,272
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	1,439
Singapore	....	26
South Africa, Union of	....	217
Philippines	....	6,500
Australian States	....	36,986
	....	48,804
5290—**Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances**		
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	8
Australian States	....	36,468
	....	36,476
5300—**Hearing Aids and the like**		
Australian States	....	1,076
5320—**Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)**		
United Kingdom	....	1,602
Cocos Islands	....	856
Christmas Island	....	4,219
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	613
South Africa, Union of	....	125
Italy	....	683
Other Countries	....	106
Australian States	....	26,300
	....	34,504
Dynamo Electrical Machinery		
5350—*Current Generating Machines, excluding Converters*		
United Kingdom	....	330
Mauritius	....	113
Australian States	....	10,455
	....	10,898
5370—*Electric Motors*		
United Kingdom	....	1,117
Christmas Island	....	328
Australian States	....	240,625
	....	242,070
5399—*Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	530
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**439,739**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)	No.	£
5401—**Power Boilers and Parts thereof** (*t*)		
New Zealand	....	7,685
Singapore	....	11,037
	....	18,722
5420—**Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbine and Traction Engines) and Parts**		
United Kingdom	....	2,036
Christmas Island	....	4,968
Ceylon	....	409
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,002
Sweden	....	1,936
United Arab Republic	....	1,255
Other Countries	....	123
Australian States	....	449,449
	....	461,178
Tractors and Traction Engines (including Tractors for use in the manufacture of, or incorporation in Road Rollers)		
5460—*Crawler Type*		
Christmas Island	1	10,485
Australian States	1	4,500
	2	14,985
5470—*Wheeled Type*		
Australian States	1,314	2,112,016
5479—*Parts of Tractors*		
United States of America	....	18,590
Other Countries	....	367
Australian States	....	296,755
	....	315,712
5489—**All Other Engines, including Parts thereof, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	150
Australian States	....	53,518
	....	53,668
5499—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	176,854
5500—**Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines and the like**		
United Kingdom	....	265
Cocos Islands	....	2,009
Christmas Island	....	240
Fiji	....	210
South Africa, Union of	....	516
Other Oversea Countries	....	194
Australian States	....	657,817
	....	661,251
5579—**Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	338
Cocos Islands	....	25
Christmas Island	....	3,280
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	990
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,340
Australian States	....	176,232
	....	182,205
5580—**Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)**		
Christmas Island	....	185
Australian States	....	992
	....	1,177

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
5600—**Agricultural Machinery and Implements**		
Christmas Island	....	1,036
India	....	294
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	9
South Africa, Union of	....	6,331
Algeria	....	673
Australian States	....	112,310
	....	120,647
5680—**Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)**		
United Kingdom	....	133
South Africa, Union of	....	29
Australian States	....	1,837
	....	1,999
5690—**Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery**		
South Africa, Union of	....	506
Australian States	....	23,908
	....	24,411
5700—**Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I. ; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	319
Christmas Island	....	300
Malaya, Federation of	....	4,472
New Zealand	....	62
Thailand	....	497
Australian States	....	67,981
	....	73,631
5740—**Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools**		
United Kingdom	....	2,474
Christmas Island	....	327
South Africa, Union of	....	68
Australian States	....	105,058
	....	107,927
5780—**Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools**		
Cocos Islands	....	65
Singapore	....	350
Australian States	....	49,711
	....	50,126
5790—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven**		
Borneo (British)	....	454
Australian States	....	3,157
	....	3,611
5800—**Inserted Tools for Machines**		
Christmas Island	....	132
New Zealand	....	182
Australian States	....	8,893
	....	9,207
5820—**Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances**		
United Kingdom	....	368
Christmas Island	....	66
Ceylon	....	7
Australian States	....	13,326
	....	13,767
5900—**Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters**		
Cocos Islands	....	39
Christmas Island	....	625
United States of America	....	925
Australian States	....	127,151
	....	128,740

(*t*) Interstate Exports included under Item 5499.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)		£
5914—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I. (*u*)		
Christmas Island	....	460
Singapore	....	8,000
	....	8,460
5931—Pumps (excluding Pumps for the Vending of Petrol) and Parts (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	270
Cocos Islands	....	108
Christmas Island	....	370
Kenya	....	123
Malaya, Federation of	....	5,179
Singapore	....	270
Sweden	....	180
Other Countries	....	80
	....	6,580
5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings and Parts, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	105
Christmas Island	....	1,180
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	368
South Africa, Union of....	....	88
	....	1,741
5984—Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances		
United Kingdom	....	582
Christmas Island	....	3,532
Borneo (British)	....	450
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,638
New Zealand	....	38
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	5
South Africa, Union of....	....	416
France	....	4,304
Iran	....	7,000
Libya	....	6,928
Philippines	....	3,064
United States of America	....	2,860
Australian States	....	137,818
	....	169,635
5999—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,451
New Guinea	....	195
Cocos Islands	....	776
Christmas Island	....	6,593
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,279
Mauritius	....	352
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	59
Japan	....	776
Australian States	....	498,999
	....	510,480
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**5,228,729**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL		
6020—Hose, Rubber and Other		
Cocos Islands	....	148
Christmas Island	....	725
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	240
Australian States	....	3,724
	....	4,837

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6030—Rubber Tyres and Tubes	cwt.	£
Cocos Islands	....	189
Christmas Island	....	5,831
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	509
South Africa, Union of	....	120
Australian States	....	33,581
	....	40,230
6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	....	678
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	1
South Africa, Union of	....	13
Australian States	....	8,874
	....	9,566
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	54,633
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts* (*v*)		
Hong Kong	1,531	17,503
Malaya, Federation of	386	11,125
South Africa, Union of....	36	1,136
China, Rep. of —Mainland	645	17,316
	2,598	47,080
6104—*Bellies* (*v*)		
Hong Kong	78	1,836
Malaya, Federation of	759	11,464
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,654	18,884
	2,491	32,184
6105—*Shoulders* (*v*)		
Malaya, Federation of	26	474
China, Rep. of—Mainland	666	12,836
Philippines	219	3,735
	911	17,045
6106—*Sides* (*v*)		
Hong Kong	47	1,070
Hide leather, N.E.I. (including Upper Leather)	sq. ft.	
6111—*Yearling and Kip—Sides*(*v*)		
United Kingdom	114,177	20,211
6119—*Other Hide Leather, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	146,644	26,346
Christmas Island	340	70
	146,984	26,416
6131—**Marsupial Leather** (*v*)		
South Africa, Union of	60	25
6136—**Scrap and Waste Leather** (*v*)	cwt.	
Hong Kong	10	45
China, Rep. of—Mainland	17	155
	27	200
6140—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather	....	152,440
6299—**Leather and Leather Substitute Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	72
Australian States	....	7,753
	....	7,825
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**304,496**

(*u*) Interstate Exports included under Item 5999. (*v*) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED.	sup. ft.	£
6300—**Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, and all Manufactures of, N.E.I., whether Partly or Wholly Finished**		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	5
Australian States	....	989
	....	994
Timber		
6340—*Logs of Hardwood*		
Cocos Islands	480	54
Christmas Island	....	1,045
Australian States	66,882	2,624
	....	3,723
6352—*Sleepers (including Crossings)*		
United Kingdom	7,016,320	390,335
Cocos Islands	4,808	537
India	10,269,540	534,298
Mauritius	7,134	320
New Zealand	2,283,600	135,113
Pakistan	5,701,068	333,593
South Africa, Union of	837,484	40,555
Iran	129,114	6,694
Iraq	436,896	27,416
Japan	268,999	14,365
Australian States	6,740,480	319,629
	33,695,443	1,802,855
6357—*Fence Posts*		
South Africa, Union of	8,200	396
6410—*Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Softwoods (Non-pored Woods)*		
Christmas Island	1,776	148
Australian States	10,322	1,998
	12,098	2,146
awn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Hardwood (Pored Woods)		
6422—*Blackbutt*		
Australian States	17,151	963
6424—*Wandoo*		
Australian States	214,191	12,183
6426—*Jarrah*		
United Kingdom	1,618,058	105,136
Cocos Islands	1,831	140
Christmas Island	7,654	896
Canada	10,008	679
Ceylon	103,286	6,256
Cyprus	2,469	145
India	1,266,488	72,196
Mauritius	190,547	10,693
New Zealand	832,486	46,829
South Africa, Union of	209,895	12,126
Belgium-Luxembourg	78,284	4,301
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,915	329
Iran	48,670	3,322
Italy	4,434	308
Mozambique	13,284	949
Netherlands	19,947	1,055
United States of America	15,697	1,082
Australian States	16,844,010	824,775
	21,269,963	1,091,217
6428—*Karri*		
United Kingdom	475,725	28,452
Cocos Islands	1,356	100
Christmas Island	8,247	518
New Zealand	945,926	53,522
South Africa, Union of	724,533	43,688
Belgium-Luxembourg	79,686	4,702
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	550,443	34,350
Italy	1,198	78
Korea, Republic of	14,040	666
Netherlands	656,023	42,208
Mozambique	35,028	2,154
United States of America	16,763	896
Australian States	11,857,193	518,625
	15,366,161	729,959

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6429—*Other Hardwoods*	sup. ft.	£
South Africa, Union of	41,266	3,200
Italy	35,028	2,360
Other Countries	515	90
Australian States	41,594	4,161
	118,403	9,811
6435—*Shooks and Staves*		
United Kingdom	....	300
Australian States	92,007	7,933
	92,007	8,233
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		
6441—*Flooring*		
United Kingdom	24,279	2,210
Cocos Islands	3,030	267
Christmas Island	29,356	3,364
Mauritius	1,980	352
United States of America	1,515	175
Hawaiian Islands	2,983	375
Australian States	2,585,286	202,145
	2,648,429	208,888
6449—*Other, including Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, Architraves, etc,)*		
Cocos Islands	3,302	447
Christmas Island	5,785	573
Australian States	82,440	8,832
	91,527	9,852
6479—**Plywood (including Blockboard) and Veneers**	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	60,000	1,100
United States of America	5,767	95
Australian States	7,766,103	278,561
	7,831,870	279,756
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty—New**	No.	
United Kingdom	615	2,752
6529—**Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	1,114
Other Countries	....	93
Australian States	....	10,565
	....	11,772
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or partly of Wood**		
United Kingdom	....	33
Cocos Islands	....	495
Christmas Island	....	1,675
Malaya, Federation of	....	102
New Zealand	....	500
Australian States	....	3,210
	....	6,015
Total, Class XIV	....	**4,181,515**
CLASS XV — EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured, including Abrasive Papers and Cloths**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	252
Cocos Islands	....	75
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	80
Australian States	....	951
	....	1,358
6730—**Constructional Cements**		
Cocos Islands	414	335
Christmas Island	6,020	3,547
Australian States	16,523	10,492
	22,957	14,374

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	cwt.	£
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	745
6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a basis		
Malaya, Federation of	180	241
Australian States	9,384	7,193
	9,564	7,434
6765—Vitreous Enamel	lb.	
Australian States	300	23
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China and Stone		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles, including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths*		
Christmas Island	....	123
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	163
Singapore	....	30
Australian States	....	418
	....	734
6775—*Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	24
Christmas Island	....	208
South Africa, Union of	....	123
Australian States	....	141,020
	....	141,375
6810—Other Products of Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the like (except Tiles)		
Norfolk Island	....	87
Cocos Islands	....	321
Christmas Island	....	10,971
Malaya, Federation of	....	618
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	1,140
Australian States	....	29,004
	....	42,141
6870—Tiles	sq. yds.	
Cocos Islands	36	45
Christmas Island	941	829
Malaya, Federation of	800	941
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	4,000	238
Australian States	....	1,718
	....	3,771
6900—Glass (Sheet and Plate)		
Christmas Island	....	247
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	58
Australian States	....	1,641
	....	1,946
6960—Glassware		
Christmas Island	....	360
Singapore	....	814
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	139
Other Countries	....	29
Australian States	....	14,496
	....	15,838
Total, Class XV	....	**229,739**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)—PAPER, PAPER BOARD, PULP AND WASTE PAPER	lb.	£
7000—Paper, Paper Board, Pulp and Waste Paper		
Cocos Islands	....	136
Christmas Island	....	9,342
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	6,063
Australian States	....	32,852
	....	48,393
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**48,393**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—Bags and Other Containers		
United Kingdom	6,720	548
Christmas Island	332,168	16,483
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	26,480	2,021
South Africa, Union of....	31	27
	365,399	19,079
7290—Books (Printed), N.E.I., Music, Magazines, Newspapers and Periodicals (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,210
Christmas Island	....	271
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,348
Singapore	....	117
South Africa, Union of....	....	444
Other Countries	....	283
	....	7,673
7300—Stationery (*w*)		
Christmas Island	....	2,681
Ghana	....	160
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	1,538
Nigeria and Cameroons	....	217
Mozambique	....	152
Other Countries	....	148
	....	4,896
7390—Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	2,332
Australian States	....	191,572
	....	193,904
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**225,552**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7400—Sporting Material		
Oversea Countries	....	81
Australian States	....	19,190
	....	19,271
7440—Toys		
Oversea Countries	....	22
Australian States	....	10,919
	....	10,941
7450—Fancy Goods — Beads, Combs, Smokers' Requisites and the Like		
Christmas Island	....	573
Other Countries	....	64
Australian States	....	1,870
	....	2,507

(*w*) Interstate Exports included under Item 7390.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Jewellery		£
7512—*Pearls, Unset* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,939
7530—*Other Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	758
Singapore	....	775
South Africa, Union of....	....	83
	....	1,616
7540—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; other Jewellery	....	3,590
7550—**Timepieces including Parts and Accessories therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	593
Other Countries	....	132
Australian States	....	2,809
	....	3,534
Total, Class XVII	....	**56,398**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7600—**Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,623
Cocos Islands	....	3,114
Christmas Island	....	3,439
Kenya	....	278
South Africa, Union of....	....	708
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,735
Other Countries	....	175
Australian States	....	6,238
	....	18,310
7700—**Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances**		
United Kingdom	....	153
South Africa, Union of....	....	3,323
Austria	....	160
Other Countries	....	74
Australian States	....	565
	....	4,275
7760—**Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials**		
Christmas Island	....	2,446
South Africa, Union of....	....	13,561
United States of America	....	1,200
Other Countries	....	236
Australian States	....	14,299
	....	31,742
7800—**Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials**		
United Kingdom	....	190
Cocos Islands	....	2,321
Christmas Island	....	327
South Africa, Union of....	....	1
Kuwait	....	5,297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	20
Indonesia	....	437
United States of America	....	590
Australian States	....	7,157
	....	16,340
Total, Class XVIII	....	**70,667**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS	cwt.	£
8000—**Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids**		
Christmas Island	....	1,502
Malaya, Federation of	....	294
Australian States	....	31,558
	....	33,354
8400—**Organic Acids and Anhydrides**		
Australian States	....	47,129
8430—**Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations, N.E.I., not being Beverages**		
United Kingdom	....	15,363
Christmas Island	....	61
Singapore	....	10
United States of America	....	5,105
Australian States	....	11,100
	....	31,639
8470—**Casein, N.E.I.** (*y*)		
Japan	300	2,925
United States of America	399	3,890
	699	6,815
8516—**Gases (including Liquid or Compressed), N.E.I.** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	10
	....	1,385
8699—**Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	3,703
Malaya, Federation of	....	169
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	336
Singapore	....	592
Netherlands	....	1,461
Other Countries	....	298
Australian States	....	117,438
	....	123,997
8710—**Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous**	lb.	
United Kingdom	10,959	9,248
Canada	113	284
Ceylon	2,119	858
Hong Kong	1,764	4,523
India	1,508	1,416
New Zealand	76	111
Pakistan	1,400	110
Singapore	561	1,114
South Africa, Union of....	228	152
Cuba	154	415
France	4,800	3,675
United States of America	12,399	2,711
Australian States	81,776	39,288
	117,857	63,905
8740—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**		
United Kingdom	....	13,195
Christmas Island	....	706
Canada	....	6,579
Ceylon	....	346
India	....	406
Malaya, Federation of	....	188
New Zealand	....	2,348
Singapore	....	7,019
South Africa, Union of....	....	2,285
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,664
France	....	43
United States of America	....	39,825
Australian States	....	20,775
	....	95,379

(*x*) *See* Item 7540. (*y*) Interstate Exports included under Item 8998.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
8750—Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents		
Cocos Islands	4,282	394
Christmas Island	29,188	2,657
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,765	147
Other Countries	595	49
Australian States	....	8,347
	....	11,594
8760—Fertilizers	cwt.	
Australian States	34,838	2,880
8820—Gelatine, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives		
Malaya, Federation of	....	160
Japan	....	1
Australian States	....	32,067
	....	32,228
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants ; Washes and Dips ; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers		
Christmas Island	....	866
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,153
Other Countries	....	78
Australian States	....	22,470
	....	24,567
8870—Salt		
Australian States	792	719
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	115
Cocos Islands	....	257
Christmas Island	....	1,794
Hong Kong	....	980
Malaya, Federation of	....	106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	492
United States of America	....	3,,341
Other Countries	....	417
Australian States	....	61,407
	....	68,909
Total, Class XIX	....	**544,500**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
9010—Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
Austria	....	200
Other Countries	....	25
Australian States	....	3,598
	....	8,835
9070—Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art (z)		
United Kingdom	....	1,317
Israel	....	13,007
Italy	....	244
United States of America	....	58
	....	14,626
9109—Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without fittings		
Oversea Countries	....	17
Australian States	....	4,890
	....	4,907

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9200—Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)	sq. ft.	£
Christmas Island	....	226
Other Oversea Countries	....	63
Australian States	....	35,282
	....	35,571
9260—Dressings and Polishes		
Singapore	....	18
Australian States	....	1,338
	....	1,356
9630—Plastic Materials and Manufactures, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands	....	93
Christmas Island	....	982
South Africa, Union of	....	276
Other Countries	....	33
Australian States	....	18,851
	....	20,235
9650—Boats, Launches, Yachts and other Vessels, including fittings therefor, N.E.I.		
Malaya, Federation of	....	200
Singapore	....	350
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	175
Australian States	....	13,459
	....	14,184
9660—Hardboard, Wall and Ceiling Boards		
Christmas Island	62,963	2,376
Uganda	10	4
	62,973	2,380
9671—Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements (z)		
Christmas Island	....	236
9701—Prefabricated Buildings, including fittings forming part thereof (z)		
Cocos Islands	....	13,842
Christmas Island	....	884
	....	14,726
9705—Structural Steelwork, N.E.I. (i.e., Form work, Frame work, etc.), specifically designed as part of or for use with Industrial Equipment (z)		
Cocos Islands	....	17,093
Christmas Island	....	3,170
	....	20,263
9751—Military (Army, Navy, Air Force) Equipment and Stores, N.E.I.		
Singapore	....	12,302
9752—Exports by the Commonwealth Government, for Australian Government projects, being carried on outside Australia, and for Australian Representatives abroad		
Oversea Countries	....	31,145

(z) Interstate Exports included under Item 9799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects**		
Oversea Countries	....	80,414
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported when containing such goods** (*a*)		
Australian States	....	208,248
9799—**Goods, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	423,625
Australian States	....	275,387
		699,012
Total, Class XX	....	**1,168,440**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE (*b*)	fine oz.	£
9803—**Gold Bullion (Refined Ingot or Bar)**		
United Kingdom	599,571	9,369,203
9812—**Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust and the Like)**		
Australian States	143,988	58,600
9815—**Silver Specie** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,875
Total, Class XXI	....	**9,429,678**
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS	....	**154,521,535**

(*a*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748. (*b*) Interstate Exports of Specie are not recorded.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1960

Destination of Exports	Value
	£
New South Wales	8,745,182
Victoria	12,314,949
Queensland	1,442,011
South Australia	14,703,796
Tasmania	389,033
Northern Territory	1,043,783
Total, Australian States	**38,638,754**
Oversea Direct	**115,882,781**
Ships' Stores	**4,476,925**
GRAND TOTAL	**158,998,460**

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1960

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	162,390	58,060	1,212	711	163,602	58,771
Bacon and Ham	lb.	99,196	24,440	48,776	11,528	147,972	35,968
Coal	ton	20	275	4,408	39,633	4,428	39,908
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	1,233	1,973	....	....	1,233	1,973
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	165,715	44,304	13,425	3,524	179,140	47,828
Fish	lb.	166,615	41,535	9,899	1,665	176,514	43,200
Fruit	....	....	30,848	....	2,391	....	33,239
Meat	lb.	1,432,175	158,853	164,308	18,268	1,596,483	177,121
Potatoes	cwt.	20,539	15,660	1,184	2,281	21,723	17,941
Other Vegetables	....	....	57,742	....	5,358	....	63,100
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	14,847	2,362	....	....	14,847	2,362
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	82,897,998	3,305,548	3,516,835	187,633	86,414,833	3,493,181
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	450,722	66,980	858	267	451,580	67,247
Wines and Spirits	gal.	29,663	18,013	100	216	29,763	18,229
Other Stores (*a*)	....	....	359,134	....	17,723	....	376,857
Total Value	....	....	4,185,727	....	291,198	....	4,476,925

(*a*) Includes £203,742 miscellaneous Oversea Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	9,661,458	— 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(*c*) 114,327,916	(*c*) +74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(*c*) 155,522,857	(*c*) +20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(*c*) 95,193,051	(*c*) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(*c*) 135,476,669	(*c*)— 7,962,735
1959	44,985,964	91,800,931	+ 46,814,967	101,214,984	34,691,997	— 66,522,987	146,200,948	126,492,928	— 19,708,020
1960	46,181,555	120,068,508	+ 73,886,953	123,347,757	38,929,952	— 84,417,805	169,529,312	158,998,460	— 10,530,852

(*a*) Includes Ships' Stores. (*b*) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(*c*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Gross Excise Collections, Quantity and Revenue for the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	15,079,802	9 10	7,414,235
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	51,459	49 0	126,072
Gin	,,	13,004	82 0	53,312
Liqueurs	,,	1,693	81 0	6,858
Rum	,,	7,472	82 0	30,629
Whisky	,,	24,599	80 0	98,377
Flavoured Spirituous Liquors	,,	76	81 0	309
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	54,955	4 0	10,991
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,199	25 0	5,164
Vinegar	,,	7,120	2 0	721
Essences	,,	2,137	10 0 to 12 0	1,201
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	140	14 0 to 16 0	111
Coal	ton	903,354	(*a*)	21,986
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Cigarette Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	9,047,170
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	16,817,136

(*a*) Eightpence to 31st August and fivepence from 1st September. 1959

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
	Class and Description—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	29,774	144	29,630
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	105,578	1,352	104,226
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	279,201	120	279,081
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	68,900	51	68,849
V	Live Animals	....	....	....
VI	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	108	....	108
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	11,391	698	10,693
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	11,294	....	11,294
	(B) Textiles	328,535	6,636	321,899
	(C) Apparel	58,706	315	58,391
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	83,064	818	82,246
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	247,305	3,909	243,396
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	184,395	4,471	179,924
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	4,864	485	4,379
XI	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	2,422	289	2,133
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	140,301	7,133	133,168
	Other	180,514	9,869	170,645
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (*a*)	56,853	7,787	49,066
	(C) Machines and Machinery	414,033	65,425	348,608
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	22,331	462	21,869
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	5,852	361	5,491
XIV	Wood and Wicker	43,536	1,447	42,089
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	129,943	3,195	126,748
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	31,381	5,671	25,710
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	16,831	770	16,061
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	90,763	274	90,489
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	26,369	2,308	24,061
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	28,802	3,254	25,548
XX	Miscellaneous	108,396	6,358	102,038
	Primage	71,886	8,875	63,011
	Sundry undistributed duties	1,567	....	1,567
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	305	....	305
	Other miscellaneous Customs receipts	21,762	75	21,687
	Total Customs Duties	2,806,962	142,552	2,664,410
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,414,235	19,504	7,394,731
	Spirits	333,745	151	333,594
	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,711,704	145	4,711,559
	Other Excise Duty	4,357,452	644	4,356,808
	Total Excise Duties	16,817,136	20,444	16,796,692
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	19,624,098	162,996	19,461,102

(*a*) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1960

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	2,727
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	132,047
Imported	,,	3,136
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	251,500
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw	,,	....
Dates	,,	9,062
Fish, preserved in tins	,,	19,972
Kerosene(*b*)	gal.	1,837,140
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	18,424
Petroleum Spirits	,,	8,736,966
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	14,344
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	4,285
Liqueurs	gal.	818
Rum	pf. gal.	4,896
Whisky	,,	12,290
Other	,,	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	,,	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	,,	....
Other	,,	....
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	,,	372
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	1,012
Liqueurs	gal.	902
Rum	pf. gal.	266
Whisky	,,	11,636
Other	,,	153
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,345
Manufactured in Australia	,,	49,279
Unmanufactured	,,	15,889
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	....
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	....
Non-fortified sparkling	,,	14
Non-fortified still	,,	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	166,834
Bulk	,,	2,162,157
Cigarettes	lb.	786
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	1,720,400
Books of 61–100 papers	,,	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Matches	gross boxes	15,040
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	41,131,346
Spirit	,,	10,157,086
Spirits—		
Potable		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	,,	....
Liqueurs	gal.	341
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	,,	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	,,	8,628
Other	,,	....
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	84
Wine, fortified	gal.	381,310

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds. (*b*) Includes Aviation Turbine Fuel.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1960

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,661,317	16,149,350	18,810,667
Albany	1,362	304,900	306,262
Broome	1,584	....	1,584
Bunbury	137,415	96,382	233,797
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	3,263	....	3,263
Derby	....	....	....
Esperance	....	....	....
Geraldton	2,021	266,504	268,525
Onslow	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....
Wyndham	....	....	....
Total, Gross Collections	2,806,962	16,817,136	19,624,098
Refunds and Drawbacks	142,552	20,444	162,996
Net Customs and Excise	2,664,410	16,796,692	19,461,102

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	16,120,407	19,011,762	18,711,002
1959	2,400,229	2,202,278	16,199,223	16,176,062	18,599,452	18,378,340
1960	2,806,962	2,664,410	16,817,136	16,796,692	19,624,098	19,461,102

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	335	1,615,363	86	430,327	548	3,392,019	59	303,574	36	206,408	....	....	919	5,213,790	145	733,901	1,064	5,947,691
Albany	40	172,670	4	12,948	26	117,487	22	97,176	....	....	....	....	66	290,157	26	110,124	92	400,281
Broome	2	2,357	1	28	2	4,279	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6,636	1	28	5	6,664
Bunbury	17	59,467	6	27,302	10	41,182	19	71,554	....	....	....	....	27	100,649	25	98,856	52	199,505
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	1	1,904	1	2,032	....	....	....	....	1	1,904	1	2,032	2	3,936
Derby	9	14,098	3	4,795	12	25,673	1	2,283	2	2,827	....	....	23	42,598	4	7,078	27	49,676
Esperance	11	60,271	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	60,271	....	....	11	60,271
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	13	53,182	27	110,373	1	3,523	....	....	14	56,705	27	110,373	41	167,078
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	1	1,144	....	....	9	26,827	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	27,971	....	....	10	27,971
Port Hedland	2	2,246	4	6,145	....	....	12	18,987	....	....	....	....	2	2,246	16	25,132	18	27,378
Wyndham	18	35,754	....	....	3	15,877	....	....	1	5,639	....	....	22	57,270	....	....	22	97,270
Yampi	26	142,806	31	171,486	....	....	3	5,944	....	....	....	....	26	142,806	34	177,430	60	320,236
Total	461	2,106,176	135	653,031	624	3,678,430	144	611,923	40	218,397	....	....	1,125	6,003,003	279	1,264,954	1,404	7,267,957
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	408	2,248,035	5	24,082	497	2,500,702	143	1,062,766	33	234,262	....	....	938	4,982,999	148	1,086,848	1,086	6,069,847
Albany	21	79,347	2	8,272	42	186,847	4	13,484	2	9,491	....	....	65	275,685	6	21,756	71	297,441
Broome	1	1,134	....	....	4	8,558	1	28	....	....	....	....	5	9,692	1	28	6	9,720
Bunbury	16	33,022	....	....	28	114,644	1	7,677	2	5,646	....	....	46	153,312	1	7,677	47	160,989
Busselton	11	21,727	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	21,727	....	....	11	21,727
Carnarvon	1	1,656	....	....	2	5,609	1	1,904	....	....	....	....	3	7,265	1	1,904	4	9,169
Derby	5	9,361	....	....	1	1,571	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10,932	....	....	6	10,932
Esperance	3	9,873	....	....	....	....	7	47,270	1	5,598	....	....	4	15,471	7	47,270	11	62,741
Geraldton	4	8,181	1	4,786	28	100,093	1	4,995	....	....	....	....	32	108,274	2	9,781	34	118,055
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,815	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,815	1	4,815
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	3	6,103	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6,103	....	....	3	6,103
Port Hedland	2	2,368	....	....	11	15,712	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	18,080	....	....	13	18,080
Wyndham	38	59,082	....	....	2	8,437	....	....	1	4,856	....	....	41	72,375	....	....	41	72,375
Yampi	69	371,759	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	371,759	....	....	69	371,759
Total	579	2,845,545	8	37,140	618	2,948,276	159	1,142,939	39	259,853	....	....	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079	1,403	7,233,753

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June: Five-year Summary

Port	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399	935	5,419,413	978	5,468,108	1,064	5,947,691
Albany	41	173,034	63	272,912	78	321,692	81	355,614	92	400,281
Broome	5	8,776	4	2,396	8	10,966	9	13,652	5	6,664
Bunbury	23	73,499	32	112,051	38	117,950	50	172,466	52	199,505
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	6	16,702	6	13,550	6	16,237	8	17,609	2	3,936
Derby	12	24,372	20	37,212	19	34,434	16	28,833	27	49,676
Esperance	5	15,553	9	35,606	10	43,179	10	45,141	11	60,271
Geraldton	26	92,467	45	170,264	44	147,453	38	137,051	41	167,078
Onslow	....	....	1	1,656	2	178	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	2	2,779	5	5,733	7	16,892	10	27,971
Port Hedland	1	1,281	5	8,463	9	14,228	13	16,736	18	27,378
Wyndham	16	39,081	17	41,001	13	37,160	19	44,684	22	57,270
Yampi	57	264,362	30	157,766	45	233,993	48	257,052	60	320,236
Total	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957
CLEARED										
Fremantle	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630	954	5,610,881	998	5,623,248	1,086	6,069,847
Albany	37	161,135	43	179,566	65	258,273	53	219,124	71	297,441
Broome	6	10,301	6	5,736	6	11,435	6	12,161	6	9,720
Bunbury	34	73,595	43	92,185	36	83,230	52	147,058	47	160,989
Busselton	8	16,297	8	16,494	10	18,233	7	13,407	11	21,727
Carnarvon	8	24,990	6	15,848	6	19,213	6	15,072	4	9,169
Derby	7	10,813	5	6,255	10	13,017	6	10,574	6	10,932
Esperance	3	12,822	2	13,189	4	25,049	7	39,007	11	62,741
Geraldton	51	140,388	57	180,990	48	139,708	46	143,425	34	118,055
Onslow	3	10,354	5	21,237	6	18,446	2	8,817	1	4,815
Point Samson	....	....	3	3,842	....	....	5	11,326	3	6,103
Port Hedland	2	4,500	4	8,603	2	3,029	6	7,333	13	18,080
Wyndham	28	65,995	23	45,389	25	49,678	31	63,548	41	72,375
Yampi	54	255,479	33	172,438	47	248,889	57	292,491	69	371,759
Total	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402	1,219	6,499,081	1,282	6,606,591	1,403	7,233,753

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	112	430,548	30	167,018	73	551,557	15	81,858	58	307,516	9	38,302	243	1,289,621	54	287,178
Victoria	21	29,575	4	11,209	21	135,298	12	61,266	19	93,210	9	49,881	61	258,083	25	122,356
Queensland	16	31,422	....	....	39	191,594	1	6,642	31	126,103	5	15,136	86	349,119	6	21,598
South Australia	....	....	....	....	19	88,955	37	184,623	5	20,085	6	21,652	24	109,040	43	206,275
Tasmania	....	....	....	....	6	26,096	1	6,462	7	25,920	....	....	13	52,016	1	6,462
Northern Territory	35	51,286	2	2,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3,805	35	51,286	5	6,173
Total, Interstate	184	542,831	36	180,595	158	993,500	66	340,671	120	572,834	32	128,776	462	2,109,165	134	650,042
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	1	149	1	943	102	876,565	1	4,838	10	68,860	....	....	113	954,574	2	5,781
Aden	....	....	....	....	5	25,501	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	25,501	....	....
Australian Antarctic Territory	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	9,831	....	....	11	9,831	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16,670	....	....	3	16,670	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	5	21,067	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	21,067	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	3	45,943	....	....	9	37,195	....	....	12	83,138	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	1	3,001	3	8,985	1	246	....	....	2	3,247	3	8,985
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	16	52,931	1	2,662	32	156,858	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	209,789	1	2,662
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	4	12,776	....	....	2	2,827	....	....	6	15,603	....	....
India	....	....	2	3,972	24	93,216	12	59,569	5	21,684	2	8,603	29	114,900	16	72,144
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,438	....	....	1	2,438	....	....
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	1,157	....	....	....	....	1	807	1	1,157	1	807
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	1	7,675	....	....	4	9,620	....	....	5	17,295	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	15	80,461	21	112,039	2	9,920	3	17,059	17	90,381	24	129,098
Other African Possessions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12,440	....	....	4	12,440	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	5	16,298	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	16,298	....	....
Singapore	1	2,032	....	....	28	71,869	4	14,514	12	33,183	2	11,498	41	107,084	6	26,012
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	23,367	3	8,840	....	....	3	8,840	4	23,367

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arabian States—																
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	19,011	1	5,458	3	19,011	1	5,458
Other	1	6,335	....	....	27	240,284	1	2,807	35	301,219	....	....	63	547,838	1	2,807
Belgium	....	....	....	....	3	13,954	1	4,320	1	4,855	....	....	4	18,809	1	4,320
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	2	6,484	....	....	....	....	1	4,419	2	6,484	1	4,419
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	33,138	....	....	6	33,138	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	22,510	....	....	6	22,510	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,666	....	....	2	7,666	....	....
French West Africa	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,970	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,970
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	10	54,668	....	....	34	158,166	....	....	44	212,834	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	32,784	....	....	3	32,784	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	4	13,531	8	26,326	9	37,527	13	50,605	13	51,058	21	76,931
Iran	....	....	....	....	35	263,158	3	13,684	31	250,151	....	....	66	513,309	3	13,684
Iraq	....	....	....	....	1	4,795	....	....	3	19,592	1	2,915	4	24,387	1	2,915
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	247,149	....	....	34	247,149	....	....
Japan	....	....	1	1,972	8	29,022	15	54,670	30	96,330	30	124,453	38	125,352	46	181,095
Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,018	....	....	1	5,018
Mexico	....	....	....	....	1	3,523	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,523	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,792	4	14,226	....	....	4	14,226	1	5,792
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	3,501	....	....	14	101,750	....	....	15	105,251	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	26,929	....	....	7	26,929	....	....
Panama	....	....	....	....	1	4,595	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,595	....	....
Philippines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,283	....	....	1	2,283
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,120	....	....	1	4,120	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	35,395	1	5,676	9	35,395	1	5,676
Thailand	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,754	....	....	1	2,754
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	11	48,658	1	5,767	3	9,972	....	....	14	58,630	1	5,767
West Coast	....	....	....	....	1	16,077	....	....	6	29,524	....	....	7	45,601	....	....
Pacific Islands (U.S.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,960	1	4,869	....	....	1	4,869	1	4,960
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	25,940	....	....	4	25,940	....	....
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	1	4,166	2	7,728	....	....	2	6,490	1	4,166	4	14,218
Total, Oversea Shipping	19	61,447	5	9,549	332	2,118,803	79	354,336	313	1,716,577	60	248,038	664	3,896,827	144	611,923
Grand Total	203	604,278	41	190,144	490	3,112,303	145	695,007	433	2,289,411	92	376,814	1,126	6,005,992	278	1,261,965

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	125	536,741	1	3,972	76	602,894	3	22,770	63	385,945	1	369	264	1,525,580	5	27,111
Victoria	23	38,765	....	....	21	125,165	....	....	22	136,464	....	....	66	300,394	....	....
Queensland	7	17,333	....	....	49	276,543	....	....	65	309,597	....	....	121	603,473	....	....
South Australia	21	45,839	....	....	48	235,442	2	9,086	4	21,026	....	....	73	302,307	2	9,086
Tasmania	7	18,540	1	943	1	6,462	....	....	5	23,257	....	....	13	48,259	1	943
Northern Territory	40	58,479	....	....	1	4,770	....	....	1	2,283	....	....	42	65,532	....	....
Total, Interstate	223	715,697	2	4,915	196	1,251,276	5	31,856	160	878,572	1	369	579	2,845,545	8	37,140
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	127	920,342	7	30,118	17	70,852	2	7,007	144	991,194	9	37,125
Aden	....	....	....	....	2	12,890	....	....	3	11,278	....	....	5	24,168	....	....
Australian Trust Territories—																
Antarctic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	228	1	489	1	228	1	489
Nauru	....	....	....	....	1	5,431	....	....	....	....	5	6,488	1	5,431	5	6,488
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,137	....	....	1	6,137
Papua	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,321	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,321
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	25,922	3	7,215	8	62,841	3	7,215	11	88,763
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	5	29,542	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	29,542	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	19,009	....	....	2	10,599	....	....	4	29,608	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	5	19,560	3	14,126	....	....	1	1,772	5	19,560	4	15,898
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	7	21,686	6	20,356	33	159,524	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	181,210	6	20,356
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	3	9,615	....	....	1	1,571	1	1,256	4	11,186	1	1,256
India	1	1,986	....	....	36	135,720	6	28,547	17	71,708	....	....	54	209,414	6	28,547
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	13,855	....	....	4	13,855	....	....
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	1,157	....	....	2	12,479	1	807	3	13,636	1	807
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	9	26,559	....	....	5	12,025	....	....	14	38,584	....	....
New Zealand	1	194	....	....	28	160,374	....	....	2	8,100	....	....	31	168,668	....	....
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	9	49,045	....	....	1	2,809	1	28	10	51,854	1	28
Other African	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	29,244	....	....	10	29,244	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	9	34,949	....	....	2	7,174	....	....	11	42,123	....	....
Singapore	....	....	....	....	29	70,332	2	14,637	2	4,810	1	7,481	31	75,142	3	22,118

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Arabian States—																
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	1	6,962	....	....	8	40,083	38	363,509	2	17,183	54	463,864	11	64,228	92	827,373
Argentina	....	....	....	....	8	47,584	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	47,584	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,318	....	....	1	3,318
Chile	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	1	4,233	....	....	6	11,265	....	....	7	15,498	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	32,909	....	....	7	32,909	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,743	....	....	1	3,743	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	4	15,533	....	....	2	5,304	....	....	6	20,837	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	26,618	....	....	3	26,618	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	7	28,108	....	....	24	109,690	2	8,446	31	137,798	2	8,446
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	2	3,500	1	1,904	1	2,405	1	6,287	3	5,905	2	8,191
Iran	....	....	....	....	5	20,029	3	17,947	3	16,721	1	6,021	8	36,750	4	23,968
Iraq	....	....	....	....	5	18,006	1	3,647	4	21,838	1	4,388	9	39,844	2	8,035
Italy	....	....	....	....	1	5,204	....	....	36	215,592	....	....	37	220,796	....	....
Japan	1	1,622	....	....	10	34,085	....	....	46	133,290	2	10,765	57	168,997	2	10,765
Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9,510	....	....	2	9,510	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	7	36,680	....	....	1	2,438	1	4,380	8	39,118	1	4,380
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	1	3,231	....	....	11	76,322	....	....	12	79,553	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	38,847	....	....	10	38,847	....	....
Philippines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,565	....	....	1	2,565	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	52,522	....	....	12	52,522	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	1	3,701	....	....	4	14,502	....	....	5	18,203	....	....
Syria	....	....	....	....	1	2,898	1	5,125	....	....	....	....	1	2,898	1	5,125
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	4	18,727	....	....	8	40,400	....	....	12	59,127	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	3	46,868	....	....	16	72,315	....	....	19	119,183	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,973	1	5,021	1	6,973	1	5,021
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,984	6	17,080	....	....	6	17,080	1	6,894
Total, Oversea Shipping	11	32,450	6	20,356	367	1,982,514	67	515,787	279	1,193,160	86	606,796	657	3,208,129	159	1,142,939
Grand Total	234	748,147	8	25,271	563	3,233,795	72	547,643	439	2,071,732	87	607,165	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	203	604,278	41	190,144	244	794,422	234	748,147	8	25,271	242	773,418
United Kingdom	446	2,986,097	143	690,003	589	3,676,100	520	3,106,931	70	541,400	590	3,648,331
Canada	....	....	1	2,989	1	2,989	....	....	1	2,989	1	2,989
Hong Kong	2	6,294	1	3,254	3	9,548	1	2,811	1	3,254	2	6,065
India	21	67,411	....	....	21	67,411	22	68,278	....	....	22	68,278
New Zealand	5	13,380	....	....	5	13,360	4	7,473	....	....	4	7,473
Mauritius and Dependencies	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,157	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,157
Singapore	13	30,061	1	1,750	14	31,811	13	29,252	....	....	13	29,252
West Indies (British)	1	4,934	....	....	1	4,934	1	4,934	....	....	1	4,934
Foreign—												
Denmark	22	114,570	3	5,281	25	119,851	19	79,901	6	39,950	25	119,851
China, Republic of—Formosa	1	3,305	....	....	1	3,305	1	3,305	....	....	1	3,305
France	17	77,346	....	....	17	77,346	15	57,890	3	23,302	18	81,192
Germany, Federal Republic of	18	83,547	8	28,006	26	111,353	20	85,211	5	22,070	25	107,281
Greece	5	48,158	8	34,707	13	82,865	10	71,695	2	6,152	12	77,847
Italy	69	487,677	2	10,652	71	498,329	71	490,414	1	7,452	72	497,866
Japan	39	87,466	14	35,874	53	123,340	44	110,717	7	7,346	51	118,063
Liberia	12	102,880	8	42,590	20	145,470	11	59,998	10	90,654	21	150,652
Netherlands	106	486,218	5	21,375	111	507,593	105	475,455	4	21,817	109	497,272
Norway	103	604,252	23	123,677	126	727,929	92	420,730	38	326,702	130	747,432
Panama	19	103,029	12	45,859	31	148,888	23	107,743	7	39,911	30	147,654
Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,762	....	....	1	4,762
Sweden	15	67,359	1	1,400	16	68,759	15	56,967	3	21,781	18	78,748
United States of America	3	14,607	1	28	4	14,635	3	14,607	1	28	4	14,635
U.S.S.R.	1	46	....	....	1	46	1	46	....	....	1	46
Yugoslavia	1	4,487	1	3,851	2	8,338	2	8,338	....	....	2	8,338
Not Classified	2	4,664	6	23,514	8	28,178	7	36,912	....	....	7	36,912
Grand Total	1,125	6,003,003	279	1,264,954	1,404	7,267,957	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079	1,403	7,233,753

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Year ended 30th June :

Country of the Port of Registration	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	194	737,312	180	601,641	220	743,371	199	644,251	244	794,422
United Kingdom	632	3,895,907	609	3,698,166	518	3,259,745	532	3,331,226	589	3,676,100
Canada	1	3,071	...	...	....	....	....	....	1	2,989
Hong Kong	1	3,477	11	38,435	6	15,586	4	8,423	3	9,548
India	9	38,455	8	33,368	12	38,903	26	91,052	21	67,411
New Zealand	2	3,050	2	4,150	5	10,792	3	4,535	5	13,360
Singapore	9	21,810	12	29,387	13	32,716	13	31,111	14	31,811
South Africa	1	180	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	1	1,157	6	28,248	3	9,327	2	6,091
Total, Commonwealth	849	4,703,262	823	4,406,304	780	4,129,361	780	4,119,925	879	4,601,732
Foreign—										
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	14	74,754	8	43,336	23	137,162	23	152,755	25	119,851
France	3	12,096	4	25,619	8	43,315	15	75,595	17	77,346
Germany, Federal Republic of	26	125,854	20	83,476	13	47,517	17	71,163	26	111,353
Italy	65	440,315	54	384,448	72	530,117	61	443,748	71	498,329
Japan	6	8,409	19	60,556	26	85,874	43	97,262	53	123,340
Netherlands	70	318,279	79	349,510	84	341,189	109	439,218	111	507,593
Norway	127	640,864	141	747,584	134	674,188	118	592,097	126	727,929
Panama	19	95,894	12	66,493	18	106,942	22	124,079	31	148,888
Sweden	32	164,875	35	143,786	22	115,658	39	160,518	16	68,759
United States of America	5	24,456	9	50,994	6	30,671	8	41,347	4	14,635
Other Foreign	30	127,251	32	143,949	26	160,622	42	256,131	45	268,202
Total, Foreign	397	2,033,047	413	2,099,751	432	2,273,255	497	2,453,913	525	2,666,225
Grand Total	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1956	424	2,138,767	130	614,499	544	3,302,731	111	438,774	37	241,538	....	....	1,005	5,683,036	241	1,053,273	1,246	6,736,309
1957	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
1958	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
1959	406	1,919,287	119	589,958	605	3,458,071	108	400,285	39	206,237	....	....	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838
1960—																		
Australia	184	542,831	36	180,595	19	61,447	5	9,549	....	....	....	....	203	604,278	41	190,144	244	794,422
Other Commonwealth Countries	157	990,511	67	343,660	308	1,971,927	79	354,336	24	146,876	....	....	489	3,109,314	146	697,996	635	3,807,310
Foreign	119	572,796	32	128,776	297	1,645,056	60	248,038	16	71,521	....	....	432	2,289,373	92	376,814	524	2,666,187
Not Stated	1	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	38	....	....	1	38
Total	461	2,106,176	135	653,031	624	3,678,430	144	611,923	40	218,397	....	....	1,125	6,003,003	279	1,264,954	1,404	7,267,957
CLEARED																		
1956	560	3,123,429	32	112,737	466	2,381,497	180	987,203	30	171,269	....	....	1,056	5,676,195	212	1,099,940	1,268	6,776,135
1957	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402
1958	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081
1959	523	2,760,196	8	18,398	561	2,585,236	151	1,047,200	39	195,561	....	....	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591
1960—																		
Australia	223	715,697	2	4,915	10	32,256	6	20,356	1	194	....	....	234	748,147	8	25,271	242	773,418
Other Commonwealth Countries	195	1,238,317	5	31,856	344	1,804,181	67	515,787	23	178,338	....	....	562	3,220,836	72	547,643	634	3,768,479
Foreign	160	878,572	1	369	264	1,111,839	86	606,796	15	81,321	....	....	439	2,071,732	87	607,165	526	2,678,897
Not Stated	1	12,959	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12,959	....	....	1	12,959
Total	579	2,845,545	8	37,140	618	2,948,276	159	1,142,939	39	259,853	....	....	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079	1,403	7,233,753

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Year ended 30th June

Country	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	107	959,773	22	186,699	103	910,952	104	889,059	106	855,351
Belgium	6	30,437	1	3,341	5	24,310	5	25,231	5	23,129
Denmark	3	16,151	....	....	1	5,204	5	24,510	6	33,138
Finland	2	8,214	....	....	5	19,165	3	11,305	6	22,510
France	4	24,243	1	8,487	1	4,986	6	23,237	2	7,666
Germany, Federal Republic of	30	136,617	7	39,860	19	97,919	32	163,487	44	212,836
Greece	7	41,628	6	39,111	....	....	....	....	3	32,784
Italy	29	222,635	13	102,288	30	246,782	27	208,669	32	234,119
Netherlands	12	93,808	2	18,091	6	47,594	7	46,224	13	88,569
Norway	8	32,344	1	3,836	7	24,026	5	19,285	7	26,929
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,120
Sweden	5	20,840	1	3,796	7	27,373	12	42,781	10	41,071
Other Countries	19	101,365	5	27,135	10	4,423	1	4,762	1	5,486
Total	232	1,688,055	59	432,644	194	1,452,634	207	1,458,550	236	1,587,708
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	170	1,210,567	34	222,581	129	964,052	129	892,192	125	850,166
Belgium	6	24,886	....	....	6	27,248	1	4,894	1	3,318
Denmark	2	5,940	....	....	4	19,926	3	13,616	6	27,636
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,743
France	3	12,409	3	13,607	2	4,677	3	11,912	6	20,837
Germany, Federal Republic of	37	155,110	5	20,373	8	37,205	18	79,609	26	116,214
Greece	3	14,074	1	4,542	....	....	....	....	2	15,690
Italy	17	112,652	5	33,861	19	117,215	19	135,307	30	175,236
Netherlands	18	70,164	2	8,006	5	27,354	11	58,810	9	60,984
Norway	8	30,284	5	18,896	10	39,373	9	30,735	8	31,270
Poland	5	20,348	1	4,329	4	16,157	7	24,371	12	52,522
Sweden	3	7,393	1	3,300	3	9,775	6	20,422	5	18,203
Other Countries	38	141,384	5	22,454	11	44,785	2	9,053	5	21,178
Total	310	1,805,211	62	351,949	201	1,307,767	208	1,282,921	236	1,396,997

SHIPPING

No. 22—Vessels ENTERED at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Port of Entry	From Oversea Countries						From Other Australian States				From Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	607	3,695,593	36	206,408	56	186,127	421	2,045,690	75	207,881	78	260,741	1,273	6,602,440
Albany	48	214,663	....	....	5	18,846	44	185,618	4	11,743	33	131,380	134	562,250
Broome	2	4,279	....	....	4	8,773	3	2,385	24	37,197	54	78,106	87	130,740
Bunbury	29	112,736	....	....	12	54,188	23	86,769	5	15,724	50	139,617	119	409,034
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	31,655	16	31,655
Carnarvon	2	3,936	....	....	1	2,247	....	....	22	34,234	51	76,298	76	116,715
Derby	13	27,956	2	2,827	....	....	12	18,893	13	21,530	104	84,969	144	156,175
Esperance	....	....	....	....	1	6,287	11	60,271	....	....	18	79,178	30	145,736
Geraldton	40	163,555	1	3,523	2	9,381	....	....	4	8,246	50	118,184	97	302,889
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	36,421	53	80,522	76	116,943
Point Sampson	9	26,827	....	....	7	15,144	1	1,144	28	39,513	60	87,775	105	170,403
Port Hedland	12	18,987	....	....	1	2,032	6	8,391	27	40,614	50	71,068	96	141,092
Wyndham	3	15,877	1	5,639	....	....	18	35,754	....	....	42	60,936	64	118,206
Yampi	3	5,944	....	....	....	....	57	314,292	7	38,037	75	54,914	142	413,187

No. 23—Vessels CLEARED from each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Port of Clearance	To Oversea Countries						To Other Australian States				To Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	640	3,563,468	33	234,262	16	52,450	413	2,272,117	90	203,330	80	264,791	1,272	6,590,418
Albany	46	200,331	2	9,491	40	173,845	23	87,619	2	5,316	21	82,770	134	559,372
Broome	5	8,586	....	....	2	4,279	1	1,134	38	56,680	40	59,223	86	129,902
Bunbury	29	122,321	2	5,646	45	162,894	16	33,022	15	28,789	13	59,924	120	412,596
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	21,727	3	5,950	1	1,989	15	29,666
Carnarvon	3	7,513	....	....	1	2,032	1	1,656	36	53,118	35	50,934	76	115,253
Derby	1	1,571	....	....	4	8,343	5	9,361	38	53,093	96	82,494	144	154,862
Esperance	7	47,270	1	5,598	15	69,050	3	9,872	....	....	5	19,573	31	151,363
Geraldton	29	105,088	....	....	9	37,813	5	12,967	24	43,940	30	101,292	97	301,100
Onslow	1	4,815	....	....	1	2,120	....	....	37	55,418	37	54,899	76	117,252
Point Sampson	3	6,103	....	....	9	24,611	....	....	41	62,036	53	79,595	106	172,345
Port Hedland	11	15,712	....	....	3	6,801	2	2,368	37	54,707	43	61,220	96	140,808
Wyndham	2	8,437	1	4,856	2	10,665	38	59,082	1	5,433	19	28,094	63	116,567
Yampi	....	....	....	....	....	....	69	371,759	3	5,540	72	43,794	144	421,093

SHIPPING

No. 24—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	3,018,970	119,590	397,690	182,545	31,627	17,120	3,448,287	319,255	1,488,488	70,945	1,104,711	35,822	139,002	51,718	2,732,201	158,485	6,180,488	477,740
Albany	55,781	1,096	1,536	2,631	54,548	....	111,865	3,727	211,934	10,043	1,549	806	....	....	213,483	10,849	325,348	14,576
Broome	124	121	....	....	3,400	8,978	3,524	9,099	830	....	....	....	914	2,908	1,744	2,908	5,268	12,007
Bunbury	89,199	....	2,051	....	16,800	....	108,050	....	221,715	61,976	22,911	20,694	....	....	244,626	82,670	352,676	82,670
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,161	10,743	....	....	5,161	10,743	5,161	10,743
Carnarvon	3,308	....	....	3	3,961	....	7,269	3	4,805	....	....	1,212	4,852	....	9,157	1,212	16,426	1,215
Derby	....	....	....	....	6,660	10,895	6,660	10,895	705	....	2,741	466	2,297	4,194	5,743	4,660	12,403	15,555
Esperance	2,431	....	38,786	770	....	....	41,217	770	13,558	....	2,825	....	1	....	16,384	....	57,601	770
Geraldton	46,450	....	122	2	43,749	....	90,321	2	233,813	1,499	20,533	731	870	....	255,216	2,230	345,537	2,232
Onslow	....	....	....	....	6,180	470	6,180	470	....	....	....	....	2,717	102	2,717	102	8,897	572
Point Samson	2,661	35	....	....	1,505	5,460	4,166	5,495	6,140	....	....	....	8,656	794	14,796	794	18,962	6,289
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	5,000	12,764	5,000	12,764	45,020	....	5,266	....	10,561	3,008	60,847	3,008	65,847	15,772
Wyndham	1,995	....	....	....	4,788	11,434	6,783	11,434	5,987	....	....	....	2,239	4,668	8,226	4,668	15,009	16,102
Yampi	....	....	3,181	20	1,728	97	4,909	117	....	....	789,755	....	263	....	790,018	....	794,927	117
Total	3,220,919	120,842	443,366	185,971	179,946	67,218	3,844,231	374,031	2,232,495	144,463	1,955,452	70,474	172,372	67,392	4,360,319	282,329	8,204,550	656,360

SHIPPING

No. 25—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1960

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345
Vessels added during 1960—						
Registered for first time	3	16	....	....	3	16
Purchased from Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	1	40	....	....	1	40
Registered *de novo* (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-registered (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	182	13,826	212	3,575	394	17,401
Vessels struck off during 1960—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	1	19	....	....	1	19
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Vessels	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo* (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	2	....	....	....	2	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1960	179	13,807	(d) 212	(d) 3,575	391	17,382

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(b) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(c) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

(d) Includes 5 Barges, Hulks and the like (478 net tons).

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,204
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177
1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345
1960	179	13,807	212	3,575	391	17,382

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 27—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1960—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	357	5,085	3	2,708	30	9,579	1	10	391	17,382

SHIPPING

No. 28—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State

(Only initial registrations included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1951	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	30
1952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
1953	2	21	....	....	1	12	3	33
1954	6	177	....	....	....	....	6	177
1955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
1956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
1957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160
1958	10	129	....	....	....	....	10	129
1959	9	172	....	....	....	....	9	172
1960	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

No. 29—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia (*a*)

Year	Vessels							Lives lost
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1951	10	1	....	....	....	11	224	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....
1958	2	....	....	....	....	2	22	....
1959	....	1	....	....	....	1	56	....
1960	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....

(*a*) Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 30—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1960

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
Fremantle	1,782	1,768	3,550	212	199	411	1,994	1,967	3,961
Albany	13	3	16	15	6	21	28	9	37
Bunbury	12	6	18	14	8	22	26	14	40
Geraldton	9	1	10	10	4	14	19	5	24
Busselton	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	1,817	1,778	3,595	251	217	468	2,018	1,995	4,063

(*a*) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

ADDRESS TELEGRAMS:
"DEPSTAT," PERTH.
TELEPHONE: 21 8041

(Library copies rec'd)

63 1711.
LIBRARY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

In reply quote No.

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

12th FLOOR,
T. & G. BUILDING,
37-39 ST. GEORGE'S TERRACE,
PERTH.

1574

The Commonwealth Statistician,
West Block,
CANBERRA A C T

Dear Sir,

Bound Volume of the Statistical Register

The varying periods of time taken to compile and publish each of the separate Parts of the "Statistical Register of Western Australia" means that the bound volume of Parts cannot be issued until a considerable time after the period covered by the statistics contained therein, giving the "Bound Volume" a more or less historic value only. Because of this, and the high cost of binding, etc., it has been decided to discontinue the issue of the Bound Volume. The 1959-60 issue will therefore be the last.

The Parts, however, will continue to be published separately and these will provide information much more up-to-date than is possible from the Bound Volume.

This is an opportune time to consolidate my mailing list for the several Parts of the Statistical Register. I should be grateful, therefore, if you would examine the particulars, overleaf, of your present receipts of these publications and advise me, in the column provided, of your consolidated requirements for 1960-61 and subsequent issues.

A duplicate copy of this letter is provided for your records.

Yours faithfully,

Tony Barnett

Acting DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Title	Current Order	Future Requirements
Part I Population and Vital Statistics	2	
Parts II and III - Public and Private Finance	3	
Part IV - Trade, Transport and Communication	2	
Part V - Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	3	
Part VI - Factory Statistics	3	
Part VII - Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2	
Parts VIII, IX and X - Social Statistics -	2	
comprising : Part VIII - Law and Crime		
Part IX - Hospitals and Charitable Institutions		
Part X - Education		
Part XI - Local Government	3	
Part XII - Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	3	
Statistical Summary from 1829	2	
Bound Volume	3	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

LIBRARY 13 JUN 1934 COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATIS.

Signature .....

Date ..... Title .....

Address .....

SHIPPING

No. 31—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Capital—(*a*)						
Total Invested	£	7,232,151	9,105,452	9,824,643	10,387,036	11,004,669
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	2,409,799	2,693,701	3,011,400	3,362,144	3,723,161
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	4,822,352	6,411,751	6,813,243	7,024,892	7,281,508
Earnings	£	2,056,141	2,515,118	2,577,755	2,510,022	2,756,490
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	32·21	30·31	30·03	30·66	30·61
Cargo Owners	%	62·47	65·67	66·27	64·98	64·71
Miscellaneous Services	%	5·32	4·02	3·70	4·36	4·68
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 210·16	(*b*) 230·79	(*b*) 292·49	(*b*)292·68	(*b*)277·22
Working Expenses	£	1,838,650	2,031,368	2,017,798	2,052,424	2,149,418
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 187·93	(*b*) 186·41	(*b*) 228·96	(*b*)239·32	(*b*)216·17
Percentage to Earnings	%	89·42	80·77	78·28	81·77	77·98
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	174,280	209,519	216,839	234,839	244,735
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	51,723	55,806	59,414	64,384	68,703
Special Loan Repayments	£	155,848	213,432	246,002	275,131	281,019
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	....	2,993	35,702	....	10,615
Net Deficiency	£	166,360	....	....	118,756	....
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	....	....	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	1,127,888	957,654	1,012,787	898,347	969,882
Outer Harbour	ton	2,274,623	2,563,146	2,811,319	2,793,980	2,978,730
Total	ton	3,402,511	3,520,800	3,824,106	3,692,327	3,948,612
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	925,409	1,341,005	881,516	951,381	1,188,482
Outer Harbour	ton	1,357,694	1,449,185	1,897,214	1,722,242	1,953,265
Total	ton	2,283,103	2,790,190	2,778,730	2,673,623	3,141,747
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	295,148	316,757	223,809	208,513	228,005
Outer Harbour	ton	110,505	110,460	126,994	121,373	132,586
Total	ton	405,653	427,217	350,803	329,886	360,591
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	993	929	875	935	1,001
Outer Harbour	No.	239	256	265	275	299
Total	No.	1,232	1,185	1,140	1,210	1,300
Gross Tonnage	ton	11,480,111	10,685,313	10,504,266	10,754,694	11,658,406
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*c*)	feet	10,495	10,495	11,148	11,148	11,148

(*a*) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.
(*b*) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.
(*c*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 32—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Capital .... £	1,535,902	1,652,461	1,687,144	1,694,303	1,725,406	1,458.788	1,521,691	1,593,176	1,702,749	1,784,385
Earnings .... £	50,975	92,431	103,573	132,460	116,757	33,955	47,338	73,811	84,576	110,901
According to Source—										
From Shipowners .... %	27·2	25·0	23·9	22·4	26·4	44·2	49·1	34·7	37·5	29·3
Cargo Owners .... %	69·6	72·9	73·1	72·6	70·0	55·8	50·9	35·1	35·5	48·5
Miscellaneous Services .... %	3·2	2·1	3·0	5·0	3·6			30·2	27·0	22·2
Per Ton of Cargo .... pence	62·2	86·1	88·2	107·5	78·9	32·1	38·0	49·8	55·3	56·7
Working Expenses .... £	41,311	48,487	50,196	55,781	47,764	45,978	39,197	60,239	83,379	85,555
Per Ton of Cargo .... pence	50·4	45·2	42·8	45·3	32·3	43·5	31·5	40·7	54·5	43·8
Percentage to Earnings .... %	81·0	52·5	48·5	42·1	40·9	135·4	120·8	81·61	98·5	77·1
Statutory Obligations—										
Interest on Loan Capital .... £	8,071	11,971	73,386	74,205	74,203	29,084	32,719	35,440	71,693	76,623
Sinking Fund Contributions .... £	7,450	7,679	8,262	11,387	10,331	....	....	....	....	....
Net Surplus .... £	....	24,294	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency .... £	5,857	....	28,271	8,913	15,541	41,107	24,578	22,584	71,499	52,559
Port Activity—										
Cargo Tonnage—										
Inward .... ton	82,257	116,302	144,806	165,783	131,325	60,420	55,257	72,776	75,886	113,725
Outward .... ton	114,291	141,407	136,900	130,073	224,033	193,153	243,858	282,605	290,694	355,532
Total .... ton	196,548	257,709	281,706	295,856	355,358	253,573	299,115	355,381	366,580	469,257
Bunker Tonnage .... ton	8,670	10,999	17,328	14,490	13,889	....	....	....	....	....
Ships Using the Port .... No.	66	87	124	122	137	56	80	85	111	119
Gross Tonnage .... ton	457,082	627,979	838,030	872,397	892,810	269,434	381,620	429,176	616,125	721,270
Wharf Berth Accommodation .... feet	3,060	3,060	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 33—Length of Railway open for Traffic on 30th June, 1960

Railway	Main Line (*a*) (Route Miles)		Sidings (*b*)		Total (*a*)	
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	122	64	314	58
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	823	10	117	75	941	5
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	99	13	1,173	47
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	780	65	80	3	860	68
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	44	3	713	48
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	580	30	28	29	608	59
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1960	4,120	18	492	27	4,612	45

(*a*) Includes branch lines on which services have been discontinued although the lines are not yet closed by Parliament. (*b*) Excludes Private Sidings, 113 miles 22 chains.

No. 34—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic (*a*)

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles		Vehicles					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching		Other		Train	Locomotive	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
				Ordinary	Motor (*b*)									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons
1951	4,228	2,418	434	404	31	11,036	53	7,135,668	9,321,003	1,807,855	11,542,778	551,969	3,033,213	896,243
1952	4,113	2,822	454	398	31	11,298	54	6,801,622	8,912,411	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583	3,062,641	885,493
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911
1958	4,117	2,709	398	318	53	12,491	52	7,326,966	9,456,330	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943	3,588,914	673,131
1959	4,117	2,822	395	308	53	12,418	51	7,707,407	9,920,444	1,291,157	14,615,544	261,874	3,913,167	738,739
1960	4,120	3,012	394	304	62	12,630	49	7,961,880	9,466,470	1,328,167	13,879,329	260,625	4,532,614	676,220

(*a*) *See* Table No. 51 for Operations of the Omnibus Service. (*b*) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 35—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2·72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3·56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4·35	138,970
1959	4,796,733	3,913,167	632,283,628	11,059,862	138	162	4·20	153,568
1960	5,114,857	4,532,614	705,245,196	12,251,010	141	156	4·17	171,167

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock" in Table 36.

No. 36—Operating Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176
1959	1,086,982	129,421	457,723	40,736	11,256,471	728,470	13,699,803
1960	1,143,365	131,726	478,944	44,573	12,445,225	794,431	15,038,264

(a) See Table No. 38 for Net Financial Result.

No. 37—Operating Expenses (a)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662
1959	2,664,605	3,319,667	7,085,750	177,848	1,684,633	14,932,503
1960	2,737,626	3,520,292	7,184,243	181,426	1,784,617	15,408,204

(a) Excludes Interest and Depreciation—For Net Financial Result *see* Table No. 38. For Operations of the Omnibus Service *see* Table No. 51.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 38—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (a)	Interest Charges	De-preciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	(c)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(b)	1,422,649	2,684,824
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(b)	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,990	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,937
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	1,867,486	5,422,597
1959	51,618,629	2,258,664	1,555,708	....	1,232,700	5,047,072
1960	53,591,069	2,339,789	1,686,962	....	369,940	4,396,691

(a) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (b) Not recorded.
(c) Capital written down by £12,326,349.

No. 39—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (a)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847
1959	1,980	2,225,439	11,281	9,702,273
1960	1,987	2,421,857	10,834	10,076,737

(a) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 40—Accident Casualties (a)

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1951	....	50	5	153	14	28	19	231
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	169
1959	....	56	3	129	8	43	11	228
1960	....	48	2	110	9	42	11	200

(a) *See* Table No. 44 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 51 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 41—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,535
1959	277	11	18	675	290,183	4,215	225,247	33,956,086
1960	277	11	18	681	292,941	4,469	268,882	39,177,490

(a) Decrease due to the introduction of Railway Omnibus Services.

No. 42—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194
1959	3,120,855	722,284	554,723	167,561
1960	3,175,022	831,823	607,293	224,530

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 43—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	....	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	....	....
1959	60	65,212	357	345,363	....	....
1960	62	75,024	372	354,108	....	....

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 44—Government Timber Railways Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No	No.
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	3
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	8
1959	4	124	7	92,491	135,687	59	....	12
1960	4	127	10	95,239	124,703	78	....	15

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

No. 45—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	45
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	38
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	9
1959	11	298	17	92,001	179,988	80	....	5
1960	11	240	19	72,881	183,793	65	....	1

(†) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.
(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

D—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 46—Government Tramways—Traffic Details (*b*)

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Other (*a*)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988
1958	4	33	22	440,972	4,749,536	149,528	176,764
1959 (*b*)	4	33	22	11,532	104,404	3,565	(*c*) 7,948

(*a*) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.
(*b*) Trams ceased to operate on 19th July, 1958. (*c*) Excludes £33,147, being the cost of removal of Tram Track.

No. 47—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1951	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075
1958	23	90	974,668	5,550,009	200,664	242,816
1959	29	90	1,302,391	7,252,495	265,138	326,924
1960	22	75	1,194,382	6,760,129	245,720	323,985

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff (*a*)	Wages Staff (*a*)	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Other		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
1953	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275
1958	101	744	837,599	....	142	....	138	1	10	1	290
1959	98	753	813,020	....	159	....	181	....	6	....	346
1960	94	713	826,376	....	118	....	181	1	5	1	304

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 51 for complete details.
(*a*) As at 30th June.

No. 49—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (†) Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786
1958	1,883,295	54,922	95,595	....	139,547	290,064
1959	1,844,843	48,011	84,525	....	194,053	326,589
1960	1,693,172	44,125	85,025	....	217,256	346,406

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—*See* Table No. 51 for details.

No. 50—Government Ferry Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (*a*)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	....
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3
1958	1	3	785	442,259	25,701	8,159	13,520	17,239	1	10	....	2
1959	1	3	785	407,276	25,646	7,141	13,504	16,449	1	10	....	1
1960	1	3	785	362,316	24,687	6,123	12,219	15,755	1	6	....	....

(*a*) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route".

No. 51—Government Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties (a)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (b)									
1951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(c)	(c)	(c)
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(c)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
1958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	187,019	190,423	122	....	6
1959	2,822	51	1,291,157	261,874	183,870	177,848	125	....	3
1960	3,012	49	1,328,167	260,625	191,586	181,426	124	....	2
Operated by the Tramways Department									
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76
1958	140	141	5,047,868	17,887,430	678,945	749,104	542	1	97
1959	147	141	5,275,598	19,012,211	703,964	798,701	546	....	118
1960	149	136	5,273,872	18,185,770	699,338	815,434	577	....	90
Operated by Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust (d)									
1959	718	211	5,343,000	13,466,171	709,861	692,132	532	1	82
1960	715	211	6,444,696	16,550,056	916,783	928,825	550	1	150

(a) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties. (b) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (c) Not available. (d) Semi-Government Authority. Commenced operations, on the 31st August 1958 and up to the 30th June 1960, six privately operated services were acquired.

No. 52—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1951	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36
1958	85	54	1,256,794	7,193,987	189,942	209,837	119	1	19
1959	85	54	1,269,259	6,951,966	184,194	194,742	113	....	34
1960	85	54	1,255,668	6,585,856	185,153	197,393	111	....	17

No. 53—Private Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,802	969	3	121
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
1958	333	10,972,606	28,520,425	1,513,575	1,442,969	748	2	52
1959 (*b*)	(*b*) 94	5,393,830	14,382,928	741,374	731,479	(*b*) 232	....	8
1960	92	3,533,345	9,777,811	514,814	485,425	224	....	8
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....
1958	50	671,311	1,360,450	62,935	66,632	52	....	1
1959	52	634,403	1,463,483	62,883	68,597	55	1	1
1960	45	608,466	1,405,172	70,449	68,832	48	....	....

(*a*) Includes owner-drivers. (*b*) Details of Omnibuses in Service and Employees of Six Services taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust are excluded. Other details of the operation of the Services up to the time of takeover are included. For operations of the Trust *see* Table No. 51.

F—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 54—Motor Vehicles on Register

At 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,876	56,235	46,964	944	14,535
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78.312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146
1958	69,414	24,217	553	8,580	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827
1959	75,203	25,222	584	9,080	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411
1960	81,636	26,058	554	9,422	127,863	69,131	1,194	13,609

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of Defence Services. (*b*) Prior to June 1957 Station Wagons are included with Utilities, Vans, Trucks.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 55—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	151	151	150	148	148
Semi-official	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	484	487	486	485	486
Telephone Offices (*a*)	357	352	344	341	333
Total	992	990	980	974	967
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,555	3,945	4,233	4,353	4,452
Temporary Employees	47	56	50	51	(*b*)
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	516	519	523	527	426
Telephone Office Keepers	351	352	340	332	331
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	291	279	289	274	295
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,515	1,362	1,283	1,346	1,269
Part-time Employees	86	90	96	114	159
Total	6,361	6,603	6,814	6,997	7,032

(*a*) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted. (*b*) Included in Exempt Employees.

No. 56—Revenue (†)—Year ended 30th June

Source	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Postage	1,664	1,821	1,902	1,924	2,338
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	56	52	58	53	63
Private Boxes and Bags	15	20	20	21	23
Miscellaneous	166	155	157	160	184
Total, Postal	1,901	2,048	2,137	2,158	2,608
Telegraphs	473	546	581	579	590
Telephones	2,541	2,802	3,124	3,372	4,004
Grand Total	4,915	5,396	5,842	6,109	7,202

(†) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 57—Expenditure (†)—Year ended 30th June

Item	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	2,318	2,440	2,579	2,642	2,915
General Expenses	236	301	291	291	307
Stores and Material	120	144	173	186	211
Mail Services	275	243	251	252	253
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,926	2,105	2,267	2,475	2,703
Total	4,875	5,233	5,561	5,846	6,409
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	72	56	67	76	79
Proportion of Audit Expenses	2	3	3	3	4
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph and Telephone	1,567	1,920	2,230	2,308	2,395
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	405	192	250	339	187
Grand Total	6,922	7,404	8,111	8,572	9,074

(†) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 58—Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors

Year ended 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Mileage	Conduits—Duct Miles (a)	Aerial—Single Wire Mileage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1956	400,801	782	107,938	15,284
1957	436,242	814	111,139	15,482
1958	471,702	835	113,529	15,579
1959	511,501	857	118,169	15,690
1960	546,820	892	120,732	15,839

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 59—Telegraphs—Number of Offices and Traffic

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices at 30th June	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
		No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1956	994	2,100	74	74	148
1957	1,002	1,915	71	72	143
1958	978	1,827	76	68	144
1959	967	1,796	76	88	164
1960	970	1,768	77	73	150

No. 60—Telephones—Details of Equipment (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Subscriber	Public Telephones	Other	Subscriber	Public Telephones	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361	5,614
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101
1958	767	78,051	105,350	1,448	2,195	69,814	6,967	6,638
1959	771	83,211	112,020	1,521	2,267	75,239	7,488	(a)
1960	763	87,407	117,487	1,620	2,386	(a)	(a)	(a)

(†) As at 30th June. (a) Not available.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Matter Posted and Received within the State (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (*b*)	Total
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
1956	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
1958	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175
1959	99,904	9,129	1,169	678	110,880
1960	97,875	9,676	934	598	109,083
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
1956	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
1958	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925
1959	5,688	1,381	29	54	7,152
1960	5,587	1,119	25	52	6,783
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
1956	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
1958	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445
1959	3,296	6,582	45	44	9,967
1960	2,074	5,579	46	45	7,924
TOTAL					
1956	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	119,013
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115
1958	106,361	16,160	1,205	819	124,545
1959	108,888	17,092	1,243	776	127,999
1960	105,536	16,554	1,005	695	123,790

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1956	635
1957	638
1958	636
1959	633
1960	634

(*a*) Excluding matter received from other Australian States. (*b*) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 62—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
A. ISSUED										
Payable in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	352	3,095	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935	516	4,429
Interstate	60	465								
Total, Australia	412	3,560	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935	516	4,429
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	31	77	35	63	37	64	35	66	36	84
New Zealand	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Other	5	20	4	15	10	17	4	14	6	25
Grand Total	449	3,659	471	3,715	516	3,830	535	4,017	559	4,540
B. PAID										
Issued in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	359	3,057	378	3,197	476	4,781	443	3,862	456	4,330
Interstate	32	371	35	413						
Total, Australia	391	3,428	413	3,610	476	4,781	443	3,862	456	4,330
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	7	42	8	45	8	36	8	37	8	
New Zealand	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	
Other	2	12	2	15	4	17	2	18	2	19
Grand Total	401	3,485	424	3,673	489	4,838	454	3,920	467	4,400

No. 63—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,469	628	1,224	569	1,328	609	1,047	556	1,027	561
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	1,014	419	1,224	580	886	400	682	368	656	368
Issued in other States	181	54	175	56	178	56	166	51	159	51
Total, Notes Paid	1,195	473	1,399	636	1,064	456	848	419	815	419

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 64—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1960

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
Fixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	14	Aeronautical	(*f*)
Services with other Countries	9	Land Mobile Services	1,591
Outposts (*b*)	324	Harbour Mobile Services	57
Other	72	Outpost	(*f*)
		Ship	(*f*)
	419		(*g*) 1,648
Land Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	13	Amateur	275
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	154	Total Transmitting and Receiving	(*g*) 2,564
Harbour Mobile Services	28		
Coast (*d*)	10		
Special Experimental	17	Receiving Only (Fixed) (*a*)	35
	222	GRAND TOTAL	(*g*) 2,599

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*f*) Stations cannot be classified according to States etc.
(*g*) Excludes Mobile Stations which cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 65—Broadcast Licences in Force (†) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (*a*) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No	No.	£
1956	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304
1958	9	14	101,626	57,925	398,214
1959	9	14	110,073	59,199	422,115
1960	9	14	111,730	59,963	420,319

(†) As at 30th June. (*a*) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 66—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Year ended 31st March

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic (*a*)		Weather Traffic		Total (*a*)	
	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words
1956	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
1957	33,900	638,994	2,983	67,198	26,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
1958	35,058	719,889	2,805	53,355	27,918	904,685	65,781	1,677,929
1959	32,858	690,244	2,526	52,185	26,779	804,953	62,173	1,547,382
1960—								
Perth	20,293	466,456	2,476	48,039	14,994	528,965	37,763	1,043,460
Broome	9,320	178,458	431	15,950	6,997	160,933	16,748	355,341
Esperance	5,643	154,658	235	5,993	4,292	148,416	10,170	309,067
Geraldton	3,031	45,381	479	8,455	1,990	33,149	5,500	86,985
Wyndham	91	1,223	....	....	3	26	94	1,249
Total	38,378	846,176	3,621	78,437	28,276	871,489	70,275	1,796,102

(*a*) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1962

42554/12/60—916

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1959-60

CONTENTS

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	109–111
Notes on Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	6
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	7
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	8
Bushel Weights of Various Products	8
Maps Showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	Facing Page 8

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.	Acreage of Local Government areas and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas	15–18

III—AGRICULTURE

7.	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
8.	Yield of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	22–24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25–26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizers used : Ten-year Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilizers Used in Local Government Areas	29–31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	32–34
16.	Green Feed and Ensilage in Local Government Areas	35–37
17.	Flax—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	38
18.	Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	39–40
19.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

20.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in Local Government Areas	42–43
21.	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in Local Government Areas	44–45
22.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in Local Government Areas	46
23.	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	47–48
24.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
25.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

26.	Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas	51–52
27.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas	53–55
28.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No.		Page
29.	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	57
30.	Cattle in Local Government Areas	58–61
31.	Horses and Pigs in Local Government Areas	62–65
32.	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas	66–69
33.	Lambing : Five-year Summary	70
34.	Breeds of Sheep	70
35.	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	70
36.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	71–74
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	75
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas	76–78

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39.	Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines in Local Government Areas	79–81
40.	Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in Local Government Areas	82–84
41.	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	85
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	85
43.	Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters, classified according to Type and Age	85

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44.	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	86
45.	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	86

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

	Explanatory Notes	87
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	88–89
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	89
48.	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	90
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	91
50.	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	92
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	93
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	93
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	94
54.	Average Values of Wheat	95
55.	Average Values of Wool (Greasy)	95
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	96
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	97
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	98–99

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	100
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	101
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	102–103
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	104–106
63.	Results of Observations at Selected Stations	107–108

SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955–56

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955–56.

NOTES ON STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the lists on pages 6 and 7 and in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at the dates or during the periods to which the statistics relate. Exceptions occur in Tables 11 and 36 where account has been taken of the change, on the 10th June, 1955, of the name of Kent Road District to Nyabing-Pingrup and of the change, on the 28th March, 1958, of Upper Chapman to Chapman Valley.

Changes which have occurred since the periods to which the statistics in this issue relate and which have not been taken into account are :—

(i) the amalgamation, effective from the 1st July, 1960, of the Guildford Municipality and the Swan Road District to form the Swan-Guildford Road District ;

(ii) the abolition, effective from the 15th April, 1961, of the Wagin Municipality which became part of the Wagin Road District ;

(iii) changes under the provisions of the Local Government Act, 1960, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1961. Municipalities which already had city status remained "Cities," but other former Municipalities became known as "Towns," and Road Districts were renamed "Shires." Concurrently with the commencement of the Act, the names of a number of districts were altered. These changes are listed below.

Designation and Name

At 30th June, 1961	From 1st July, 1961
Municipality—	Town of—
Midland Junction	Midland
Road District—	Shire of—
Belmont Park	Belmont
Black Range	Sandstone
Collie Coalfields	Collie
Darling Range	Kalamunda
Drakesbrook	Waroona
Kununoppin-Trayning	Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Marradong	Boddington
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe
Preston	Donnybrook
Wyndham	Wyndham-East Kimberley

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into eleven Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising these Divisions at the 1st January, 1960 is shown on page 6 and an Index of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 7. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is published facing page 8.

3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, for which separate information is published.

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

(*See NOTES ON STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS on page 5.*)

Metropolitan Division

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

Swan Division

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

South-West Division

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Qualrading
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural Division— *continued*

Road Districts—continued

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division

Road Districts—

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1960

(*See NOTES ON STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS on page 5.*)

Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West
Balingup	R.D.	South-West
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Black Range	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	M.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan
Capel	R.D.	South-West
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	M.	North-West
Chapman Valley	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cue	R.D.	Central
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West
Guildford	M.	Metropolitan
Halls Creek	R.D.	Kimberley
Harvey	R.D.	South-West
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Murchison	R.D.	Central
Murray	R.D.	South-West
Nannup	R.D.	South-West
Narembeen	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	M.	Metropolitan
North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Preston	R.D.	South-West
Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
South Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolitan
Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
York	M.	Central Agricultural
York	R.D.	Central Agricultural

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	April to June	October to November
Tobacco	October to November	January to March
Flax	May to June	November to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Nectarines	July	January to February
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to July	January to March
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March
For Drying	June to July	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		July to November
Lambing :		
Whole State		April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation for individual products on account of such factors as variety and method of packing. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel lb.	Product	Weight per bushel lb.	Product	Weight per bushel lb.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

MUNICIPALITIES COLOURED GREEN

TO YANCHEP

TO UPPER SWAN

TO TOODYAY

TO GERALDTON

OCEAN

INDIAN

SWAN R.

PERTH

METROPOLITAN

BELMONT PARK

CITY OF SUBIACO

CITY OF NEDLANDS

CITY OF SOUTH PERTH

CITY OF FREMANTLE

CANNING

MELVILLE

DIVISION

North Beach

Scarborough

Tuart Hill

Beechboro

Middle Swan

National Park

Swan View

Greenmount

Darlington

Gooseberry Hill

Kalamunda

Forrestfield

Wattle Grove

Carmel

Bickley Reservoir

Victoria Reservoir

Churchman Reservoir

Armadale

Gosnells

Kelmscott

Roleystone

Maddington

Stokely

Kenwick

Canning Vale

Queens Park

Cannington

Higham

Welshpool

Oats St.

Carlisle

Victoria Park

Rivervale

Belmont

Ashfield

Bassendean

Bayswater

Maylands

Mt. Lawley

Mt. Lawley

Midland Junction

Guildford

City Beach

LAKE MONGER

W. Leederville

Daglish

Subiaco

Shenton Park

Karrakatta

Loch St.

Claremont

Cottesloe

Grant St.

Swanbourne

PEPPERMINT GROVE

Mosman Park

Victoria St.

Leighton

N. Fremantle

NORTH FREMANTLE

EAST FREM.

Fremantle

South Beach

NORTH LAKE

BIBRA LAKE

Spearwood

Bibra Lake

Jandakot

Canning Bridge

Banjup

Forrestdale

Westfield

Armadale

Kelmscott

Roleystone

Churchman Reservoir

Canning Vale

Gosnells

Maddington

Stokely

Kenwick

Victoria Reservoir

Bickley Reservoir

Carmel

Higham

Cannington

Queens Park

Welshpool

Oats St.

Carlisle

Victoria Park

Rivervale

Belmont

Ashfield

Bassendean

Bayswater

Maylands

Mt. Lawley

Midland Junction

Guildford

Swan View

Greenmount

Darlington

Gooseberry Hill

Kalamunda

Forrestfield

Wattle Grove

National Park

Middle Swan

Beechboro

Perth

Fremantle

Canning Bridge

Claremont

Subiaco

Daglish

Shenton Park

Karrakatta

Loch St.

Swanbourne

Grant St.

Cottesloe

Mosman Park

Victoria St.

Leighton

N. Fremantle

Scarborough

North Beach

Tuart Hill

Beechboro

Middle Swan

National Park

Swan View

Greenmount

Darlington

Gooseberry Hill

Kalamunda

Forrestfield

Wattle Grove

Carmel

Bickley Reservoir

Victoria Reservoir

Churchman Reservoir

Armadale

Gosnells

Kelmscott

Roleystone

Maddington

Stokely

Kenwick

Canning Vale

Queens Park

Cannington

Higham

Welshpool

Oats St.

Carlisle

Victoria Park

Rivervale

Belmont

Ashfield

Bassendean

Bayswater

Maylands

Mt. Lawley

Midland Junction

Guildford

City Beach

LAKE MONGER

W. Leederville

Daglish

Subiaco

Shenton Park

Karrakatta

Loch St.

Claremont

Swanbourne

Grant St.

Cottesloe

Mosman Park

Victoria St.

Leighton

N. Fremantle

Fremantle

South Beach

NORTH LAKE

BIBRA LAKE

Spearwood

Bibra Lake

Jandakot

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER 1959

REFERENCE

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS — SWAN

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS — SWAN

AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL — 5" — 5"

NOTE --- STATISTICAL DISTRICTS ARE IDENTICAL WITH LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

SCALE

50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES

HIGHWAYS

RAILWAYS

TIMOR SEA

BONAPARTE ARCHIPELAGO

ADMIRALTY GULF

Cape Bougainville

Cape Londonderry

JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF

CAMBRIDGE GULF

KALUMBURU

DRYSDALE R.

KUNMUNYA

FORREST RIVER

FORREST R.

BUCCANEER ARCHIPELAGO

YAMPI SOUND

COLLIER BAY

MT. HANN

WYNDHAM

IVANHOE

DURACK R.

CHARNLEY R.

GIBB RIVER

ARGYLE DOWNS

KARUNJIE

ROSEWOOD

Cape Leveque

CARNOT BAY

KING SOUND

MT. HART

KIMBERLEY

KING LEOPOLD RANGE

MT. HOUSE

DERBY

GLENROY

TURKEY CREEK

ORD RIVER

WEST KIMBERLEY

LIVERINGA

FITZROY R.

MYRODAH

NOONKANBAH

FOSSIL DOWNS

FITZROY CROSSING

TURNER

NICHOLSON

HALLS CREEK

TO DARWIN VIA WAVE HILL

BROOME

ROEBUCK BAY

BROOME

DIVISION

CHRISTMAS CREEK

MARGARET RIVER

GORDON DOWNS

EIGHTY MILE BEACH

ANNA PLAINS

MANDORA

CARDOO

STURT CREEK

HALLS CREEK

TO ALICE SPRINGS

BILLILUNA

BALGO HILLS

DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO

Point Samson

PORT HEDLAND

DE GREY R.

CALLAWA

WARRAWAGINE

MARBLE BAR

PILBARA

BARROW I.

CROYDON

WODGINA

MARBLE BAR

TABYDOS

SHAW RIVER

RAGGED HILLS

ROEBOURNE

PORT HEDLAND

ONSLOW

FORTESCUE R.

NULLAGINE

LAKE DORA

North West Cape

RED HILL

HAMERSLEY RANGE

TABLELAND

WITTENOOM GORGE

MT. BRUCE

ROY HILL

NULLAGINE

DIVISION

LAKE MACKAY

EXMOUTH GULF

LEARMONTH

BOOLALOO

WYLOO

ASHBURTON R.

ASHBURTON

NORTH

GLEN FLORRIE

ASHBURTON DOWNS

BALFOUR DOWNS

JIGALONG

LAKE DISAPPOINTMENT

TROPIC OF CAPRICORN

LAKE MACDONALD

Pt Cloates

INDIAN OCEAN

GASCOYNE-WEST

UPPER GASCOYNE

EDMUND

MT. VERNON

MT. EGERTON

MILGUN

THREE RIVERS

MEEKATHARRA

GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY

CANNING STOCK ROUTE

CENTRAL

WILUNA

DIVISION

The Weld Springs

RAWLINSON RANGE

GILES

TO ALICE SPRINGS

LAKE NABBERU

PEAK HILL

ROBINSON RANGE

GREAT FENCE

CARNARVON MUN.

CARNARVON

BERNIER I.

DORRE I.

GASCOYNE JUNCTION

MINILYA

DIVISION

GASCOYNE R.

NORTH WEST COASTAL HIGHWAY

WOORAMEL RIVER

Cape Inscription

West Pt

DIRK HARTOGS I.

SHARK BAY

DENHAM

HAMELIN POOL

Steep Pt

SHARK BAY

LAKE CARNEGIE

WARBURTON RANGE

MURCHISON

MURCHISON RIVER

MEEKATHARRA

WILUNA

LAKE WAY

NANNINE

MT. BARLOWEERIE

CUE

LAKE AUSTIN

RABBIT PROOF FENCE

MT. MAGNET

SANDSTONE

AGNEW

LEONORA

LAVERTON

MOUNT MAGNET

BLACK RANGE

YOUANMI

LAKE BARLEE

LAKE LEONORA

LAKE CAREY

LAVERTON

MALCOLM

GWALIA

RAESIDE

LAKE BALLARD

MENZIES

EASTERN

MENZIES

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

HOUTMAN ABROLHOS

CHAMPION BAY

GERALDTON

PELSART I.

WALKAWAY

DONGARA

MORAWA

MINGENEW

THREE SPRINGS

PERENJORI

CARNAMAH

GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY

LAKE MOORE

WUBIN

DALWALLINU

PITHARA

MILING

KULJA

KALANNIE

BONNIE ROCK

LAKE DEBORAH

BULLFINCH

LAKE BROWN

CAMPION

NUNGARIN

SOUTHERN CROSS

EASTERN HIGHWAY

GREAT EASTERN HIGHWAY

YILGARN

COOLGARDIE

DIVISION

LAKE LEFROY

LAKE COWAN

NORSEMAN

EUCLA

TO ADELAIDE

TO MELBOURNE

DUNDAS

EYRE

EYRE HIGHWAY

JURIEN BAY

MOORA

WONGAN HILLS

KOORDA

BENCUBBIN

W. WALKATCHEM

NEW NORCIA

DOWERIN

GOOMALLING

MERREDIN

NORTHAM

TOODYAY

MECKERING

DUNDERDIN

SEE

BOLGART

GINGIN

JANDAKOT

SPENCERS BR.

KELLERBERRIN

CUNDERDIN

QUAIRADING

BRUCE ROCK

NAREMBEEN

YORK

PERTH

ROTTNEST I.

FREMANTLE

SEVERLEY

BROOKTON

CORRIGIN

KONDININ

HYDEN

ENLARGEMENT

MANDURAH

PINJARRA

DWELLINGUP

ARMADALE

ALBANY HIGHWAY

WARGOCINO

TWICKERIN

WARRENUP

WILLIAMS

NEWDEGATE

LAKE GRACE

WAROONA

YARLOOP

HARVEY

BUNBURY

GEOGRAPHE BAY

BROWNS BR.

DONNYBROOK

COLLIE

WAGIN

OPINGRUP

RAVENSTHORPE

PHILLIPS RIVER

ESPERANCE

ISRAELITE BAY

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

Cape Naturaliste

BUSSELTON

PICTON

BOYANUP

CAPEL

KATANNING

CRANBROOK

TAMBELLUP

ONGERUP

HOPETOUN

ESPERANCE BAY

MIDDLE I.

Cape Le Grand

ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE

MARGARET R.

BRIDGETOWN

MANJIMUP

PALLINUP R.

STIRLING RANGE

BREMER BAY

Cape Knob

AUGUSTA

Cape Leeuwin

NORTHCLIFFE

MT. BARKER

Cape Riche

FLINDERS

D'Entrecasteaux Pt.

WALPOLE R.

DENMARK

Cape Vancouver

KING GEORGE SOUND

ECLIPSE I.

WILLIAM BAY

MURNALUP INLET

SOUTHERN OCEAN

TO JOHANNESBURG VIA COCOS IS

TO DJAKARTA, SINGAPORE AND LONDON

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

113° 117° 121° 125° 129°

14° 18° 22° 26° 30° 34°

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1960

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1960	....	27,343,902
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1960—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	
Free Homestead Farms	331,383	
Conditional Purchases	11,102,490	
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	273,192	
Grazing Land	976,062	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,725	
Crown Grants of Reserves	71,955	
		12,758,807
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1960	....	40,102,709
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1960—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	216,908,871	
Special Leases	4,271,305	
Leases of Reserves	916,246	
Residential Lots	4,595	
Perpetual Leases	1,431,126	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	18,936	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	40,337	
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,727	
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (*c*)	4,024,720	
		227,649,863
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	356,836,228
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Exclusive of 494 acres on "Private Property." (*b*) Exclusive of 2,006 acres on "Private Property."
(*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 153,014 acres, but excludes Permits and Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1960

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	472	1,363
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	39	7,175
Conditional Purchases	477	334,540
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	13	6,719
Grazing Leases	213	171,992
Crown Grants of Reserves	84	5,515
Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple	4	9,822
Total	830	535,763
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,302	537,126
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:		
By deferred payments with residence	476	704,523
By deferred payments without residence	....	....
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	1	30
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	41	1,814
Total	518	706,367
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	11	6,360
Town Lots	244	260
Crown Grants of Reserves	77	1,006
Total Conditionally Alienated	850	713,993
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	2,152	1,251,119

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1959–60

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,688	771	1,989	4,649	74	258	2,501	760	2,149	12,380
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	480	2,767	21,267	536	323	5,047	7,499	8,321	45,760
Cockburn	34,048	346	1,388	1,823	163	206	1,477	2,942	1,826	9,825
Darling Range	87,552	454	2,734	2,612	129	129	1,734	1,327	3,460	12,125
Gosnells	30,912	368	1,218	2,228	160	130	1,754	2,236	1,748	9,474
Kwinana	28,864	50	222	636	85	70	1,436	3,921	3,259	9,629
Mundaring	158,272	499	3,000	11,383	1,282	139	5,565	7,239	21,048	49,656
Rockingham	64,576	49	639	8,385	425	156	3,795	17,966	1,747	33,113
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	202	1,732	44,490	1,232	305	4,507	18,971	6,426	77,663
Swan†	244,992	705	11,371	29,035	1,786	1,933	16,134	22,763	31,610	114,632
Wanneroo	197,120	169	2,121	5,093	793	149	3,707	47,339	4,874	64,076
Total, Swan	1,207,040	3,322	27,192	126,952	6,591	3,540	45,156	132,203	84,319	425,953
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	484	4,110	67,872	2,592	584	5,091	35,602	46,567	162,418
Balingup	179,648	182	2,076	28,823	1,001	573	6,023	11,905	16,535	66,936
Bridgetown	288,000	293	5,559	77,423	1,309	269	6,146	35,056	16,311	142,073
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	33	168	3,674	57	30	613	958	268	5,768
Busselton	324,736	444	3,743	107,473	2,851	418	8,211	45,801	28,564	197,061
Capel	138,304	209	2,485	60,251	809	104	6,056	30,810	7,193	107,708
Collie Coalfields	239,808	151	457	13,768	909	75	1,674	35,551	17,026	69,460
Dardanup	131,520	205	2,451	39,539	1,172	321	5,677	16,916	8,227	74,303
Drakesbrook	206,144	169	2,080	45,244	1,384	988	6,141	24,352	9,009	89,198
Greenbushes	46,720	81	1,137	14,586	375	96	2,185	4,388	7,566	30,333
Harvey	607,680	438	4,425	88,803	2,041	1,102	13,329	67,531	25,366	202,597
Mandurah	35,200	4	73	280	57	....	136	2,845	....	3,391
Manjimup	1,699,904	739	9,867	91,124	2,789	1,289	10,818	75,133	69,000	260,020
Marradong	471,680	85	5,836	41,703	4,194	750	8,984	29,349	43,099	133,915
Murray	457,152	315	4,410	101,288	1,676	508	12,881	62,697	15,775	199,235
Nannup	729,600	108	639	20,156	314	121	6,707	16,821	12,450	57,208
Preston	201,152	271	5,161	43,290	1,199	393	10,557	32,932	24,519	118,051
Upper Blackwood	700,672	353	23,451	187,255	5,610	1,787	17,935	144,214	86,428	466,680
Total, South-West	7,056,448	4,564	78,128	1,032,552	30,339	9,408	129,164	672,861	433,903	2,386,355

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,043,392	474	5,592	87,249	18,768	5,248	13,364	66,195	119,096	315,512
Broomehill	289,024	118	50,539	158,388	2,033	6,232	35,752	22,510	12,980	288,434
Cranbrook	905,088	203	22,108	185,256	8,299	3,995	17,776	221,830	93,704	552,968
Denmark	459,520	240	1,048	23,031	841	519	2,178	15,827	32,357	75,801
Dumbleyung	630,400	215	135,776	56,199	10,374	29,034	198,819	20,393	79,028	529,623
Gnowangerup	2,603,776	348	185,078	357,315	28,482	69,582	225,193	85,699	388,061	1,339,410
Katanning	376,576	171	74,040	125,480	2,725	7,348	84,213	21,321	27,335	342,462
Kojonup	725,760	353	55,012	330,405	11,286	5,157	31,855	134,466	108,538	676,719
Lake Grace	2,279,680	272	148,513	60,603	25,272	72,619	264,933	51,444	260,715	884,099
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,804,096	165	99,529	57,844	14,385	45,458	133,983	22,865	139,948	514,012
Plantagenet	1,184,128	613	30,884	300,960	13,706	8,498	28,228	133,296	194,699	710,271
Tambellup	354,560	118	44,666	117,833	5,041	8,155	43,289	37,846	54,608	311,438
Wagin (including Municipality)	479,936	209	83,633	197,576	6,905	2,998	70,226	60,578	33,671	455,587
West Arthur	698,240	263	37,564	205,223	9,355	1,719	23,493	161,876	122,658	561,888
Woodanilling	278,272	114	39,297	97,237	2,882	2,717	30,093	35,181	33,493	240,900
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,876	1,013,279	2,360,599	160,354	269,279	1,203,395	1,091,327	1,700,891	7,799,124
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	570,880	203	83,073	192,002	4,168	7,219	53,104	46,725	25,459	411,750
Brookton	296,960	154	67,569	168,588	4,803	2,800	36,886	24,296	24,334	(c) 329,276
Bruce Rock	672,640	231	198,006	62,346	9,108	69,170	231,832	19,332	76,324	666,118
Corrigin	764,736	266	174,549	119,221	8,054	41,603	222,333	22,163	40,379	628,302
Cuballing	309,120	150	40,368	116,619	2,359	1,780	24,449	21,123	23,870	230,568
Cunderdin	462,464	169	145,153	183,142	2,089	5,960	96,575	29,780	13,588	(c) 476,287
Dowerin	538,176	180	141,868	52,160	2,125	21,660	184,872	14,612	22,087	439,384
Goomalling	455,808	174	102,160	112,781	2,351	9,881	124,634	41,266	22,277	415,350
Kellerberrin	457,984	193	143,878	16,793	13,367	33,410	184,343	21,279	35,550	448,620
Kondinin	1,038,400	173	130,338	46,822	11,685	78,312	162,501	27,654	156,341	613,653
Koorda	699,136	133	127,978	3,506	14,806	47,227	183,951	51,443	119,152	548,063
Kulin	1,183,936	204	146,933	71,822	21,663	62,645	217,239	31,050	130,819	682,171
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	129	105,054	1,970	11,689	48,694	134,301	35,794	41,125	378,627
Merredin	833,344	242	176,654	6,468	17,150	84,392	234,972	28,523	126,324	674,483
Mount Marshall	2,504,064	175	138,590	3,154	30,201	60,248	264,489	738,031	215,083	1,449,796
Mukinbudin	843,392	101	89,389	1,710	14,115	38,947	160,958	142,686	86,208	534,013
Narembeen	944,320	222	181,417	19,002	18,414	89,295	212,964	35,272	169,524	725,888
Narrogin (including Municipality)	402,752	207	59,619	181,007	4,148	2,722	40,854	26,586	31,604	346,540
Northam (including Municipality)	289,344	258	56,854	115,995	1,897	2,603	43,245	22,478	15,877	258,949
Nungarin	282,880	78	58,742	2,228	3,822	25,420	90,799	25,706	30,286	237,003
Pingelly	304,640	156	57,543	134,966	2,958	4,883	44,977	20,570	27,634	293,531
Quairading	419,200	157	142,612	102,248	3,626	33,154	146,550	16,172	23,018	(c) 467,380
Tammin	268,608	96	79,978	29,669	1,595	16,785	92,636	6,741	8,826	236,230
Toodyay	435,840	160	30,201	74,004	2,215	2,224	42,598	56,363	27,045	234,650
Wandering	483,200	79	20,362	76,602	2,268	350	11,400	35,833	43,745	190,560
Westonia	807,296	88	65,023	3,750	16,345	25,120	120,581	85,509	114,672	431,000
Wickepin	491,520	191	111,897	140,921	4,567	17,035	113,241	24,187	54,762	466,610
Williams	567,040	179	37,319	157,416	6,514	1,665	39,315	69,616	70,521	382,366
Wyalkatchem	322,880	143	123,816	5,240	2,575	44,251	136,843	13,705	15,642	(c) 342,072
York (including Municipality)	554,560	222	79,943	153,871	2,858	8,863	74,335	33,003	31,673	384,546
Total, Central Agricultural	18,608,512	5,113	3,116,886	2,356,023	243,535	888,318	3,727,777	1,767,498	1,823,749	13,923,786

For footnotes *see* page 13.

No. 3—Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization, Season 1959–60—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	1,703,680	216	142,451	102,290	13,783	39,891	223,709	66,929	181,821	770,874
Chapman Valley	943,232	263	100,617	68,511	12,841	22,555	186,685	116,772	177,744	685,725
Chittering	309,120	223	13,595	62,410	3,368	1,831	22,084	39,157	84,724	227,169
Dalwallinu	3,628,544	272	293,108	20,325	27,570	128,692	367,026	1,904,849	266,285	3,007,855
Dandaragan	1,720,896	97	29,557	144,066	10,148	9,375	39,575	91,230	224,944	548,895
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	424,384	276	47,545	79,005	6,054	3,738	90,441	116,080	52,555	395,418
Gingin	739,840	121	9,510	63,489	8,159	4,780	36,756	106,893	135,804	365,391
Irwin	548,480	43	23,012	21,493	5,375	4,750	37,335	44,556	125,516	262,037
Mingenew	485,376	84	94,791	60,244	7,815	18,970	141,682	113,094	26,323	462,919
Moora	929,152	267	191,123	262,968	8,930	33,392	193,299	107,254	95,659	892,625
Morawa	833,152	175	164,851	8,275	21,348	83,105	198,549	243,305	89,691	809,124
Mullewa	2,723,264	155	140,951	4,406	36,277	46,086	246,160	1,698,831	106,446	2,279,157
Northampton	4,542,144	186	112,225	91,082	20,907	39,479	154,346	1,064,871	452,461	1,935,371
Perenjori	1,937,792	204	187,467	11,846	19,392	89,921	242,934	947,495	179,481	1,678,536
Three Springs	649,536	88	73,300	24,534	8,231	28,287	105,558	44,715	82,287	366,912
Victoria Plains	622,592	192	112,328	181,266	9,715	14,339	96,883	58,558	83,616	556,705
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	232	230,675	122,841	10,854	59,762	283,679	32,583	68,423	808,817
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,577,408	3,094	1,967,106	1,329,051	230,767	628,953	2,666,701	6,797,172	2,433,780	16,053,530
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	7,521,920	11	....	....	....	....	....	1,607,048	....	1,607,048
Dundas	26,565,760	64	22,639	21,519	4,037	14,828	73,515	2,778,969	362,597	3,278,104
Esperance	7,048,256	203	31,575	115,360	29,049	43,543	78,019	82,672	302,045	682,263
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	17,609,984	50	71	....	....	21	176	4,323,418	145	4,323,831
Laverton	45,269,120	7	....	....	....	....	....	4,994,358	20	4,994,378
Leonora	7,843,840	20	8	....	....	....	....	8,241,162	....	(*c*) 8,241,170
Menzies	36,800,000	15	....	....	....	....	....	5,395,341	5,000	5,400,341
Phillips River	3,159,104	35	11,840	11,145	2,920	6,375	26,463	11,949	80,026	150,718
Yilgarn	8,325,760	142	108,508	750	18,341	56,457	276,518	711,652	216,495	1,388,721
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	547	174,641	148,774	54,347	121,224	454,691	28,146,569	966,328	30,066,574
Central Division—										
Black Range	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	6,043,951	....	6,043,951
Cue	3,389,440	15	11	....	....	....	9	3,378,663	....	3,378,683
Meekatharra	25,182,528	36	6	5	....	3	....	17,824,313	93,122	17,917,449
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	20	....	....	....	....	....	4,046,129	10	(*c*) 4,046,139
Murchison	10,462,080	19	....	....	....	....	....	9,766,027	....	9,766,027
Wiluna	81,860,608	22	53	50	....	100	10	12,251,457	....	12,251,670
Yalgoo	6,459,840	25	700	....	200	....	410	6,617,895	6,758	(*c*) 6,625,963
Total, Central	137,644,096	152	770	55	200	103	429	59,928,435	99,890	60,029,882

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	15,528,896	26	....	....	....	....	....	12,530,970	....	12,530,970
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	13,692,608	179	1,008	....	115	245	774	11,610,109	3,322	11,615,573
Shark Bay	5,125,696	12	....	....	....	....	....	3,603,881	368,000	3,971,881
Upper Gascoyne	14,121,216	28	....	....	....	....	....	12,095,246	224,121	12,319,367
Total, North-West	48,468,416	245	1,008	....	115	245	774	39,840,206	595,443	40,437,791
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	*29,582,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	4,005,028	....	4,005,028
Nullagine	59,243,520	14	2	....	....	....	....	7,604,203	....	7,604,205
Port Hedland	5,982,720	12	....	....	....	....	....	3,575,857	....	3,575,857
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	4,055,024	....	4,055,024
Tableland	9,517,440	7	....	....	....	....	....	3,776,639	....	3,776,639
Total, Pilbara	*109,735,680	57	2	....	....	....	....	23,016,751	....	23,016,753
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	13,273,600	12	10	....	....	....	9	6,704,920	137	6,705,076
Halls Creek	*35,313,280	29	1	....	....	....	....	15,936,972	2	15,936,975
West Kimberley	25,379,200	33	1,010	....	....	....	1,060	19,109,250	185,646	19,296,966
Wyndham	29,946,240	17	99	7	60	89	440	7,477,221	1,049,535	8,527,451
Total, Kimberley	*103,912,320	91	1,120	7	60	89	1,509	49,228,363	1,235,320	50,466,468
GRAND TOTAL	624,588,800	21,832	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	210,622,145	9,375,772	244,618,596

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) As at 30th June, 1960. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) This area exceeds "Total Area of District" because in cases where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Districts the total area of the holding is attributed to the District in which the homestead is situated.

* Revised.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Number	Total Area
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres		acres
1950–51	4,532,756	3,589,598	535,483	2,234,854	5,966,658	16,859,349	19,289	213,361,605
1951–52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,380
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218
1957–58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,717
1958–59	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	21,563	238,263,581
1959–60	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	24,620,679	21,832	244,618,596

(a) Excluding meadow hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592
1960	20,231	1,433	8,916	30,580	4,713	47,878	39,025	86,903

(a) Not available.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1960	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Metropolitan Division	524	11	20	13	159	22	703	46	74	12
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	266	10	20	8	84	5	370	23	69	8
Cockburn	281	14	9	2	86	3	376	19	52	1
Darling Range	238	7	17	5	92	9	347	21	74	3
Gosnells	130	8	9	3	55	8	194	19	17	1
Kwinana	27	....	2	1	6	....	35	1	2	....
Mundaring	152	3	7	1	32	1	191	5	31	1
Rockingham	34	....	3	....	13	....	50	....	8	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	168	3	4	2	69	4	241	9	24	....
Swan†	440	1	19	1	128	....	587	2	181	112
Wanneroo	147	1	5	1	38	....	190	2	8	....
Total, Swan	1,883	47	95	24	603	30	2,581	101	466	126
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	441	25	31	13	65	3	537	41	43	....
Balingup	172	2	13	5	36	....	221	7	28	10
Bridgetown	246	9	13	9	85	2	344	20	104	19
Bunbury (Municipality)	23	....	1	....	6	....	30	....	3	1
Busselton	406	2	34	7	92	3	532	12	48	....
Capel	212	2	6	....	82	6	300	8	27	5
Collie Coalfields	58	....	8	....	7	....	73	....	9	....
Dardanup	210	1	15	....	92	....	317	1	37	2
Drakesbrook	159	1	8	1	70	2	237	4	43	....
Greenbushes	72	....	8	1	10	1	90	2	4	....
Harvey	416	8	23	13	247	8	686	29	118	1
Mandurah	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
Manjimup	739	17	71	47	134	15	944	79	158	29
Marradong	65	2	14	....	24	....	103	2	27	....
Murray	241	12	20	3	118	1	379	16	38	4
Nannup	101	1	15	....	19	....	135	1	8	....
Preston	253	4	17	3	64	5	334	12	104	6
Upper Blackwood	316	1	36	4	72	6	424	11	66	3
Total, South-West	4,131	87	333	106	1,223	52	5,687	245	867	80

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1960	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	349	4	24	1	40	2	413	7	89	1
Broomehill	133	....	6	....	70	1	209	1	28	....
Cranbrook	208	....	12	....	56	....	276	....	81	....
Denmark	179	2	17	5	28	1	224	8	24	....
Dumbleyung	240	....	18	....	71	....	329	....	35	....
Gnowangerup	371	1	14	....	172	1	557	2	175	....
Katanning	169	....	13	....	61	....	243	....	32	....
Kojonup	359	2	39	....	117	....	515	2	90	....
Lake Grace	315	1	14	....	63	....	392	1	32	....
Plantagenet	513	5	33	....	128	 3	674	8	194	2
Nyabing-Pingrup	172	1	14	....	58		244	1	34	....
Tambellup	145	1	12	....	38	....	195	1	26	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	228	1	14	....	83	....	325	1	30	....
West Arthur	244	3	23	....	50	....	317	3	43	....
Woodanilling	113	2	8	....	25	....	146	2	30	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,738	23	261	6	1,060	8	5,059	37	943	3
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	246	2	14	....	90	....	350	2	28	....
Brookton	171	....	17	....	58	....	246	....	29	1
Bruce Rock	294	1	23	....	141	....	458	1	41	....
Corrigin	297	1	28	....	110	....	435	1	45	....
Cuballing	159	....	13	1	31	....	203	1	19	....
Cunderdin	199	....	9	....	125	2	333	2	25	....
Dowerin	203	....	13	....	81	....	297	....	33	....
Goomalling	203	2	9	....	76	....	288	2	36	....
Kellerberrin	228	....	19	....	58	....	305	....	34	....
Kondinin	195	1	12	....	77	....	284	1	30	....
Koorda	160	2	5	....	82	....	247	2	34	....
Kulin	243	....	22	....	83	....	348	....	39	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	144	....	16	....	65	....	225	....	22	....
Merredin	288	....	19	....	80	....	387	....	28	....
Mount Marshall	195	....	19	....	89	....	303	....	51	....
Mukinbudin	118	....	7	....	52	....	177	....	29	....
Narembeen	284	....	23	....	105	....	412	....	40	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	189	....	17	....	77	....	283	....	46	....
Northam (including Municipality)	249	2	16	2	75	....	340	4	48	....
Nungarin	90	....	6	....	31	....	127	....	16	....
Pingelly	171	....	20	....	47	....	238	....	35	....
Quairading	203	....	10	....	114	....	327	....	39	....
Tammin	125	1	5	....	61	....	191	1	11	....

Toodyay	136	....	11	....	70	....	217	....	28	6
Wandering	87	....	2	....	29	....	118	....	28	....
Westonia	97	....	9	....	32	....	138	....	28	....
Wickepin	213	....	23	....	81	....	317	....	44	....
Williams	172	1	30	1	71	....	273	2	83	....
Wyalkatchem	165	....	4	....	64	....	233	....	25	....
York (including Municipality)	215	....	13	....	123	....	351	....	23	....
Total, Central Agricultural	5,739	13	434	4	2,278	2	8,451	19	1,017	7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	237	....	10	....	96	....	343	....	17	....
Chapman Valley	293	2	15	....	84	....	392	2	35	....
Chittering	167	1	12	2	69	....	248	3	39	3
Dalwallinu	321	2	24	1	185	....	530	3	66	....
Dandaragan	71	1	6	....	52	....	129	1	17	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	257	2	22	....	88	1	367	3	41	3
Gingin	93	1	4	....	39	....	136	1	23	....
Irwin	41	....	3	....	30	....	74	....	18	....
Mingenew	92	....	6	1	106	2	204	3	17	....
Moora	288	2	18	1	222	....	528	3	68	....
Morawa	213	6	11	....	92	....	316	6	51	1
Mullewa	194	1	19	1	108	....	321	2	66	3
Northampton	190	....	16	3	127	....	333	3	54	....
Perenjori	250	2	6	....	106	....	362	2	58	....
Three Springs	109	....	9	....	48	....	166	....	22	....
Victoria Plains	209	1	36	....	129	....	374	1	64	....
Wongan-Ballidu	293	....	14	....	157	....	464	....	41	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,318	21	231	9	1,738	3	5,287	33	697	9
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	10	....	....	....	14	....	24	....	1	....
Dundas	59	....	1	1	26	....	86	1	23	....
Esperance	128	8	9	....	69	....	206	8	45	....
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	50	5	3	3	39	....	92	8	34	....
Laverton	5	....	....	....	24	....	29	....	14	....
Leonora	13	....	2	....	113	....	128	....	50	....
Menzies	15	....	....	....	34	....	49	....	22	....
Phillips River	33	....	4	....	11	....	48	....	3	....
Yilgarn	153	....	6	....	64	....	223	....	40	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	466	13	25	4	394	....	885	17	232	....
Central Division—										
Black Range	10	....	1	....	32	....	43	....	11	....
Cue	14	....	2	....	26	....	42	....	8	....
Meekatharra	34	....	1	....	92	....	127	....	31	....
Mount Magnet	10	....	1	....	48	....	59	....	28	....
Murchison	9	....	....	....	131	....	140	....	27	....
Wiluna	16	....	2	....	81	....	99	....	33	....
Yalgoo	16	....	1	....	67	....	84	....	12	....
Total, Central	109	....	8	....	477	....	594	....	150	....

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1960	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	20	....	....	....	91	....	111	....	29	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	190	9	15	7	204	1	409	17	79	8
Shark Bay	9	....	....	....	35	....	44	....	6	....
Upper Gascoyne	12	....	2	....	114	....	128	....	34	....
Total, North-West	231	9	17	7	444	1	692	17	148	8
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	7	....	....	....	48	....	55	....	18	....
Nullagine	8	....	....	1	36	....	44	1	15	....
Port Hedland	10	....	1	....	65	....	76	....	12	....
Roebourne	12	....	....	....	58	....	70	....	8	....
Tableland	4	....	....	....	28	....	32	....	2	....
Total, Pilbara	41	....	1	1	235	....	277	1	55	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	14	....	1	....	15	....	30	....	2	....
Halls Creek	12	....	3	....	92	....	107	....	30	....
West Kimberley	15	....	....	....	139	....	154	....	22	....
Wyndham	10	....	4	....	59	....	73	....	10	....
Total, Kimberley	51	....	8	....	305	....	364	....	64	....
GRAND TOTAL	20,231	224	1,433	174	8,916	118	30,580	516	4,713	245

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Kind of Crop	Season									
	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858	3,718,596
Oats	585,701	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742	1,240,357
Barley, Two Row	26,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412	52,760
Barley, Six Row	32,774	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081	368,533
Maize	107	8	13	21	8	6	10	20	10	4
Rye	4,831	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577	9,118
Peas (Field)	8,208	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374	3,938
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	176,990	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613	319,486
Green Feed	566,506	636,856	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322	708,920
Potatoes	6,780	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964
Onions	379	334	414	375	390	321	428	415	397	392
Tomatoes	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892
Other Vegetables	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218	6,466
Flax for Fibre	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015	1,307
Flax for Linseed	543	12	....	....	....	....	....	549	244	186
Tobacco	967	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444	1,561
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757
Vine Fruits	9,258	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881	8,951
Other Crops	432	418	256	392	422	626	603	663	1,682	1,396
Total (*c*)	4,637,478	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699	6,110,976	6,473,584

(*a*) Including meadow hay, the area for 1959–60 being 83,676 acres. (*b*) Including plantation and berry fruits, etc. (*c*) Including multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

No. 8—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops

Kind of Crop	1950–51		1951–52		1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre	Total Yield	Average per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	49,900,000	15·7	40,000,000	12·9	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5	58,670,000	15·8
Oats	7,913,973	13·5	7,689,222	11·7	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0	19,598,605	15·8
Barley, Two Row	418,659	15·9	230,472	12·1	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0	1,025,815	19·4
Barley, Six Row	506,082	15·4	464,613	12·4	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0	6,054,013	16·4
Maize	1,530	14·3	111	13·9	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5	102	25·5
Rye	49,347	10·2	34,854	5·9	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0	77,151	8·5
Peas (Field)	53,931	6·6	30,702	4·3	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8	31,764	8·1
Apples (*a*)	1,225,639	108·2	1,127,733	101·8	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9	1,150,012	106·4
Pears (*a*)	133,816	145·6	85,554	99·0	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2	138,380	168·1
Oranges (*a*)	329,856	108·9	407,322	133·5	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0	348,376	100·2
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	226,703	1·3	211,629	1·2	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4	433,201	1·4
Silage Made	12,188	....	11,433	....	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....	73,265	....
Potatoes	43,887	6·5	49,930	7·3	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5	56,000	8·0
Onions	4,032	10·6	3,855	11·5	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	*5,043	*12·7	4,830	12·3
Tomatoes	8,248	6·1	5,693	5·7	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5	7,945	8·9
Flax for Fibre	2,264	1·2	1,573	0·8	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8	2,723	2·1
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	714	1·3	12	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5	965	5·2
Tobacco	8,677	9·0	9,638	7·8	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4	(*d*) 12,230	7·8
Sultanas	4,381	....	4,106	....	3,400	....	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....	1,215	....
Other Raisins	3,668	....	3,720	....	2,648	....	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....	237	....
Currants	50,944	....	50,440	....	49,220	....	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....	28,040	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage (*c*)	439,379		456,312		545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595		649,647	
Wine, Distillation	231,308		355,902		218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614		192,132	

(*a*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (*b*) Including meadow hay. (*c*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.
(*d*) Includes 2582 cwt. of leaf which was unsold. * Revised.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060	8,444
Oats for Grain	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447	8,380
Barley for Grain	724	660	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929	3,464
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	40	41	53	67	21	33	38	27	54	42
Flax for Linseed	20	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	27	11	6
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151	2,108
Potatoes	856	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842	802
Onions	163	156	199	175	190	143	199	184	178	169
Tobacco	102	132	167	154	155	150	134	127	146	162
Vineyards	724	720	719	718	713	747	743	749	744	745
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887	2,900
Citrus Fruit	742	751	782	759	741	814	824	721	852	875
Pome Fruit	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410	1,345
Stone Fruit	562	540	598	563	548	585	599	574	600	585
Bananas	116	109	110	118	124	117	94	110	105	109
Passion Fruit	85	78	84	58	52	43	38	25	39	54

(a) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (b) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit. (c) Not available.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1959-60

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1959 at representative stations is shown in Table No. 62, pages 104 to 106.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	5	124	24·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cockburn	2	21	10·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	....	....	177	1,990	11·2	80	1,200	15·0	111	1,670	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan†	15	343	22·9	25	485	19·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	584	2,126	3·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Swan	22	488	22·2	786	4,601	5·9	80	1,200	15·0	111	1,670	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	12	168	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	36	3·6
Balingup	....	....	....	10	300	30·0	....	....	....	30	160	5·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	5	78	15·6	425	15,150	35·6	20	(F)	....	30	510	17·0	....	....	....	20	168	8·4
Busselton	1	37	37·0	74	1,290	17·4	....	....	....	10	140	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	4	45	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	6	104	17·3	89	2,390	26·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	....	....	....	5	40	8·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	71	2,865	40·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marradong	375	6,187	16·5	3,488	69,594	20·0	30	712	23·7	159	2,033	12·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	10	274	27·4	145	2,770	19·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	....	....	....	287	7,820	27·2	25	675	27·0	57	1,221	21·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	359	7,787	21·7	12,537	386,000	30·8	125	3,019	24·2	1,430	33,773	23·6	100	1,620	16·2	153	3,042	19·9
Total, South-West	756	14,467	19·1	17,147	488,432	28·5	200	4,406	22·0	1,716	37,837	22·0	100	1,620	16·2	183	3,246	17·7
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*b*)	590	3,583	6·1	1,305	7,398	5·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	14,842	305,681	20·6	23,354	504,473	21·6	992	22,268	22·4	3,521	74,709	21·2	....	....	....	95	1,560	16·4
Cranbrook	1,262	21,069	16·7	12,751	277,934	21·8	20	150	7·5	2,379	39,675	16·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	1	9	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	75,597	1,447,469	19·1	29,720	489,303	16·5	1,961	47,418	24·2	10,672	187,429	17·6	102	819	8·0	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	81,309	1,673,467	20·6	44,687	728,061	16·3	4,979	120,411	24·2	17,658	402,399	22·8	23	279	12·1	59	972	16·5
Katanning	32,515	582,590	17·9	23,063	480,538	20·8	2,306	57,295	24·8	7,379	139,565	18·9	17	180	10·6	147	2,601	17·7
Kojonup	3,635	67,931	18·7	35,899	825,750	23·0	1,645	42,898	26·1	3,942	80,250	20·4	....	....	....	128	1,455	11·4
Lake Grace	76,470	1,053,619	13·8	32,342	391,252	12·1	1,687	25,258	15·0	21,909	354,814	16·2	30	240	8·0	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	50,044	787,037	15·7	22,548	309,978	13·7	2,143	38,537	18·0	10,382	162,527	15·7	....	....	....	269	2,721	10·1
Plantagenet	972	14,925	15·4	12,625	322,510	25·5	....	....	....	1,211	25,426	21·0	222	7,473	33·7	28	801	28·6

Tambellup	10,708	227,585	21·3	21,528	451,593	21·0	85	2,700	31·8	3,898	86,956	22·3	20	60	3·0	....	....	....
Wagin(*b*)	37,194	608,850	16·4	29,591	549,961	18·6	339	5,520	16·3	3,563	59,683	16·8	46	660	14·3	....	....	....
West Arthur	3,844	69,809	18·2	22,287	537,983	24·1	272	5,903	21·7	5,157	93,288	18·1	43	600	14·0	45	459	10·2
Woodanilling	17,084	277,195	16·2	14,493	267,472	18·5	1,658	37,263	22·5	2,642	38,821	14·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totalt Southern Agricultural	406,066	7,140,810	17·6	326,194	6,144,215	18·8	18,087	405,621	22·4	94,313	1,745,542	18·5	503	10,311	20·5	771	10,569	13·7
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	35,974	672,427	18·7	22,403	435,505	19·4	434	5,504	12·7	8,091	181,806	22·5	90	687	7·6	195	1,545	7·9
Brookton	30,390	505,153	16·6	20,682	345,466	16·7	244	4,850	19·9	2,711	47,611	17·6	135	720	5·3	440	2,424	5·5
Bruce Rock	131,729	2,295,168	17·4	34,006	508,248	14·9	950	12,533	13·2	13,072	232,201	17·8	177	969	5·5	110	1,260	11·5
Corrigin	126,072	1,881,704	14·9	26,638	366,272	13·7	80	1,200	15·0	6,067	85,756	14·1	139	1,245	9·0	10	90	9·0
Cuballing	13,888	240,322	17·3	18,564	371,462	20·0	150	3,690	24·6	2,090	37,670	18·0	72	594	8·3	76	798	10·5
Cunderdin	95,197	1,695,986	17·8	24,557	415,877	16·9	1,170	28,757	24·6	6,428	105,654	16·4	857	5,550	6·5	200	1,056	5·3
Dowerin	105,554	1,827,275	17·3	23,862	356,283	14·9	65	490	7·5	2,283	42,553	18·6	660	3,852	5·8	65	180	2·8
Goomalling	71,696	1,310,270	18·3	15,677	260,013	16·6	947	21,144	22·3	4,430	86,117	19·4	140	603	4·3	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	99,818	1,462,349	14·7	23,494	281,220	12·0	647	11,374	17·6	6,343	102,825	16·2	225	1,326	5·9	....	....	....
Kondinin	80,903	1,231,455	15·2	24,787	305,772	12·3	1,180	20,845	17·7	9,908	156,742	15·8	5	18	3·6	....	....	....
Koorda	84,526	1,301,003	15·4	16,663	205,795	12·4	131	1,056	8·1	2,246	36,509	16·3	248	1,692	6·8	....	....	....
Kulin	90,332	1,265,957	14·0	27,965	357,412	12·8	1,266	15,096	11·9	9,419	141,879	15·1	218	2,304	10·6	230	1,260	5·5
Kununoppin-Trayning	75,549	1,023,593	13·5	17,385	188,613	10·8	150	2,502	16·7	2,740	32,547	11·9	145	744	5·1	....	....	....
Merredin	131,577	1,696,904	12·9	25,416	286,655	11·3	318	4,394	13·8	5,865	73,523	12·5	870	5,070	5·8	35	36	1·0
Mt. Marshall	102,838	1,411,982	13·7	18,999	219,046	11·5	116	1,196	10·3	3,181	40,746	12·8	165	696	4·2	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	67,401	858,456	12·7	10,257	116,257	11·3	....	....	....	710	9,960	14·0	100	2,250	22·5	....	....	....
Narembeen	113,601	1,679,537	14·8	31,632	376,986	11·9	638	5,853	9·2	10,452	186,416	17·8	100	750	7·5	....	....	....
Narrogin (*b*)	14,508	259,378	17·9	29,259	583,138	19·9	1,202	24,923	20·7	4,223	73,638	17·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (*b*)	29,215	593,268	20·3	10,377	207,835	20·0	1,318	26,530	20·1	3,224	69,510	21·6	....	....	....	91	357	3·9
Nungarin	44,889	555,415	12·4	8,310	79,191	9·5	10	90	9·0	810	9,870	12·2	80	420	5·3	....	....	....
Pingelly	26,872	367,767	13·7	17,488	262,285	15·0	135	2,513	18·6	4,566	85,822	18·8	35	315	9·0	....	....	....
Quairading	82,899	1,557,856	18·8	24,423	430,097	17·6	10	300	30·0	10,266	178,074	17·3	350	2,181	6·2	320	1,671	5·2
Tammin	44,218	758,244	17·1	20,941	289,931	13·8	62	805	13·0	2,508	50,137	20·0	12	(F)	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	12,071	223,461	18·5	7,130	135,736	19·0	4,454	114,303	25·7	1,250	28,722	23·0	....	....	....	20	75	3·8
Wandering	4,368	82,835	19·0	10,256	212,904	20·8	....	....	....	1,315	22,477	17·1	35	363	10·4	....	....	....
Westonia	49,581	531,254	10·7	7,169	59,428	8·3	50	(F)	....	1,273	12,114	9·5	100	900	9·0	....	....	....
Wickepin	54,486	896,140	16·4	32,783	527,683	16·1	1,015	18,179	17·9	6,569	131,118	20·0	60	372	6·2	20	105	5·3
Williams	5,732	102,327	17·9	20,787	427,722	20·6	131	1,897	14·5	3,307	57,314	17·3	56	873	15·6	10	33	3·3
Wyalkatchem	82,355	1,463,838	17·8	20,637	255,745	12·4	641	11,217	17·5	1,690	27,193	16·1	137	696	5·1	....	....	....
York (*b*)	36,625	709,836	19·4	20,036	404,699	20·2	706	16,203	23·0	7,399	149,714	20·2	....	....	....	601	5,085	8·5
Total, Central Agricultural	1,944,864	30,461,160	15·7	612,583	9,273,276	15·1	18,220	357,444	19·6	144,436	2,496,218	17·3	5,211	35,190	6·8	2,423	15,975	6·6
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	88,258	1,595,007	18·1	15,835	232,835	14·7	2,552	31,863	12·5	11,534	174,851	15·2	375	2,688	7·2	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	63,702	920,968	14·5	11,529	152,125	13·2	630	6,990	11·1	10,467	123,346	11·8	130	900	6·9	....	....	....
Chittering	3,842	76,022	19·8	2,382	39,856	16·7	15	180	12·0	225	3,176	14·1	....	....	....	16	300	18·8
Dalwallinu	195,300	3,131,681	16·0	43,108	528,978	12·3	252	3,228	12·8	6,139	84,726	13·8	540	3,534	6·5	80	252	3·2
Dandaragan	6,435	62,484	9·7	7,606	90,463	11·9	307	6,421	20·9	761	9,797	12·9	169	612	3·6	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	22,504	329,602	14·6	7,944	109,675	13·8	210	9,274	44·2	6,560	90,567	13·8	32	180	5·6	....	....	....
Gingin	274	4,575	16·7	2,076	23,210	11·2	20	250	12·5	228	760	3·3	70	750	10·7	....	....	....
Irwin	11,102	196,734	17·7	2,739	37,087	13·5	....	....	....	4,384	43,277	9·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	43,871	656,654	15·0	7,772	78,593	10·1	2,293	25,987	11·3	9,262	85,122	9·2	....	....	....	18	60	3·3
Moora	108,424	2,007,928	18·5	28,180	431,989	15·3	3,085	54,683	17·7	14,885	244,506	16·4	290	1,410	4·9	107	342	3·2

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1959-60—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1959 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 104 *to* 106.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (*a*)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Peas (Field)		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Morawa	120,735	1,812,457	15·0	21,541	257,486	12·0	50	2,180	43·6	4,383	68,776	15·7	185	1,530	8·3	....	....	....
Mullewa	107,914	1,310,599	12·1	13,883	150,459	10·8	935	11,829	12·7	6,838	94,210	13·8	453	1,956	4·3	....	....	....
Northampton	55,966	770,307	13·8	15,561	215,744	13·9	102	1,221	12·0	17,295	221,095	12·8	30	540	18·0	....	....	....
Perenjori	136,452	2,026,178	14·8	22,452	252,163	11·2	315	4,952	15·7	4,243	64,672	15·2	540	13,581	25·2	60	210	3·5
Three Springs	52,403	874,085	16·7	7,899	95,173	12·0	952	12,283	12·9	5,587	59,294	10·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	73,628	1,274,455	17·3	14,283	239,118	16·7	3,094	67,950	22·0	5,221	76,510	14·7	240	1,350	5·6	70	360	5·1
Wongan-Ballidu	161,215	2,656,666	16·5	33,560	468,505	14·0	....	....	....	5,944	95,920	16·1	135	759	5·6	195	450	2·3
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,252,025	19,706,402	15·7	258,350	3,403,459	13·2	14,812	239,291	16·2	113,956	1,540,605	13·5	3,189	29,790	9·3	546	1,974	3·6
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	15,448	221,445	14·3	4,330	63,104	14·6	120	1,320	11·0	1,262	26,706	21·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	13,637	206,413	15·1	5,318	80,007	15·0	881	14,602	16·6	4,610	113,829	24·7	115	240	2·1	15	(F)	....
Phillips River	5,646	84,181	14·9	1,726	22,650	13·1	190	671	3·5	3,008	39,533	13·1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	79,632	832,690	10·5	13,723	117,665	8·6	170	1,260	7·4	5,121	52,073	10·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	114,363	1,344,729	11·8	25,097	283,426	11·3	1,361	17,853	13·1	14,001	232,141	16·6	115	240	2·1	15	(F)	....
Central Division	500	1,944	3·9	200	1,196	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	3,718,596	58,670,000	15·8	1,240,357	19,598,605	15·8	52,760	1,025,815	19·4	368,533	6,054,013	16·4	9,118	77,151	8·5	3,938	31,764	8·1

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Also maize, 4 acres for 102 bushels. (*b*) Includes Municipality. (*c*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.
(F) Denotes crop failure.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Swan Division	6	26·8	5	20·6	4	22·0	33	15·6	22	22·2
South-West Division	647	14·6	545	12·4	456	12·6	557	16·5	756	19·1
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	5	6·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	590	6·1
Broomehill	10,105	14·1	8,862	13·4	8,814	13·5	10,732	17·0	14,842	20·6
Cranbrook	897	6·7	261	12·7	422	14·7	508	13·8	1,262	16·7
Dumbleyung	61,897	18·3	56,654	14·2	59,926	13·4	68,896	18·7	75,597	19·1
Gnowangerup	67,553	14·8	59,636	14·9	55,767	13·5	61,050	17·7	81,309	20·6
Katanning	21,348	15·5	19,138	13·8	21,454	13·8	26,864	17·5	32,515	17·9
Kojonup	2,519	14·5	2,354	11·0	2,228	13·0	2,332	18·1	3,635	18·7
Lake Grace	61,515	16·7	54,403	10·4	58,068	8·7	63,761	16·5	76,470	13·8
Nyabing-Pingrup	39,220	13·1	36,620	12·7	37,899	11·0	42,818	15·3	50,044	15·7
Plantagenet	71	14·3	94	18·8	177	11·2	230	10·7	972	15·4
Tambellup	6,753	13·2	5,396	13·3	6,710	14·0	7,612	17·7	10,708	21·3
Wagin (including Municipality)	23,582	18·4	24,759	14·6	25,717	15·0	31,629	18·8	37,194	16·4
West Arthur	1,833	12·7	2,023	10·6	2,131	11·6	2,101	17·4	3,844	18·2
Woodanilling	13,494	15·0	13,382	13·4	14,053	14·0	15,178	17·7	17,084	16·2
Total, Southern Agricultural	310,792	15·9	283,582	13·3	293,366	12·4	333,711	17·4	406,066	17·6
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	28,545	15·8	26,220	13·7	27,226	12·1	31,642	16·2	35,974	18·7
Brookton	26,517	15·9	24,368	12·8	22,957	13·4	27,204	17·6	30,390	16·6
Bruce Rock	112,597	20·5	105,605	12·1	112,814	12·1	117,132	16·5	131,729	17·4
Corrigin	96,476	16·6	94,433	13·1	102,920	11·8	116,899	14·7	126,072	14·9
Cuballing	9,232	15·4	9,980	11·1	9,931	12·9	11,248	17·2	13,888	17·3
Cunderdin	81,154	19·3	78,203	13·5	81,393	13·5	87,390	16·7	95,197	17·8
Dowerin	82,924	19·9	82,484	12·6	88,096	12·0	97,127	15·3	105,554	17·3
Goomalling	61,372	17·7	58,000	14·0	60,209	13·0	66,639	14·4	71,696	18·3
Kellerberrin	84,335	17·8	81,180	11·1	80,146	10·7	92,751	16·3	99,818	14·7
Kondinin	59,322	18·5	56,528	9·5	61,683	10·9	66,933	17·9	80,903	15·2
Koorda	55,093	20·4	56,838	9·8	63,327	9·7	72,637	20·4	84,526	15·4
Kulin	68,417	16·9	65,234	12·4	68,418	10·0	75,220	15·7	90,332	14·0
Kununoppin-Trayning	60,821	18·2	59,780	9·8	64,434	11·0	71,550	20·9	75,549	13·5
Merredin	97,004	17·9	98,975	8·5	106,558	9·6	118,583	17·9	131,577	12·9
Mount Marshall	71,653	18·4	72,232	8·3	79,290	8·5	89,225	19·8	102,838	13·7
Mukinbudin	49,393	15·1	45,935	5·9	47,322	6·0	53,233	19·5	67,401	12·7
Narembeen	84,454	21·9	83,196	11·6	91,838	12·0	104,171	18·1	113,601	14·8
Narrogin (including Municipality)	10,031	17·7	10,470	12·5	11,153	13·9	12,337	17·7	14,508	17·9
Northam (including Municipality)	22,257	17·9	21,388	16·7	20,031	14·5	24,663	16·8	29,215	20·3
Nungarin	32,449	18·3	32,540	6·7	37,414	8·3	41,738	21·4	44,889	12·4
Pingelly	18,440	14·7	17,756	12·3	19,124	12·1	20,523	15·7	26,872	13·7

No. 11—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
Central Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Quairading	71,710	19·4	65,614	13·9	71,433	12·6	80,363	16·8	82,899	18·8
Tammin	38,772	20·6	38,538	12·6	39,115	11·8	41,893	17·6	44,218	17·1
Toodyay	10,423	17·7	9,655	15·9	8,507	13·4	10,696	18·2	12,071	18·5
Wandering	2,819	18·3	3,541	11·8	3,320	16·0	3,815	19·1	4,368	19·0
Westonia	29,604	20·8	32,544	5·6	37,395	6·3	38,035	18·9	49,581	10·7
Wickepin	46,753	16·9	41,817	12·5	45,517	13·0	50,677	15·1	54,486	16·4
Williams	3,512	15·7	3,883	14·1	3,978	15·1	5,279	16·9	5,732	17·9
Wyalkatchem	64,848	19·3	64,925	10·8	67,431	12·5	76,945	19·7	82,355	17·8
York (including Municipality)	27,765	14·9	25,586	13·6	24,812	11·6	29,776	15·1	36,625	19·4
Total, Central Agricultural	1,508,692	18·5	1,467,448	11·3	1,557,792	11·2	1,736,324	17·4	1,944,864	15·7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	80,543	21·9	74,199	13·1	93,473	13·3	82,242	18·8	88,258	18·1
Chapman Valley	47,567	16·4	46,066	10·5	51,467	10·2	56,615	17·1	63,702	14·5
Chittering	1,968	15·9	2,245	11·8	2,256	13·6	1,922	17·5	3,842	19·8
Dalwallinu	161,654	19·7	154,659	12·1	165,666	11·6	176,656	18·7	195,300	16.0
Dandaragan	5,701	8·0	4,887	6·5	5,439	6·9	5,858	8·9	6,435	9·7
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	18,613	15·6	16,405	11·4	17,670	11·6	20,424	16·2	22,504	14·6
Gingin	80	8·7	4	7·8	90	11·9	109	9·8	274	16·7
Irwin	5,744	22·2	4,590	15·3	6,959	14·7	8,830	17·4	11,102	17·7
Mingenew	31,436	20·6	31,247	13·2	30,414	12·9	35,947	20·7	43,871	15·0
Moora	85,665	20·3	75,117	11·9	83,319	12·1	98,506	15·7	108,424	18·5
Morawa	88,770	17·2	91,307	11·3	97,103	9·6	110,749	20·1	120,735	15·0
Mullewa	78,894	16·9	75,811	10·7	88,300	7·8	99,487	18·2	107,914	12·1
Northampton	40,459	16·6	37,039	12·2	37,824	11·1	45,174	15·5	55,966	13·8
Perenjori	110,429	18·7	109,182	11·8	114,712	11·1	127,537	18·0	136,452	14·8
Three Springs	40,856	24·1	38,753	14·6	41,165	13·3	46,635	18·2	52,403	16·7
Victoria Plains	58,879	17·3	51,688	14·0	53,946	12·7	62,664	15·0	73,628	17·3
Wongan-Ballidu	137,255	21·4	129,452	11·7	129,396	12·8	150,624	16·7	161,215	16·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	994,513	19·3	942,651	12·0	1,019,199	11·4	1,129,979	17·7	1,252,025	15·7
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	11,824	20·1	9,827	5·2	11,771	4·1	12,569	16·9	15,448	14·3
Esperance	7,782	15·7	7,009	7·3	7,481	6·2	9,783	16·6	13,637	15·1
Phillips River	3,529	22·9	3,681	9·1	3,557	3·3	3,941	17·8	5,646	14·9
Yilgarn	51,579	16·6	49,538	4·8	63,255	4·0	64,841	18·6	79,632	10·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	74,714	17·4	70,055	5·3	86,064	4·2	91,134	18·1	114,363	11·8
Central Division	220	2·8	200	1·6	325	1·4	120	18·8	500	3·9
Kimberley Division	1	13·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2,889,585	18·4	2,764,486	11·6	2,957,206	11·2	3,291,858	17·5	3,718,596	15·8

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Apex	....	....	....	....	....	....	301	0·01	1,489	0·04
Bald Early	1,245	0·04	1,475	0·05	981	0·03	950	0·03	1,455	0·04
Baroota Wonder	5,175	0·17	6,255	0·22	6,875	0·23	7,446	0·22	6,398	0·17
Bencubbin	558,992	18·86	428,373	15·13	395,842	12·97	362,064	10·80	336,548	8·87
Bencubbin 48	15,641	0·53	88,418	3·12	116,732	3·83	134,571	4·01	128,723	3·39
Bluclub	38,588	1·30	15,821	0·56	9,461	0·31	14,263	0·43	13,131	0·35
Bobin	17,202	0·58	10,871	0·38	7,316	0·24	5,743	0·17	7,024	0·18
Bungulla	647,195	21·83	563,581	19·90	512,154	16·78	525,440	15·67	496,933	13·09
Canberra	1,129	0·04	1,040	0·04	1,057	0·03	1,683	0·05	1,067	0·03
Devon	8,077	0·27	7,557	0·27	5,864	0·19	7,173	0·21	5,668	0·15
Dirk	2,938	0·10	7,284	0·26	7,045	0·23	9,533	0·28	14,781	0·39
Dirk 48	2,115	0·07	2,687	0·10	3,367	0·11	3,655	0·11	3,602	0·09
Eureka II	105,572	3·56	92,592	3·27	93,786	3·07	88,100	2·63	91,345	2·41
Festival	167	0·01	291	0·01	728	0·02	682	0·02	1,044	0·03
Ford	2,441	0·08	1,987	0·07	1,076	0·04	1,199	0·04	1,059	0·03
Gabo	488,565	16·48	658,313	23·24	894,219	29·31	1,132,856	33·79	1,371,969	36·15
Gluclub	88,430	2·98	44,864	1·58	37,996	1·25	31,065	0·93	32,570	0·86
Insignia	236,488	7·98	220,438	7·78	295,923	9·70	311,656	9·30	461,001	12·15
Insignia 49	1,803	0·06	5,675	0·20	10,942	0·36	83,961	2·50	189,316	4·99
Javelin	4,103	0·14	4,226	0·15	5,046	0·17	4,286	0·13	4,159	0·11
Kendee	10,587	0·36	7,267	0·26	3,730	0·12	3,232	0·10	1,528	0·04
King's White	929	0·03	637	0·02	1,742	0·06	2,633	0·08	1,621	0·04
Koorda	45,585	1·54	32,294	1·14	27,607	0·90	25,072	0·75	24,144	0·64
Kondut	281,906	9·51	263,699	9·31	248,455	8·14	217,672	6·49	216,512	5·71
Marathon	3,725	0·13	2,955	0·10	3,618	0·12	2,781	0·08	2,600	0·07
Moora	....	....	....	....	33	....	1,497	0·04	10,762	0·28
Noongaar	11,903	0·40	9,937	0·35	9,805	0·32	11,838	0·35	9,644	0·25
Olympic	....	....	....	....	4	....	328	0·01	5,214	0·14
Pinehead	3,658	0·12	2,611	0·09	1,930	0·06	1,665	0·05	1,032	0·03
Pinnacle	2,727	0·09	4,661	0·17	3,858	0·13	3,458	0·10	7,738	0·20
Quadrat	7,342	0·25	3,783	0·13	3,100	0·10	3,198	0·10	3,774	0·10
Ranee 4H	20,708	0·70	14,747	0·52	14,034	0·46	12,680	0·38	12,234	0·32
Regalia	21,257	0·72	16,208	0·57	15,173	0·50	13,009	0·39	14,908	0·39
Reldep	2,368	0·08	3,965	0·14	4,764	0·16	3,417	0·10	2,622	0·07
Sabre	293	0·01	701	0·03	1,144	0·04	2,610	0·08	2,936	0·08
Spica	....	....	....	....	41	....	463	0·01	1,094	0·03
Texas	170	0·01	943	0·03	2,948	0·10	4,158	0·12	4,162	0·11
Waratah	4,806	0·16	2,570	0·09	1,522	0·05	1,778	0·05	1,180	0·03
Wongoondy	278,284	9·39	276,730	9·77	279,165	9·15	292,231	8·72	279,693	7·37
Yalta	7,515	0·25	6,478	0·23	5,002	0·16	5,484	0·16	6,008	0·16
Other Varieties	34,638	1·17	20,308	0·72	17,219	0·56	17,072	0·51	15,992	0·42
Total	2,964,267	100·00	2,832,242	100·00	3,051,304	100·00	3,352,903	100·00	3,794,680	100·00

No. 13—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilizer Used

Season	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—								
			Crops					Pasture			
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used		
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1950–51	11,871	16,326	4,505,164	207,307	17,395	224,702	1·00	3,109,564	152,129	253	152,382	0·98
1951–52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0·96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0·95
1952–53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1953–54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1954–55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1955–56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1956–57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1957–58	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1958–59	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94
1959–60	20,462	25,427	6,382,005	296,706	18,507	315,213	0·99	5,752,004	264,275	1,743	266,018	0·92

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1959–60

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,374	10,661	51,916	62,577	26·4	4,161	4,429	155	4,584	1·1
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,609	4,041	10,202	14,243	5·5	18,030	23,410	615	24,025	1·3
Cockburn	1,648	8,991	34,241	43,232	26·2	1,818	1,593	15	1,608	0·9
Darling Range	2,510	3,692	19,115	22,807	9·1	1,839	2,805	83	2,888	1·6
Gosnells	1,003	1,844	5,407	7,251	7·2	1,835	2,581	44	2,625	1·4
Kwinana	254	621	1,900	2,521	9·9	427	712	35	747	1·7
Mundaring	2,649	3,571	2,420	5,991	2·3	10,548	13,100	43	13,143	1·2
Rockingham	651	839	428	1,267	1·9	6,454	8,257	72	8,329	1·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,638	2,381	1,771	4,152	2·5	40,807	57,616	707	58,323	1·4
Swan†	8,977	9,789	14,976	24,765	2·8	25,507	34,084	205	34,289	1·3
Wanneroo	2,112	2,993	10,749	13,742	6·5	2,750	3,202	58	3,260	1·2
Total, Swan	24,051	38,762	101,209	139,971	5·8	110,015	147,360	1,877	149,237	1·4
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	4,407	5,494	1,048	6,542	1·5	67,290	101,598	2,721	104,319	1·6
Balingup	1,939	2,353	9,465	11,818	6·1	27,668	35,582	572	36,154	1·3
Bridgetown	5,110	5,524	5,883	11,407	2·2	75,591	85,148	823	85,971	1·1
Bunbury (Municipality)	188	406	282	688	3·7	2,858	4,266	110	4,376	1·5
Busselton	3,760	4,231	12,461	16,692	4·4	102,507	133,910	5,017	138,927	1·4
Capel	2,188	2,118	3,745	5,863	2·7	56,044	70,264	4,891	75,155	1·3
Collie Coalfields	374	526	582	1,108	3·0	11,589	12,941	147	13,088	1·1
Dardanup	2,250	2,661	10,315	12,976	5·8	39,577	57,988	2,460	60,448	1·5
Drakesbrook	2,073	1,911	9,997	11,908	5·7	40,655	54,607	1,544	56,151	1·4
Greenbushes	1,087	1,476	393	1,869	1·7	14,194	19,021	10	19,031	1·3
Harvey	4,432	6,321	34,759	41,080	9·3	86,326	139,649	5,542	145,191	1·7
Mandurah	73	166	....	166	2·3	262	74	260	334	1·3
Manjimup	9,788	8,157	58,809	66,966	6·8	83,162	107,386	2,234	109,620	1·3
Marradong	5,787	7,019	....	7,019	1·2	41,085	38,729	....	38,729	0·9
Murray	4,130	5,888	1,798	7,686	1·9	97,318	123,180	1,222	124,402	1·3
Nannup	606	553	703	1,256	2·1	19,118	25,935	350	26,285	1·4
Preston	4,794	5,121	16,220	21,341	4·5	35,332	39,797	710	40,507	1·1
Upper Blackwood	23,492	29,346	996	30,342	1·3	167,413	170,825	246	171,071	1·0
Total, South-West	76,478	89,271	167,456	256,727	3·4	967,989	1,220,900	28,859	1,249,759	1·3

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1959-60—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	5,444	7,732	9,895	17,627	3·2	86,463	121,193	882	122,075	1·4
Broomehill	50,600	47,018	....	47,018	0·9	111,627	93,831	....	93,831	0·8
Cranbrook	21,989	24,528	60	24,588	1·1	176,555	169,283	342	169,625	1·0
Denmark	1,031	1,137	3,892	5,029	4·9	19,395	27,201	963	28,164	1·5
Dumbleyung	135,766	132,264	....	132,264	1·0	39,634	28,575	....	28,575	0·7
Gnowangerup	185,153	185,403	43	185,446	1·0	262,464	243,225	....	243,225	0·9
Katanning	74,169	69,331	100	69,431	0·9	128,782	95,286	....	95,286	0·7
Kojonup	55,919	58,575	106	58,681	1·0	306,134	250,134	20	250,154	0·8
Lake Grace	148,511	143,460	67	143,527	1·0	14,543	9,322	....	9,322	0·6
Nyabing-Pingrup	99,480	97,413	....	97,413	1·0	28,226	22,823	....	22,823	0·8
Plantagenet	29,750	37,945	4,076	42,021	1·4	289,842	351,701	759	352,460	1·2
Tambellup	44,765	41,370	200	41,570	0·9	111,608	87,678	....	87,678	0·8
Wagin (including Municipality)	83,916	76,563	1	76,564	0·9	172,609	128,796	100	128,896	0·7
West Arthur	37,559	40,563	84	40,647	1·1	181,170	151,030	145	151,175	0·8
Woodanilling	39,294	37,511	2	37,513	1·0	66,463	52,924	....	52,924	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,013,346	1,000,813	18,526	1,019,339	1·0	1,995,515	1,833,002	3,211	1,836,213	0·9
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	82,982	73,672	....	73,672	0·9	149,041	103,123	....	103,123	0·7
Brookton	68,100	61,937	....	61,937	0·9	149,094	113,592	120	113,712	0·8
Bruce Rock	198,186	184,110	250	184,360	0·9	50,286	30,756	....	30,756	0·6
Corrigin	175,180	165,042	....	165,042	0·9	78,916	49,109	....	49,109	0·6
Cubalting	40,358	37,554	....	37,554	0·9	94,499	72,615	....	72,615	0·8
Cunderdin	145,180	135,255	....	135,255	0·9	112,114	79,975	....	79,975	0·7
Dowerin	142,531	140,824	....	140,824	1·0	30,099	20,680	....	20,680	0·7
Goomalling	101,993	101,192	....	101,192	1·0	58,484	42,724	....	42,724	0·7
Kellerberrin	143,978	122,257	....	122,257	0·8	12,155	7,725	....	7,725	0·6
Kondinin	130,343	114,968	8	114,976	0·9	14,220	8,130	....	8,130	0·6
Koorda	128,242	107,091	....	107,091	0·8	3,652	2,099	....	2,099	0·6
Kulin	147,048	145,266	....	145,266	1·0	11,037	6,781	....	6,781	0·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	105,029	87,312	....	87,312	0·8	2,750	1,790	....	1,790	0·7
Merredin	176,733	147,031	....	147,031	0·8	2,837	2,006	....	2,006	0·7
Mount Marshall	139,019	111,517	....	111,517	0·8	3,800	2,270	....	2,270	0·6
Mukinbudin	89,389	63,098	....	63,098	0·7	1,295	565	....	565	0·4
Narembeen	180,977	163,932	....	163,932	0·9	11,123	7,554	....	7,554	0·7
Narrogin (including Municipality)	59,601	56,548	80	56,628	1·0	160,052	116,276	2	116,278	0·7
Northam (including Municipality)	56,764	54,272	668	54,940	1·0	90,439	70,347	....	70,347	0·8
Nungarin	58,733	41,730	....	41,730	0·7	1,508	835	....	835	0·6
Pingelly	57,720	52,367	....	52,367	0·9	110,902	77,748	....	77,748	0·7
Quairading	142,447	134,757	120	134,877	0·9	87,763	59,668	....	59,668	0·7

Tammin	80,203	70,002	....	70,002	0·9	20,558	12,415	....	12,415	0·6
Toodyay	30,088	29,245	408	29,653	1·0	68,546	54,058	10	54,068	0·8
Wandering	20,392	20,005	20	20,025	1·0	59,505	46,983	3	46,986	0·8
Westonia	66,713	46,034	2	46,036	0·7	740	620	....	620	0·8
Wickepin	111,932	104,249	....	104,249	0·9	84,892	55,317	....	55,317	0·7
Williams	37,307	38,151	5	38,156	1·0	131,794	106,114	....	106,114	0·8
Wyalkatchem	123,836	102,691	....	102,691	0·8	6,203	3,806	....	3,806	0·6
York (including Municipality)	79,986	74,078	1,180	75,258	0·9	142,858	102,117	....	102,117	0·7
Total, Central Agricultural	3,120,990	2,786,187	2,741	2,788,928	0·9	1,751,162	1,257,798	135	1,257,933	0·7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	142,557	142,539	426	142,965	1·0	85,225	101,271	....	101,271	1·2
Chapman Valley	100,598	96,980	4,044	101,024	1·0	44,741	37,740	....	37,740	0·8
Chittering	13,357	13,233	5,980	19,213	1·4	54,804	45,603	59	45,662	0·8
Dalwallinu	293,415	269,846	....	269,846	0·9	18,300	14,296	....	14,296	0·8
Dandaragan	29,539	32,481	....	32,481	1·1	48,342	49,250	....	49,250	1·0
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	47,571	44,799	3,872	48,671	1·0	39,118	28,845	....	28,845	0·7
Gingin	9,417	9,984	40	10,024	1·1	48,733	40,150	....	40,150	0·8
Irwin	22,875	21,759	....	21,759	1·0	9,936	7,670	....	7,670	0·8
Mingenew	95,034	99,724	....	99,724	1·0	26,493	18,878	....	18,878	0·7
Moora	191,495	180,019	....	180,019	0·9	135,164	106,003	....	106,003	0·8
Morawa	165,662	150,065	....	150,065	0·9	5,090	4,272	....	4,272	0·8
Mullewa	141,097	123,514	....	123,514	0·9	3,244	2,213	....	2,213	0·7
Northampton	109,992	103,499	78	103,577	0·9	57,970	49,066	....	49,066	0·8
Perenjori	187,872	180,855	....	180,855	1·0	9,145	7,701	....	7,701	0·8
Three Springs	73,285	64,567	20	64,587	0·9	17,795	15,685	....	15,685	0·9
Victoria Plains	112,782	113,066	2	113,068	1·0	130,558	105,878	....	105,878	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	230,805	221,721	360	222,081	1·0	69,760	52,493	....	52,493	0·8
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,967,353	1,868,651	14,822	1,883,473	1·0	804,418	687,014	59	687,073	0·9
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	22,859	18,975	....	18,975	0·8	2,590	1,386	....	1,386	0·5
Esperance	31,741	34,394	660	35,054	1·1	105,779	127,192	570	127,762	1·2
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	63	25	570	595	9·4	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	10	60	....	60	6·0	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	12,020	11,388	....	11,388	0·9	6,048	3,911	....	3,911	0·6
Yilgarn	108,293	73,059	....	73,059	0·7	3,370	1,810	....	1,810	0·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	174,986	137,901	1,230	139,131	0·8	117,787	134,299	570	134,869	1·1
Central Division	768	475	....	475	0·6	150	220	....	220	1·5
North-West Division	911	1,238	10,816	12,054	13·2	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	800	460	....	460	0·6
Kimberley Division	748	158	1,425	1,583	2·1	7	7	....	7	1·0
GRAND TOTAL	6,382,005	5,934,117	370,141	6,304,258	1·0	5,752,004	5,285,489	34,866	5,320,355	0·9

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1959-60

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (a) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	55	61	1·1	75	126	1·7	130	187	1·4
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	488	751	1·5	1,378	1,980	1·4	1,866	2,731	1·5
Cockburn	....	....	....	44	44	1·0	23	85	3·7	67	129	1·9
Darling Range	....	....	....	80	90	1·1	4	27	6·8	84	117	1·4
Gosnells	....	....	....	182	221	1·2	74	134	1·8	256	355	1·4
Kwinana	....	....	....	44	115	2·6	61	102	1·7	105	217	2·1
Mundaring	10	20	2·0	794	1,349	1·7	105	139	1·3	909	1,508	1·7
Rockingham	....	....	....	128	168	1·3	1,655	2,878	1·7	1,783	3,046	1·7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	810	1,464	1·8	4,102	5,711	1·4	4,912	7,175	1·5
Swan†	17	27	1·6	1,352	1,711	1·3	581	832	1·4	1,950	2,570	1·3
Wanneroo	2	3	1·5	92	124	1·3	171	368	2·2	265	495	1·9
Total, Swan	29	50	1·7	4,014	6,037	1·5	8,154	12,256	1·5	12,197	18,343	1·5
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	2	4	2·0	927	1,534	1·7	7,408	11,691	1·6	8,337	13,229	1·6
Balingup	25	30	1·2	373	769	2·1	2,019	3,350	1·7	2,417	4,149	1·7
Bridgetown	15	25	1·7	1,143	2,391	2·1	1,817	3,123	1·7	2,975	5,539	1·9
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	....	88	182	2·1	364	670	1·8	452	852	1·9
Busselton	4	5	1·3	810	1,248	1·5	7,384	13,078	1·8	8,198	14,331	1·7
Capel	....	....	....	281	524	1·9	2,437	4,541	1·9	2,718	5,065	1·9
Collie Coalfields	....	....	....	152	267	1·8	244	377	1·5	396	644	1·6
Dardanup	70	70	1·0	619	1,083	1·7	2,707	4,981	1·8	3,396	6,134	1·8
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	307	610	2·0	2,673	3,977	1·5	2,980	4,587	1·5
Greenbushes	....	....	....	298	608	2·0	1,087	1,866	1·7	1,385	2,474	1·8
Harvey	34	59	1·7	415	747	1·8	6,023	10,233	1·7	6,472	11,039	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	1·0	10	10	1·0
Manjimup	20	40	2·0	1,399	2,301	1·6	5,980	10,748	1·8	7,399	13,089	1·8
Marradong	52	111	2·1	889	1,419	1·6	419	661	1·6	1,360	2,191	1·6
Murray	10	10	1·0	2,078	3,221	1·6	3,824	5,079	1·3	5,912	8,310	1·4
Nannup	....	....	....	185	347	1·9	1,350	2,545	1·9	1,535	2,892	1·9
Preston	....	....	....	529	990	1·9	2,186	3,645	1·7	2,715	4,635	1·7
Upper Blackwood	26	43	1·7	3,887	7,863	2·0	2,681	4,137	1·5	6,594	12,043	1·8
Total, South-West	258	397	1·5	14,380	26,104	1·8	50,613	84,712	1·7	65,251	111,213	1·7
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	405	645	1·6	3,217	5,387	1·7	3,622	6,032	1·7
Broomehill	327	802	2·5	2,216	3,564	1·6	250	255	1·0	2,793	4,621	1·7
Cranbrook	11	....	....	1,545	2,540	1·6	1,049	1,564	1·5	2,605	4,104	1·6

Denmark	8	12	1·5	91	136	1·5	1,769	2,804	1·6	1,868	2,952	1·6
Dumbleyung	1,263	1,616	1·3	3,451	3,926	1·1	127	141	1·1	4,841	5,683	1·2
Gnowangerup	1,341	2,109	1·6	4,285	6,124	1·4	709	621	0·9	6,335	8,854	1·4
Katanning	218	281	1·3	2,637	3,661	1·4	471	559	1·2	3,326	4,501	1·4
Kojonup	110	195	1·8	3,968	6,960	1·8	1,351	1,876	1·4	5,429	9,031	1·7
Lake Grace	600	637	1·1	2,030	1,813	0·9	94	93	1·0	2,724	2,543	0·9
Nyabing-Pingrup	407	603	1·5	2,367	2,485	1·0	60	50	0·8	2,834	3,138	1·1
Plantagenet	133	269	2·0	3,327	6,254	1·9	6,119	9,570	1·6	9,579	16,093	1·7
Tambellup	161	297	1·8	1,497	2,415	1·6	688	630	0·9	2,346	3,342	1·4
Wagin (including Municipality)	500	660	1·3	4,174	5,491	1·3	922	1,022	1·1	5,596	7,173	1·3
West Arthur	103	280	2·7	2,600	4,330	1·7	831	1,244	1·5	3,534	5,854	1·7
Woodanilling	162	262	1·6	1,313	2,020	1·5	176	236	1·3	1,651	2,518	1·5
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,344	8,023	1·5	35,906	52,364	1·5	17,833	26,052	1·5	59,083	86,439	1·5
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	970	1,404	1·4	7,345	10,208	1·4	1,253	1,241	1·0	9,568	12,853	1·3
Brookton	707	835	1·2	4,835	6,274	1·3	824	688	0·8	6,366	7,797	1·2
Bruce Rock	1,890	2,100	1·1	4,079	4,489	1·1	387	354	0·9	6,356	6,943	1·1
Corrigin	2,141	2,409	1·1	4,802	4,920	1·0	202	175	0·9	7,145	7,504	1·1
Cuballing	158	222	1·4	3,100	4,560	1·5	120	150	1·3	3,378	4,932	1·5
Cunderdin	1,978	2,342	1·2	3,713	4,119	1·1	110	45	0·4	5,801	6,506	1·1
Dowerin	1,786	2,165	1·2	2,602	2,615	1·0	17	15	0·9	4,405	4,795	1·1
Goomalling	1,001	1,340	1·3	1,758	2,188	1·2	70	149	2·1	2,829	3,677	1·3
Kellerberrin	1,937	1,930	1·0	2,681	2,457	0·9	80	83	1·0	4,698	4,470	1·0
Kondinin	396	426	1·1	2,646	2,635	1·0	95	77	0·8	3,137	3,138	1·0
Koorda	429	571	1·3	1,221	1,445	1·2	15	15	1·0	1,665	2,031	1·2
Kulin	1,494	1,634	1·1	3,388	3,207	0·9	115	119	1·0	4,997	4,960	1·0
Kununoppin-Trayning	741	837	1·1	1,504	1,577	1·0	5	5	1·0	2,250	2,419	1·1
Merredin	1,613	1,545	1·0	2,515	2,329	0·9	10	10	1·0	4,138	3,884	0·9
Mount Marshall	869	928	1·1	725	660	0·9	20	20	1·0	1,614	1,608	1·0
Mukinbudin	735	721	1·0	960	749	0·8	....	....	....	1,695	1,470	0·9
Narembeen	796	754	0·9	3,411	2,836	0·8	87	80	0·9	4,294	3,670	0·9
Narrogin (including Municipality)	198	398	2·0	5,540	8,001	1·4	822	648	0·8	6,560	9,047	1·4
Northam (including Municipality)	2,990	5,163	1·7	2,996	4,263	1·4	835	989	1·2	6,821	10,415	1·5
Nungarin	983	1,082	1·1	782	663	0·8	....	....	....	1,765	1,745	1·0
Pingelly	678	661	1·0	3,362	3,780	1·1	267	215	0·8	4,307	4,656	1·1
Quairading	1,964	2,545	1·3	3,355	4,023	1·2	300	295	1·0	5,619	6,863	1·2
Tammin	1,538	1,803	1·2	1,962	2,105	1·1	113	161	1·4	3,613	4,069	1·1
Toodyay	495	677	1·4	1,778	2,513	1·4	259	292	1·1	2,532	3,482	1·4
Wandering	81	160	2·0	1,611	2,621	1·6	101	132	1·3	1,793	2,913	1·6
Westonia	488	400	0·8	590	535	0·9	160	110	0·7	1,238	1,045	0·8
Wickepin	1,045	1,332	1·3	5,246	6,247	1·2	159	178	1·1	6,450	7,757	1·2
Williams	300	496	1·7	3,501	5,589	1·6	678	931	1·4	4,479	7,016	1·6
Wyalkatchem	1,185	1,342	1·1	1,761	1,781	1·0	2	2	1·0	2,948	3,125	1·1
York (including Municipality)	1,655	2,751	1·7	4,252	5,991	1·4	650	866	1·3	6,557	9,608	1·5
Total, Central Agricultural	33,241	40,973	1·2	88,021	105,380	1·2	7,756	8,045	1·0	129,018	154,398	1·2
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	1,247	1,648	1·3	2,851	3,216	1·1	360	245	0·7	4,458	5,109	1·1
Chapman Valley	1,024	1,331	1·3	1,185	1,457	1·2	869	921	1·1	3,078	3,709	1·2
Chittering	54	88	1·6	959	1,532	1·6	493	807	1·6	1,506	2,427	1·6
Dalwallinu	1,980	2,165	1·1	2,907	3,023	1·0	30	(F)	(F)	4,917	5,188	1·1

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 15—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1959-60—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*) (Principally Meadow Hay)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dandaragan	132	147	1·1	806	832	1·0	....	....	....	938	979	1·0
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	955	949	1·0	2,771	3,585	1·3	630	975	1·5	4,356	5,509	1·3
Gingin	15	30	2·0	761	952	1·3	380	442	1·2	1,156	1,424	1·2
Irwin	175	438	2·5	255	330	1·3	64	110	1·7	494	878	1·8
Mingenew	704	793	1·1	909	878	1·0	70	85	1·2	1,683	1,756	1·0
Moora	2,204	2,548	1·2	3,967	4,263	1·1	525	520	1·0	6,696	7,331	1·1
Morawa	469	557	1·2	1,495	1,543	1·0	140	125	0·9	2,104	2,225	1·1
Mullewa	886	686	0·8	620	450	0·7	....	....	....	1,506	1,136	0·8
Northampton	631	737	1·2	1,626	1,926	1·2	176	208	1·2	2,433	2,871	1·2
Perenjori	768	780	1·0	1,669	1,673	1·0	15	15	1·0	2,452	2,468	1·0
Three Springs	274	343	1·3	1,157	1,282	1·1	50	104	2·1	1,481	1,729	1·2
Victoria Plains	896	1,246	1·4	3,689	4,592	1·2	299	440	1·5	4,884	6,278	1·3
Wongan-Ballidu	1,304	1,467	1·1	3,879	4,088	1·1	230	190	0·8	5,413	5,745	1·1
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,718	15,953	1·2	31,506	35,622	1·1	4,331	5,187	1·2	49,555	56,762	1·1
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Dundas	140	160	1·1	508	626	1·2	....	....	....	648	786	1·2
Esperance	139	153	1·1	1,498	2,368	1·6	694	1,048	1·5	2,331	3,569	1·5
Leonora	....	....	....	2	6	3·0	4	39	9·8	6	45	7·5
Phillips River	....	....	....	165	160	1·0	....	....	....	165	160	1·0
Yilgarn	530	567	1·1	500	401	0·8	10	10	1·0	1,040	978	0·9
Total, Eastern Goldfields	809	880	1·1	2,673	3,561	1·3	708	1,097	1·5	4,190	5,538	1·3
Central Division	....	....	....	10	35	3·5	44	257	5·8	54	292	5·4
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	26	13·0	2	26	13·0
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	0·5	6	3	0·5
GRAND TOTAL	53,399	66,276	1·2	176,565	229,164	1·3	89,522	137,761	1·5	319,486	433,201	1·4

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Comprises barley hay, 3,871 acres for 4,415 tons ; rye hay, 180 acres for 208 tons ; lucerne hay, 755 acres for 1,870 tons ; field pea hay, 871 acres for 1,156 tons ; meadow hay, 83,676 acres for 129,874 tons ; vetches hay, 169 acres for 238 tons. (F) Denotes crop failure.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1959-60

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	112	18	1	31	15	2	....	43	222	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	308	60	11	12	4	14	3	189	601	794
Cockburn	49	....	....	30	....	....	6	32	117	....
Darling Range	13	2	....	3	....	6	....	25	49	....
Gosnells	16	3	....	21	5	....	1	17	63	6
Kwinana	53	....	....	3	....	5	....	7	68	....
Mundaring	524	22	....	8	2	....	1	47	604	280
Rockingham	320	....	....	6	....	....	....	107	433	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	424	....	....	9	....	25	1	172	631	291
Swan†	1,753	30	10	2	....	85	....	177	2,057	89
Wanneroo	307	....	....	35	....	....	5	226	573	....
Total, Swan	3,767	117	21	129	11	135	17	999	5,196	1,460
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,682	153	8	58	16	....	3	195	3,115	1,950
Balingup	253	....	....	7	....	38	....	41	339	80
Bridgetown	790	20	....	9	....	72	....	26	917	1,915
Bunbury (Municipality)	30	....	....	3	....	....	....	10	43	....
Busselton	1,497	60	....	113	12	1	3	381	2,067	556
Capel	1,002	9	....	47	16	....	2	285	1,361	570
Collie Coalfields	26	....	3	1	6	....	....	53	89	60
Dardanup	475	6	....	14	....	12	15	464	986	623
Drakesbrook	381	30	....	101	4	1	7	667	1,191	2,351
Greenbushes	389	32	....	2	20	10	....	6	459	130
Harvey	532	30	....	215	50	50	26	973	1,876	2,949
Mandurah	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	63	....
Manjimup	2,805	39	....	68	34	13	....	381	3,340	3,770
Marradong	836	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	866	40
Murray	1,075	34	20	21	....	....	....	707	1,857	2,383
Nannup	261	10	....	5	....	....	....	19	295	175
Preston	911	77	....	23	29	57	....	146	1,243	670
Upper Blackwood	2,236	45	....	8	8	80	....	392	2,769	2,924
Total, South-West	16,199	545	31	695	195	334	56	4,821	22,876	21,146

For footnotes *see* page 37.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1959–60—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,717	50	....	68	....	....	....	219	2,054	3,209
Broomehill	4,117	429	280	....	....	164	....	290	5,280	....
Cranbrook	3,156	335	....	....	18	....	....	457	3,966	1,285
Denmark	375	2	....	37	2	....	....	62	478	967
Dumbleyung	11,540	835	441	....	20	17	....	30	12,883	1,340
Gnowangerup	28,418	583	408	3	433	317	....	433	30,595	2,885
Katanning	4,905	427	190	....	55	161	....	76	5,814	1,726
Kojonup	5,605	40	190	....	....	76	....	379	6,290	832
Lake Grace	11,712	1,207	395	....	....	23	....	20	13,357	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	10,380	645	160	....	....	....	....	68	11,253	100
Plantagenet	7,379	309	110	43	27	2	3	760	8,633	7,335
Tambellup	6,343	290	16	....	13	....	....	183	6,845	740
Wagin (including Municipality)	7,447	210	249	....	....	151	....	87	8,144	130
West Arthur	2,587	198	95	6	40	....	8	158	3,092	750
Woodanilling	1,590	....	135	....	....	....	....	194	1,919	493
Total, Southern Agricultural	107,271	5,560	2,669	157	608	911	11	3,416	120,603	21,792
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	7,040	307	11	....	....	157	....	2	7,517	3,108
Brookton	7,224	30	....	....	310	353	27	88	8,032	1,960
Bruce Rock	10,620	444	580	....	110	35	....	43	11,832	830
Corrigin	7,846	917	207	....	20	54	....	54	9,098	2,540
Cuballing	1,568	370	....	1	....	14	....	183	2,136	353
Cunderdin	8,560	1,213	452	....	50	722	....	245	11,242	1,080
Dowerin	4,294	240	270	....	820	32	....	28	5,684	550
Goomalling	4,934	923	75	....	390	55	....	2	6,379	560
Kellerberrin	7,563	835	330	....	20	4	....	....	8,752	90
Kondinin	8,919	1,199	225	....	60	....	....	45	10,448	2,020
Koorda	20,394	270	1,119	....	920	20	....	....	22,723	....
Kulin	10,959	1,353	310	....	....	60	....	5	12,687	60
Kununoppin-Trayning	6,268	170	365	....	7	10	....	....	6,820	117
Merredin	7,033	410	871	....	50	....	....	....	8,364	415
Mount Marshall	9,209	949	1,845	....	100	....	....	4	12,107	235
Mukinbudin	8,206	105	365	....	550	....	....	....	9,226	50
Narembeen	19,212	411	617	....	20	....	....	....	20,260	297
Narrogin (including Municipality)	4,126	102	330	....	....	19	....	55	4,632	703
Northam (including Municipality)	5,709	244	7	4	....	261	1	8	6,234	1,026
Nungarin	2,337	342	110	....	80	....	....	....	2,869	100
Pingelly	3,792	440	118	....	....	139	....	70	4,559	390
Quairading	14,863	2,055	809	....	119	1,159	....	....	19,005	690
Tammin	8,602	40	25	....	....	....	....	....	8,667	700
Toodyay	1,965	347	130	....	....	195	....	46	2,683	430

Wandering	2,412	99	20	....	112	....	....	20	2,663	250
Westonia	4,963	1,608	730	....	....	....	....	....	7,301	22
Wickepin	10,051	225	150	....	83	15	....	56	10,580	120
Williams	3,229	48	....	....	8	....	....	....	3,285	2,990
Wyalkatchem	14,241	581	446	....	140	20	....	....	15,428	8
York (including Municipality)	6,010	155	100	....	7	1,647	9	4	7,932	800
Total, Central Agricultural	232,149	16,432	10,617	5	3,976	4,971	37	958	269,145	22,494
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	12,596	6,064	650	....	330	....	....	97	19,737	582
Chapman Valley	7,273	3,408	....	....	460	....	....	19	11,160	675
Chittering	2,390	130	349	2	....	196	....	129	3,196	20
Dalwallinu	39,199	1,896	595	....	829	60	....	230	42,809	330
Dandaragan	11,226	1,617	270	....	104	40	....	30	13,287	120
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	4,554	1,067	100	....	211	31	....	20	5,983	1,100
Gingin	5,245	154	50	....	350	65	....	59	5,923	35
Irwin	3,200	985	....	....	....	12	....	....	4,197	....
Mingenew	28,322	1,540	282	....	....	....	....	3	30,147	....
Moora	24,777	3,692	855	....	576	208	....	....	30,108	1,185
Morawa	15,751	408	500	....	100	....	....	....	16,759	540
Mullewa	6,788	1,280	840	....	660	....	....	....	9,568	380
Northampton	14,103	3,827	300	....	176	....	....	227	18,633	100
Perenjori	19,053	750	1,340	....	195	20	....	....	21,358	150
Three Springs	4,003	675	300	....	....	20	....	....	4,998	....
Victoria Plains	10,152	582	575	....	....	182	....	25	11,516	190
Wongan-Ballidu	23,908	580	40	....	195	8	....	20	24,751	593
Total, Northern Agricultural	232,540	28,655	7,046	2	4,186	842	....	859	274,130	6,000
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	671	30	350	....	....	....	....	....	1,051	80
Esperance	2,961	650	700	....	....	....	....	1,415	5,726	163
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Leonora	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Phillips River	735	350	200	....	....	....	....	....	1,285	....
Yilgarn	6,132	1,425	1,050	....	....	....	....	....	8,607	80
Total, Eastern Goldfields	10,499	2,455	2,300	2	....	....	....	1,416	16,672	323
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	19	20	50
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	14	20	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	34	....
GRAND TOTAL	602,537	53,782	22,685	1,021	8,991	7,196	127	12,581	708,920	73,265

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Comprises field peas, 7,155 acres and cow peas, 41 acres.

(*b*) Comprises sudan grass, 5,653 acres ; lucerne, 2,621 acres ; millet, 1,469 acres ; rape, 1,462 acres ; sorghum, 482 acres ; elephant grass, 44 acres ; other, 850 acres.

No. 17—FLAX—Area and Production, Season 1959-60

Local Government Area	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	1,141	2,585
Bridgetown, Kojonup, Esperance	(a) 166	138
GRAND TOTAL	1,307	2,723
FOR LINSEED	acres	cwt.
Plantagenet	100	614
West Arthur, Esperance, Wyndham	(a) 86	351
GRAND TOTAL	186	965

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1959-60

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	76	825	97	21,288	578	87,065	142	156,931	127	7,943	97	7,411	18	410	148	35,051	412	74,606	281	1,976
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	261	....	139	5	470	14	8,006	15	1,190	10	678	53	2,265	....	13	38	1,771	10	172
Cockburn	211	2,935	257	66,609	146	28,101	21	19,226	49	8,610	278	26,844	8	197	90	18,097	293	53,760	40	1,393
Darling Range	6	70	....	22	17	1,716	49	32,712	1	10	12	584	108	4,316	2	565	23	2,927	10	228
Gosnells	26	205	3	784	10	823	4	2,460	2	104	21	873	26	911	6	1,344	45	4,006	96	239
Kwinana	7	86	8	1,986	19	3,312	2	1,260	61	6,680	8	717	1	56	7	1,012	10	1,344	11	134
Mundaring	3	12	....	....	....	2	4	3,467	1	53	....	7	3	79	1	8	2	140	1	15
Rockingham	....	....	....	46	2	155	3	1,740	14	2,770	1	42	1	13	1	60	8	1,793	25	55
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	....	10	747	18	15,315	47	3,905	1	46	13	730	....	....	4	666	2	95
Swan†	....	....	1	112	2	93	6	2,738	5	185	3	50	45	703	1	95	5	867	177	245
Wanneroo	....	....	2	473	4	557	157	154,624	17	2,240	27	2,107	32	1,465	45	8,695	86	10,956	29	399
Total, Swan	280	3,569	271	70,171	215	35,976	278	241,548	212	25,747	361	31,948	290	10,735	153	29,889	514	78,230	401	2,975
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	33	297	....	....	1	24	....	60	11	457	1	48	16	157	3	400	....	182	2	67
Balingup	359	2,103	1	115	2	961	27	6,704	8	240	2	179	38	1,583	1	625	1	57	1	440
Bridgetown	18	91	....	....	....	....	1	210	2	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	1	1	156	3	362	5	2,750	7	240	1	113	3	73	3	556	5	555	....	29
Busselton	674	5,977	....	....	....	44	4	934	28	958	2	84	2	45	....	44	1	145	1	712
Capel	10	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	33
Collie Coalfields	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	305	....	48	....	25	....	....	....	2	....	11	....	....
Dardanup	577	4,778	....	....	3	200	7	650	50	975	1	20	6	66	1	100	1	45	11	657
Drakesbrook	194	1,511	....	....	31	2,148	7	2,012	225	18,010	54	1,534	34	747	....	20	....	9	....	545
Greenbushes	1	3	....	....	....	5	1	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	2	....	2
Harvey	1,771	12,274	....	....	5	165	5	1,466	33	1,782	13	770	51	1,093	....	....	1	13	1	1,880
Manjimup	1,543	14,135	....	69	3	238	3	1,250	23	1,045	1	21	9	459	2	235	....	31	1	1,585
Murray	13	109	....	....	2	195	3	1,370	1	95	2	116	2	30	1	160	1	106	1	26
Nannup	26	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Preston	478	3,294	....	69	1	40	26	5,035	40	2,874	1	23	32	367	2	200	3	267	1	584
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	36	....	5	....	....	3	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, South-West	5,698	44,817	2	445	51	4,387	89	22,782	447	27,334	78	2,933	193	4,620	13	2,357	13	1,423	27	6,611
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	597	4,692	3	706	5	420	21	4,855	44	1,859	5	280	29	448	6	734	6	564	3	719
Denmark	166	1,214	....	....	3	507	2	405	2	132	1	86	8	164	1	140	1	93	....	184
Katanning	....	....	....	....	2	106	....	127	3	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	9

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1959-60—*continued*

Note—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*c*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½-bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	1
Plantagenet	137	842	....	....	15	433	1	265	14	570	1	14	45	851	1	105	1	89	....	215
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Southern Agricultural	900	6,748	3	706	25	1,466	24	5,652	67	2,786	7	380	83	1,474	8	979	8	746	7	1,132
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*d*)	2	4	1	207	2	70	1	315	....	30	1	8	11	127	1	120	7	638	6	32
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	33	....	1
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	44	....	....	....	....	....	2
York (*d*)	....	....	8	1,520	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	8,480	355	429
Total, Central Agricultural	2	4	9	1,727	2	70	1	315	....	30	1	8	13	171	1	120	74	9,151	361	464
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	92	1	31	165	186,542	....	....	1	61	134	984	....	15	....	....	34	335
Chittering	....	....	....	....	6	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	290	1	45	3	156	9	38
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	30	....	....	....	....	....	10
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	149	146,347	9	424	3	99	243	2,136	2	70	....	....	93	499
Northampton	....	....	....	....	1	70	2	1,897	1	60	....	....	....	....	1	70	....	....	....	5
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	....	....	....	92	8	241	316	334,816	10	484	4	160	406	3,440	4	200	3	156	136	887
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	5	9	2	439	1	40	....	30	....	....	....	....	2	46	....	20	....	6	....	10
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	....	....	8	1,686	18	2,399	8	5,326	....	16	1	103	3	80	9	1,562	16	3,038	15	78
Total, Eastern Goldfields	5	9	10	2,125	19	2,439	8	5,356	....	16	1	103	5	126	9	1,582	16	3,044	15	88
North-West Division—	3	28	....	46	....	....	34	41,397	46	11,134	431	42,420	....	....	1	100	....	....	63	578
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	11	3	3
GRAND TOTAL	6,964	56,000	392	96,600	898	131,644	892	808,947	909	75,474	980	85,366	1,008	20,976	337	70,278	1,040	167,367	1,294	14,714

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Comprises swede turnips, 143 acres for 11,390 cwt.; other turnips, 44 acres for 5,299 cwt.; carrots, 331 acres for 67,492 cwt.; parsnips, 145 acres for 20,093 cwt.; beetroot, 136 acres for 19,921 cwt.; radish, 4 acres for 388 cwt.; sweet potatoes, 95 acres for 7,061 cwt. (*b*) Comprises french beans, 51 acres for 2,904 cwt.; runner beans, 895 acres for 80,939 cwt.; broad beans, 34 acres for 1,523 cwt. (*c*) Comprises lettuce, 389 acres for 64,565 cwt.; cauliflowers, 589 acres for 98,568 cwt.; silver beet and spinach, 9 acres for 1,507 cwt.; brussels sprouts, 53 acres for 2,728 cwt. (*d*) Includes Municipality. (*e*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*f*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value

Vegetable	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Unit	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Potatoes	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	ton	42,079	53,741	49,229	47,103	56,000	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455
Onions	321	428	415	397	392	cwt.	70,950	92,119	82,985	*100,864	96,600	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930
Turnips	311	262	238	177	187	cwt.	24,708	24,209	20,244	16,458	16,689	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846
Carrots	363	364	342	313	331	cwt.	66,574	69,173	64,459	60,488	67,492	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361
Parsnips	172	154	162	141	145	cwt.	22,469	18,035	19,857	17,867	20,093	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200
Beetroot	151	163	153	139	136	cwt.	21,892	21,708	20,978	19,272	19,921	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320
Tomatoes	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892	½ bush. case	795,365	827,537	812,441	853,103	808,947	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045
Pumpkins	1,222	1,055	935	788	909	cwt.	65,305	91,221	58,129	55,680	75,474	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720
Beans—Runner	707	840	793	786	895	cwt.	46,262	61,463	60,011	68,443	80,939	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944
French	73	93	69	55	51	cwt.	2,798	3,595	2,861	3,528	2,904	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907
Peas—Green (*a*)	964	1,133	1,121	1,022	1,008	cwt.	19,317	21,877	19,659	21,156	20,976	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043
Cabbage	403	386	366	333	337	cwt.	75,295	72,951	76,551	66,113	70,278	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442
Cauliflowers	612	628	611	588	589	cwt.	97,660	103,713	98,620	104,352	98,568	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637
Lettuce	404	430	418	403	389	cwt.	58,250	64,662	66,753	66,223	64,565	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907
Other Vegetables	1,423	1,493	1,408	1,473	1,489	....	....	....	....	....	....	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630
Total	14,999	17,122	16,360	14,818	14,714	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387

(*a*) Excludes peas for canning, included in "Other Vegetables." * Revised.

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1959-60

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	663	409	132	6	841	465	56	40	68	32	41	13	6	8
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	34,526	36,043	5,266	5,532	9,271	26,269	992	1,252	37,079	39,691	8,295	19,982	88	135
Cockburn	159	16	6	4	12	11	2	1	160	23	18	23	12	12
Darling Range	65,348	75,747	2,371	2,345	22,275	47,448	1,828	3,809	50,985	59,686	6,025	13,395	121	159
Gosnells	25,287	21,338	3,781	2,517	8,236	14,641	625	751	740	157	293	227	44	31
Kwinana	130	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	18,552	9,687	979	409	3,006	3,026	501	412	21,373	10,465	20,262	23,452	205	206
Rockingham	650	184	25	10	40	24	50	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,360	5,250	114	151	774	1,018	56	112	6,770	779	848	934	37	56
Swan†	45,098	34,356	3,496	1,674	2,860	4,116	1,667	2,108	916	30	1,495	182	121	22
Wanneroo	112	59	5	1	219	188	41	1	13	12	24	17	2	2
Total, Swan	194,222	182,730	16,043	12,643	46,693	96,741	5,762	8,455	118,036	110,843	37,260	58,212	630	623
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	398	139	25	10	80	90	13	8	2,316	765	180	228	61	59
Balingup	1,207	1,420	24	42	203	215	32	35	68,472	87,810	3,169	6,149	48	96
Bridgetown	526	600	14	9	168	181	16	9	252,008	297,855	15,429	32,017	143	365
Bunbury (Municipality)	49	8	3	3	11	2	....	....	17	8	21	15	....	....
Busselton	931	286	37	21	100	107	27	26	665	199	164	32	38	24
Capel	16,598	18,740	607	2,322	694	970	132	156	42,350	42,499	1,676	2,274	24	36
Collie Coalfields	228	175	16	6	184	96	16	3	15,684	9,467	1,464	1,225	18	31
Dardanup	2,458	4,193	103	231	229	279	10	11	3,843	1,400	321	254	37	38
Drakesbrook	336	138	19	9	44	40	6	6	606	45	173	36	9	8
Greenbushes	99	55	4	1	34	23	1	....	19,965	17,030	760	386	11	18
Harvey	14,059	20,751	862	730	820	1,358	598	2,265	440	230	149	129	24	24
Manjimup	136	117	9	2	127	121	17	11	173,573	198,671	1,341	1,307	87	86
Marradong	51	78	2	1	9	13	4	4	118	92	34	32	7	15
Murray	6,755	15,958	73	52	572	1,758	52	124	13,904	19,373	712	1,732	38	52
Nannup	760	518	6	3	61	40	11	13	8,849	5,900	596	458	42	74
Preston	17,856	12,588	173	59	477	659	360	452	181,748	172,846	8,399	16,361	186	326
Upper Blackwood	143	139	20	11	126	105	45	25	65,038	38,510	5,564	7,324	364	311
Total, South-West	62,590	75,903	1,997	3,512	3,939	6,057	1,340	3,148	849,596	892,700	40,152	69,959	1,137	1,563

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	267	192	7	2	178	205	19	14	35,301	21,675	1,170	1,120	67	88
Cranbrook	25	19	4	2	17	17	4	4	3,731	1,072	331	202	19	22
Denmark	104	82	9	3	112	137	12	7	21,122	19,768	452	530	41	48
Katanning	13	9	1	1	10	10	4	4	122	30	87	170	17	12
Kojonup	32	15	5	....	27	17	4	1	4,527	2,432	408	361	83	98
Plantagenet	121	74	7	2	202	183	34	21	224,258	100,383	8,020	6,768	139	181
Wagin (*a*)	12	4	....	....	6	7	....	....	133	64	28	28	13	12
West Arthur	88	74	16	5	38	49	9	6	1,242	415	152	319	30	28
Other Districts	35	21	6	2	22	13	9	3	122	83	96	81	32	29
Total, Southern Agricultural	697	490	55	17	612	638	95	60	290,558	145,922	10,744	9,579	441	518
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*a*)	33	19	....	....	32	56	2	1	595	118	124	150	22	32
Northam (*a*)	3,121	3,555	89	50	118	129	147	119	378	167	1,048	326	76	67
Toodyay	1,972	1,144	919	245	302	230	10	9	275	28	117	2	15	4
Williams	31	34	3	1	9	10	2	2	141	71	38	26	12	14
York (*a*)	434	324	11	8	19	12	8	7	27	12	19	8	10	10
Other Districts	83	64	15	8	39	37	17	12	96	41	104	47	62	58
Total, Central Agricultural	5,674	5,140	1,037	312	519	474	186	150	1,512	437	1,450	559	197	185
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	112,824	82,566	6,540	4,576	2,702	3,822	4,601	8,113	48	42	59	39	14	14
Gingin	453	366	5	3	16	18	5	1	15	15	9	8	5	5
Northampton	456	284	135	78	7	6	27	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	100	200	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	1	3	1	....	....
Other Districts	430	129	43	34	38	25	11	7	11	....	8	....	5	4
Total, Northern Agricultural	114,263	83,545	6,723	4,691	2,765	3,873	4,644	8,148	76	58	79	48	24	23
Eastern Goldfields Division—	21	14	....	....	12	5	2	1	67	20	32	10	12	12
Central Division—	98	78	14	12	14	13	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	231	67	89	15	43	10	103	106	2	....	2	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	378,459	348,376	26,090	21,208	55,438	108,276	12,200	20,120	1,259,915	1,150,012	89,760	138,380	2,447	2,932

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	597	94	145	70	57	7	241	60	....	....	43	33	85	133	220	217
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,392	6,298	13,704	8,546	1,282	772	17,663	9,060	174	23	1,443	1,760	789	630	491	535
Cockburn	40	16	24	1	10	10	34	40	5	5	43	38	74	64	194	62
Darling Range	9,767	7,531	17,638	16,005	692	629	31,611	21,869	146	23	691	1,014	354	348	713	694
Gosnells	1,263	747	741	545	96	29	1,689	505	28	5	320	397	235	202	350	430
Kwinana	2	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	8	8	....	....
Mundaring	3,390	3,070	7,396	2,496	1,367	775	11,646	5,017	205	51	825	646	1,026	831	1,143	1,165
Rockingham	....	....	14	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	30	57	12	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	167	193	1,135	205	119	76	1,096	277	15	4	21	24	107	152	119	152
Swan †	1,001	236	4,639	5,154	104	28	639	176	21	6	161	118	684	741	718	810
Wanneroo	56	41	90	16	10	5	35	15	....	....	35	31	35	29	45	104
Total, Swan	22,078	18,134	45,383	32,988	3,680	2,324	64,413	36,959	594	117	3,556	4,061	3,369	3,017	3,773	3,952
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	174	149	233	195	93	58	308	177	16	6	51	47	83	104	49	53
Balingup	160	201	2,005	2,715	1,718	1,561	3,110	1,172	515	112	64	67	86	94	58	50
Bridgetown	319	540	1,577	1,303	2,147	2,289	2,302	1,901	147	68	51	43	160	145	73	163
Bunbury (Municipality)	9	2	43	3	28	6	63	15	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	2
Busselton	208	125	281	136	126	87	172	128	9	9	41	40	121	153	43	84
Capel	649	586	1,546	520	783	976	2,424	993	6	2	76	66	103	149	55	73
Collie Coalfields	80	50	582	348	286	275	500	296	20	4	28	26	64	65	67	45
Dardanup	150	150	478	389	235	167	307	144	45	9	118	173	134	104	37	122
Drakesbrook	167	89	139	26	76	27	135	43	9	....	17	11	62	45	9	12
Greenbushes	170	41	1,305	312	217	60	256	92	148	4	10	4	26	48	20	6
Harvey	818	1,503	802	220	215	126	216	180	20	4	88	125	138	149	32	52
Manjimup	279	182	4,664	1,948	276	155	1,481	1,072	107	34	82	41	133	139	184	106
Marradong	23	24	63	55	25	24	51	40	7	5	12	19	49	79	29	103
Murray	501	352	407	432	124	201	659	913	12	3	167	143	191	221	35	41
Nannup	94	105	184	128	84	88	181	163	6	5	32	25	121	131	17	12
Preston	649	832	7,986	4,836	3,138	3,341	9,492	4,827	567	42	233	337	364	238	88	121
Upper Blackwood	262	313	726	346	451	329	1,227	651	53	27	87	82	214	177	525	757
Total, South-West	4,712	5,244	23,021	13,912	10,022	9,770	22,884	12,807	1,687	334	1,158	1,249	2,050	2,042	1,322	1,802
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (including Municipality)	1,274	1,024	786	419	416	241	995	525	81	13	42	21	71	85	111	213
Broomehill	20	3	12	1	....	....	4	1	7	....	2	....	15	2	126	92
Cranbrook	171	127	180	118	78	55	153	99	40	21	31	26	62	62	39	86

Denmark	426	328	418	249	212	125	723	462	37	6	30	9	52	39	38	40
Dumbleyung	9	9	9	9	2	2	6	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	25	50
Gnowangerup	11	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	5	....	2	....	5	....	11	....
Katanning	151	87	68	22	24	7	77	36	5	2	2	1	53	23	46	174
Kojonup	330	248	752	513	126	103	454	215	50	16	41	27	138	148	147	425
Nyabing-Pingrup	16	16	10	10	6	6	7	7	....	....	....	....	9	9	14	28
Plantagenet	2,516	2,826	1,363	652	989	1,083	2,871	2,644	1,107	256	48	23	192	115	275	635
Tambellup	25	17	27	23	13	11	34	17	2	....	5	4	5	5	45	104
Wagin (including Municipality)	41	30	25	19	20	16	39	20	1	1	2	2	21	25	111	31
West Arthur	112	150	194	154	64	115	159	183	7	3	19	22	135	114	1,202	1,353
Woodanilling	46	43	141	126	120	78	31	26	1	....	....	....	9	9	62	118
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,148	4,908	3,991	2,315	2,077	1,842	5,560	4,241	1,346	321	226	137	769	638	2,252	3,349
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	24	8	30	4	13	4	28	7	....	....	7	6	29	66	3,010	4,066
Brookton	22	16	18	13	7	4	24	13	....	....	15	15	16	12	33	215
Bruce Rock	6	6	5	5	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	....	14	12	10	14
Cuballing	17	14	30	19	7	5	16	12	5	2	5	4	14	16	1,110	2,008
Merredin	7	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	6	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	61	66	91	68	16	20	111	105	....	....	7	8	26	52	186	256
Northam (including Municipality)	207	180	721	250	278	92	1,014	249	9	6	25	40	225	226	782	824
Pingelly	6	5	5	3	4	3	6	4	4	2	1	1	8	5	13	16
Toodyay	211	51	132	34	44	15	94	29	5	5	12	8	101	63	205	387
Wandering	16	12	22	17	15	15	24	24	....	....	6	5	21	24	40	71
Westonia	8	8	5	5	7	7	3	3	....	....	1	1	4	2	6	12
Wickepin	6	6	4	4	4	2	4	2	....	....	4	2	1	1	4	4
Williams	37	47	79	95	34	31	76	57	7	3	12	15	56	61	32	224
York (including Municipality)	26	26	20	12	11	8	27	15	....	....	8	10	39	37	182	394
Total, Central Agricultural	654	445	1,166	529	444	208	1,431	524	30	18	103	115	566	577	5,619	8,491
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chapman Valley	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	18	24	6	5
Chittering	228	125	641	208	84	23	379	79	1	....	26	10	317	391	294	356
Dandaragan	15	2	16	2	11	2	20	6	2	....	4	1	52	16	6	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Municipality)	6	2	4	2	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	69	63	1	2
Gingin	94	65	20	18	6	5	12	9	....	....	3	2	150	183	29	60
Moora	4	4	2	2	3	3	3	3	....	....	3	3	41	41	2	4
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
Northampton	16	9	2	....	....	....	16	4	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	10	12	8	10
Total, Northern Agricultural	363	207	690	233	107	35	436	105	3	....	36	16	667	732	346	437
Eastern Goldfields Division	48	29	25	17	19	15	17	11	2	2	1	1	24	23	21	38
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	33,600	29,061	74,421	50,064	16,406	14,201	94,982	54,707	3,662	792	5,124	5,612	7,535	7,167	13,553	18,286

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 22—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced : 1959-60

Local Government Area	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	15,161	28,040	....	....	....	21
Armadale-Kelmscott	(*b*)	2,715	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	(*b*)	....	158	92	3,674
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,505	....	....	1	....
Darling Range	180	105	....	....	....	98
Gosnells	8,850	70,714	....	....	....	160
Harvey	466	425	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	1,420	....	10	....	212
Northam	(*b*)	(*b*)	....	352	11	213
Swan	253,415	168,910	182,132	288	110	22,783
Toodyay	(*b*)	1,450	....	405	21	822
Wanneroo	19,320	42,250	10,000	....	....	....
Other Districts	24,836	9,885	....	2	2	57
Total	322,228	327,419	192,132	1,215	237	28,040

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in "Other Districts."

No. 23—Grape and Passion Fruit Vines, Area and Production—Season 1959-60

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grape Vines								Passion Fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (*b*)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (*a*)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (*a*)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	9	160	79	1,510	6	21	25	119	1	21
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	35	405	....	....	2	37	3	135
Cockburn	4	105	29	510	....	1	1	34	....	....
Darling Range	8	220	9	210	14	98	....	31	3	292
Gosnells	2	20	137	3,560	40	160	28	207	1	39
Kwinana	1	....	....	10	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mundaring	10	200	25	555	76	222	3	114	5	411
Rockingham	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	4	155	....	....	....	4	1	21
Swan†	1,265	45,725	1,921	78,380	2,834	23,181	663	6,683	1	63
Wanneroo	12	210	334	8,715	....	....	49	395	....	....
Total, Swan	1,304	46,490	2,494	92,500	2,964	23,662	746	7,508	14	961
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	767
Balingup	....	....	7	105	....	....	....	7	4	60
Bridgetown	4	65	10	145	....	....	....	14	2	97
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	380
Capel	....	....	66	1,160	....	....	....	66	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	27	335	....	....	1	28	1	30
Drakesbrook	....	....	11	55	....	....	....	11	....	....
Greenbushes	5	20	8	95	....	....	....	13	1	50
Harvey	1	20	15	195	....	....	1	17	1	89
Manjimup	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	2	5	142
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	158
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	198
Preston	....	....	1	30	....	....	....	1	3	85
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
Total, South-West	10	105	147	2,140	....	....	2	159	36	2,062

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 23—Grape and Passion Fruit Vines, Area and Production—Season 1959-60—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grape Vines								Passion Fruit Vines	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (*b*)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (*a*)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (*a*)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	115
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	554
Kojonup	1	....	3	10	....	....	....	4	....	....
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	50
Tambellup	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	21
Total, Southern Agricultural	2	10	3	10	....	....	....	5	15	740
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Kellerberrin	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2	15	....	....	2	7	....	4	....	....
Northam (including Municipality)	13	205	77	1,320	87	576	4	181	1	10
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18
Toodyay	3	60	63	1,590	141	1,248	21	228	....	....
Williams	....	....	6	20	....	....	....	6	....	....
Total, Central Agricultural	20	300	146	2,930	230	1,831	25	421	2	28
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	4	90	164	5,605	492	3,924	41	701	1	15
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	5	35	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	17	54	....	17	....	10
Victoria Plains	....	....	10	50	....	....	5	15	....	3
Total, Northern Agricultural	9	125	174	5,655	509	3,978	47	739	1	28
GRAND TOTAL	1,354	47,190	3,043	104,745	3,709	29,492	845	8,951	69	3,840

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division

(*a*) For details *see* Table No. 22.

(*b*) The total area of non-bearing vines was 81 acres.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Kind	1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orchard Fruit—										
Orange	3,357	614	3,362	611	3,358	658	3,370	694	3,478	737
Mandarin	183	56	181	65	179	78	179	92	184	107
Lemon	495	88	497	83	488	91	483	110	501	117
Other Citrus	141	9	139	6	129	7	129	7	129	7
Total Citrus	4,176	767	4,179	765	4,154	834	4,161	903	4,292	968
Apple	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469	11,018	1,874	10,926	2,533	10,812	3,222
Pear	855	158	861	139	852	139	842	157	823	177
Quince	31	3	29	3	27	3	26	2	25	2
Total Pome	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611	11,897	2,016	11,794	2,692	11,660	3,401
Apricot	372	51	366	50	351	48	342	46	327	47
Peach	662	183	679	171	659	156	658	160	647	182
Nectarine	185	26	180	23	165	29	156	30	154	29
Plum	735	233	747	264	749	261	758	273	768	290
Cherry	22	15	28	12	28	12	28	13	28	13
Total Stone	1,976	508	2,000	520	1,952	506	1,942	522	1,924	561
Almond	153	19	156	17	150	18	143	13	136	15
Fig	87	10	87	7	81	7	76	7	78	6
Other	93	35	92	33	92	36	95	42	95	56
Total Other	333	64	335	57	323	61	314	62	309	77
Total Orchard Fruit	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953	18,326	3,417	18,211	4,179	18,185	5,007
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	401	89	245	86	224	133	256	152	282	116
Passion Fruit	86	23	59	28	55	24	44	48	69	81
Other	8	....	8	6	13	....	11	2	15	2
Total	495	112	312	120	292	157	311	202	366	199
Grand Total, All Fruit	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073	18,618	3,574	18,522	4,381	18,551	5,206
Grape Vines—										
For Table use	1,418	175	1,403	160	1,443	154	1,355	144	1,354	142
For Wine making	2,505	309	2,585	323	2,602	339	2,685	427	3,043	559
For Drying purposes	4,346	354	4,246	279	4,223	262	4,088	182	3,709	144
Total	8,269	838	8,234	762	8,268	755	8,128	753	8,106	845

No. 25—Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value

Fruit	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Unit	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Orange	3,971	3,973	4,016	4,064	4,215	bush.	424,456	356,778	439,939	336,836	348,376	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589
Mandarin	239	246	257	271	291	bush.	19,719	15,145	22,266	16,146	21,208	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537
Lemon	583	580	579	593	618	bush.	87,735	87,498	128,496	99,054	108,276	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398
Other Citrus	150	145	136	136	136	bush.	27,326	20,904	23,374	20,322	20,137	21,845	18,594	15,399	15,075	17,921
Apple	12,465	12,720	12,892	13,459	14,034	bush.	1,516,231	1,687,658	1,359,458	1,550,341	1,150,012	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541
Pear	1,013	1,000	991	999	1,000	bush.	99,443	151,450	98,672	169,444	138,380	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134
Quince	34	32	30	28	27	bush.	3,217	3,146	2,978	2,951	2,932	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138
Apricot	423	416	399	388	374	bush.	42,408	53,716	41,172	39,948	29,061	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751
Peach	845	850	815	818	829	bush.	65,100	79,664	77,393	85,950	50,064	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181
Nectarine	211	203	194	186	183	bush.	20,690	20,349	19,300	18,018	14,201	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507
Plum	968	1,011	1,010	1,031	1,058	bush.	72,974	88,037	80,589	85,547	54,707	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150
Cherry	37	40	40	41	41	bush.	1,246	1,948	1,245	1,680	792	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354
Almond	172	173	168	156	151	lb.	22,327	21,168	24,014	23,085	18,286	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591
Fig	97	94	88	83	84	bush.	8,108	7,478	7,118	6,438	7,167	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918
Other	128	125	128	137	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,002	23,002	22,484	18,981	19,648
Total	21,336	21,608	21,743	22,390	23,192	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	490	331	357	408	398	bush.	68,538	34,138	43,756	70,816	107,904	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131
Passion Fruit	109	87	79	92	150	bush.	4,065	3,307	3,391	2,494	3,840	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856
Other	8	14	13	13	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764
Total	607	432	449	513	565	....	....	....	....	....	....	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751
Grand Total, All Fruit	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (c)	Cheese made on Farms (c)
	Whole Milk Sold (a)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (b)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	313,254	3,221	148,506	464,981	2,249	200
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,214,744	109,538	75,658	1,399,940	2,127	30
Cockburn	126,017	7,160	4,799	137,976	....	....
Darling Range	38,249	9,260	15,815	63,324	466	150
Gosnells	42,960	21,519	23,982	88,461	2,399	50
Kwinana	101,500	5,045	4,880	111,425	112	....
Mundaring	50,160	63,802	34,922	148,884	3,388	....
Rockingham	488,180	17,810	23,375	529,365	72	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,183,698	107,472	86,213	2,377,383	931	480
Swan†	166,630	44,562	41,047	252,239	886	53
Wanneroo	180,110	5,940	6,158	192,208	75	2,530
Total, Swan	4,592,248	392,108	316,849	5,301,205	10,456	3,293
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	479,839	5,142,145	153,467	5,775,451	2,703	40
Balingup	175,956	971,777	59,862	1,207,595	864	195
Bridgetown	35,526	949,796	38,787	1,024,109	930	9,662
Bunbury (Municipality)	284,075	53,734	13,012	350,821	121	....
Busselton	210,268	4,733,878	194,146	5,138,292	1,413	6
Capel	385,072	2,758,677	124,351	3,268,100	529	....
Collie Coalfields	75,341	126,466	15,151	216,958	846	20
Dardanup	2,767,175	772,478	85,332	3,624,985	460	90
Drakesbrook	2,429,824	89,690	88,485	2,607,999	328	....
Greenbushes	64,806	623,160	34,085	722,051	337	10
Harvey	7,365,331	422,206	204,309	7,991,846	870	....
Manjimup	272,621	3,821,437	163,083	4,257,141	1,876	175
Marradong	11,390	620	5,965	17,975	1,023	....
Murray	2,061,702	469,829	115,382	2,646,913	1,040	....
Nannup	7,100	1,020,422	33,487	1,061,009	399	20
Preston	23,750	989,690	49,479	1,062,919	1,346	520
Upper Blackwood	8,180	395,002	40,127	443,309	3,983	8,750
Total, South-West	16,657,956	23,341,007	1,418,510	41,417,473	19,068	19,488
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (including Municipality)	319,985	849,594	53,227	1,222,806	4,382	....
Broomehill	....	1,050	15,690	16,740	1,821	....
Cranbrook	4,486	34,767	20,005	59,258	2,354	....
Denmark	27,127	1,592,662	52,802	1,672,591	579	....
Dumbleyung	....	13,707	16,802	30,509	1,887	....
Gnowangerup	360	5,850	35,058	41,268	3,188	....
Katanning	....	7,282	10,779	18,061	1,592	....
Kojonup	1,600	56,904	36,574	95,078	6,228	....
Lake Grace	....	....	16,696	16,696	737	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	1,660	13,630	15,290	1,231	....
Plantagenet	33,384	514,814	74,118	622,316	6,337	70
Tambellup	....	3,417	10,851	14,268	2,812	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	90	16,637	19,615	36,342	1,240	....
West Arthur	....	96,217	22,105	118,322	3,742	20
Woodanilling	....	9,820	9,918	19,738	1,273	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	387,032	3,204,381	407,870	3,999,283	39,403	90
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	....	5,544	25,662	31,206	2,877	....
Brookton	180	2,915	17,938	21,033	1,563	....
Bruce Rock	....	3,261	26,051	29,312	1,716	....
Corrigin	....	1,944	32,352	34,296	2,144	....
Cuballing	....	4,212	11,285	15,497	1,504	....
Cunderdin	....	....	20,629	20,629	1,664	....
Dowerin	....	4,275	14,555	18,830	781	....
Goomalling	8,500	450	13,060	22,010	598	....
Kellerberrin	....	12,537	19,993	32,530	1,910	....
Kondinin	....	1,470	16,794	18,264	1,273	....

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 26—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (c)	Cheese made on Farms (c)
	Whole Milk Sold (a)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (b)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	7,430	7,430	246	....
Kulin	....	1,565	12,360	13,925	1,718	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,946	2,840	10,145	16,931	970	....
Merredin	1,340	750	20,905	22,995	1,247	....
Mount Marshall	500	....	10,642	11,142	292	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	8,475	8,475	860	....
Narembeen	....	1,960	18,366	20,326	878	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	4,750	28,366	25,718	58,834	2,568	....
Northam (including Municipality)	9,160	56,363	52,404	117,927	3,000	160
Nungarin	....	....	9,762	9,762	300	....
Pingelly	....	1,387	16,557	17,944	2,014	....
Quairading	....	....	19,877	19,877	1,226	....
Tammin	....	2,025	12,294	14,319	494	....
Toodyay	11,120	15,250	11,586	37,956	1,392	....
Wandering	620	3,375	8,880	12,875	1,770	....
Westonia	....	....	5,555	5,555	120	....
Wickepin	....	4,306	18,504	22,810	1,607	....
Williams	....	21,629	24,953	46,582	2,399	....
Wyalkatchem	7,000	....	16,430	23,430	551	....
York (including Municipality)	....	13,319	23,231	36,550	2,474	....
Total, Central Agricultural	47,116	189,743	532,393	769,252	42,156	160
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	125	15,554	15,679	1,016	500
Chapman Valley	45	....	21,530	21,575	860	....
Chittering	11,570	2,240	18,077	31,887	1,405	....
Dalwallinu	10,500	1,092	27,856	39,448	584	....
Dandaragan	....	62	2,890	2,952	455	....
Geraldton-Greenough (d)	101,630	340	19,181	121,151	1,248	....
Gingin	....	104	9,497	9,601	875	....
Irwin	....	....	4,065	4,065	708	....
Mingenew	....	....	9,093	9,093	170	....
Moora	1,395	870	29,275	31,540	2,415	....
Morawa	....	....	10,546	10,546	700	....
Mullewa	....	....	9,757	9,757	840	....
Northampton	5,450	656	13,722	19,828	805	....
Perenjori	....	....	10,517	10,517	294	....
Three Springs	....	....	5,051	5,051	112	....
Victoria Plains	912	....	18,475	19,387	1,035	....
Wongan-Ballidu	300	100	26,568	26,968	1,461	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	131,802	5,589	251,654	389,045	14,983	500
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	15,450	....	2,150	17,600	....	....
Esperance	8,500	....	6,830	15,330	1,846	....
Kalgoorlie (e)	73,100	....	350	73,450	....	....
Menzies	....	....	500	500	....	....
Phillips River	....	....	1,090	1,090	....	....
Yilgarn	16,924	1,078	5,815	23,817	302	70
Total, Eastern Goldfields	113,974	1,078	16,735	131,787	2,148	70
Central Division	728	....	6,030	6,758	....	....
North-West Division	7,300	....	4,020	11,320	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	3,675	3,675	....	....
Kimberley Division	4,500	....	4,148	8,648	208	....
GRAND TOTAL	22,255,910	27,137,127	3,110,390	52,503,427	130,671	23,801

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (b) For conversion purposes 1 lb. of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (c) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 31st March, 1960, totalled 15,824,468 and 3,153,491 lb. respectively. (d) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (e) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 27—Poultry at 31st March, 1960 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1960

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1960							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1960		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1960				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1960			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels		Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens hatched in 1959	Hens hatched in 1958 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old				
Metropolitan Division	No. 28,925	No. 7,948	No. 169,745	No. 63,743	No. 2,574	No. 318	No. 50	doz. 1,931,944	doz. 28	No. 882,092	No. 112,244	No. 627,569	No. 18,777	No. 203,735	No. 6,471	No. 148	No. ....
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	31,515	992	34,748	16,597	437	94	18	444,639	595	38,000	414	37,000	....	108,973	7,886	16	38
Cockburn	22	262	16,747	9,839	481	32	36	215,052	283	....	212	....	1,236	12,461	461	226	22
Darling Range	2,193	2,880	47,206	18,654	434	97	....	681,046	80	34,000	7,250	40,790	2,500	49,241	419	41	....
Gosnells	1,661	1,385	85,798	30,230	1,198	283	26	1,154,472	67	85,000	900	50,030	1,600	79,005	1,159	65	5
Kwinana	....	100	7,317	920	204	....	13	72,183	26	4,000	....	....	....	4,254	200	....	....
Mundaring	1,359	3,068	62,991	24,785	1,081	252	11	789,539	20	25,500	300	25,500	400	56,102	1,404	92	8
Rockingham	....	....	280	1,080	110	....	10	14,007	....	....	....	....	....	300	250	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,000	197	8,561	4,306	159	....	....	182,413	19	....	....	....	....	10,133	150	....	....
Swan†	308	969	13,835	4,071	1,131	325	25	162,532	....	1,200	80	....	....	16,560	791	78	5
Wanneroo	18,690	420	17,882	7,581	1,110	35	....	258,935	....	125	....	125	....	66,232	1,750	....	....
Total, Swan	57,748	10,273	295,365	118,063	6,345	1,118	139	3,974,818	1,090	187,825	9,156	153,445	5,736	403,261	14,470	518	78
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	321	685	304	426	48	143	12	5,983	....	2,029	1,461	2,029	420	740	12	70	....
Balingup	118	15	292	189	56	....	....	1,456	....	....	....	....	....	58	....	....	....
Bridgetown	140	40	178	323	6	....	1	2,570	1	....	....	....	....	270	....	....	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	20	2	43	155	....	....	....	3,180	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....
Busselton	38	572	628	1,158	136	110	16	15,024	3	....	....	....	....	2,810	150	80	....
Capel	62	60	686	350	150	30	....	6,327	....	....	....	....	....	575	19	....	....
Collie Coalfields	....	40	3,028	128	38	20	9	32,237	40	....	51	....	5	2,171	475	6	3
Dardanup	40	32	2,733	2,572	52	....	27	9,636	....	....	....	....	....	1,045	195	....	80
Drakesbrook	....	....	704	206	45	5	....	6,344	....	....	30	....	30	460	60	....	....
Greenbushes	....	56	66	239	2	....	....	2,326	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Harvey	....	76	1,279	605	89	2	....	23,427	....	....	4,050	45	900	754	....	....	....
Manjimup	55	394	3,467	1,194	58	33	10	31,622	....	3,000	1,500	4,000	200	2,090	....	45	23
Marradong	45	45	250	151	....	197	....	2,799	....	....	....	....	....	72	....	271	....
Murray	200	182	4,537	2,117	10	....	51	72,295	25	....	9	....	92	5,771	....	....	45
Nannup	30	3	130	....	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	114	19	698	710	45	....	13	16,036	....	....	....	380	....	1,217	100	30	15
Upper Blackwood	114	125	306	465	149	450	58	6,151	12	....	12	....	....	401	122	77	38
Total, South-West	1,297	2,346	19,329	10,988	884	990	197	238,013	81	5,029	7,113	6,454	1,647	18,487	1,133	579	204

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 27—Poultry at 31st March, 1960 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1960							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1960		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1960				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1960			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets and Hens hatched in 1959	Hens hatched in 1958 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
Southern Agricultural Division—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany (*a*)	12	441	4,256	1,965	124	54	29	51,843	20	25	36	....	....	3,234	90	5	8
Broomehill	45	68	362	200	12	8	5	3,186	....	....	....	....	....	275	....	....	....
Cranbrook	....	300	50	170	72	7	19	450	....	....	....	....	....	320	118	4	6
Denmark	....	1	1,414	1,318	14	....	....	26,303	....	....	400	....	....	1,715	12	....	....
Dumbleyung	640	756	1,088	2,773	9	178	11	28,230	....	....	24	....	....	1,105	....	90	6
Gnowangerup	25	558	255	284	5	27	....	3,418	....	....	....	....	....	1,030	....	....	....
Katanning	74	411	1,629	812	47	270	19	9,664	4	15,000	100	15,000	100	1,024	30	62	2
Kojonup	336	406	831	1,163	43	263	2	11,167	100	....	....	....	....	946	....	317	20
Lake Grace	....	105	107	212	28	40	82	1,720	10	....	....	....	....	322	....	13	10
Nyabing-Pingrup	100	240	790	697	89	159	68	6,370	200	....	36	....	....	418	16	24	....
Plantagenet	7	260	1,281	267	48	37	48	3,425	2	....	....	....	....	581	14	13	4
Tambellup	106	354	1,382	1,341	12	320	1	17,311	....	....	....	....	90	740	....	47	....
Wagin (*a*)	79	822	4,560	2,551	167	91	2	48,081	4	....	....	....	....	1,804	679	34	....
West Arthur	1,254	423	620	524	31	180	12	9,554	37	....	....	....	....	1,466	7	104	....
Woodanilling	44	65	576	826	20	8	18	7,752	15	....	....	....	....	536	4	18	3
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,722	5,210	19,201	15,103	721	1,642	316	228,474	392	15,025	596	15,000	190	15,516	970	731	59
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	520	39	1,754	724	42	30	....	19,815	....	....	....	....	....	1,779	30	1	....
Brookton	75	167	552	590	43	25	....	11,234	10	....	....	....	....	978	25	24	....
Bruce Rock	1,862	579	418	605	59	122	....	5,005	10	....	36	....	....	3,207	....	5	....
Corrigin	192	270	1,668	1,274	11	339	2	19,158	....	....	....	....	....	1,246	....	100	....
Cuballing	1,045	135	4,845	2,805	116	....	2	59,604	10	....	....	....	....	2,535	140	....	....
Cunderdin	230	3	332	174	2	149	2	2,932	....	....	....	....	....	128	....	42	....
Dowerin	220	16	170	158	9	....	....	2,098	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
Goomalling	....	12	....	35	....	4	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	70	321	1,599	1,232	100	211	19	27,101	15	....	....	....	....	2,296	....	40	....
Kondinin	224	144	190	225	....	45	....	2,157	....	....	....	....	....	156	....	8	....
Koorda	....	2	30	140	....	....	....	900	....	....	....	....	....	146	....	....	....
Kulin	200	83	525	677	32	66	....	29,380	12	....	....	....	....	2,064	....	12	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	330	460	....	....	....	6,270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	1,650	305	1,842	984	....	122	1	22,952	....	500	150	....	....	4,800	....	6	....
Mount Marshall	....	30	90	257	2	36	....	1,895	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	26	66	120	190	....	60	1	1,560	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....
Narembeen	334	64	765	579	....	84	23	9,337	....	....	....	....	....	203	....	....	....
Narrogin (*a*)	840	917	7,213	5,590	159	217	19	113,520	....	39,500	3,980	40,200	770	5,881	149	9	....
Northam (*a*)	953	475	4,912	3,147	422	414	23	51,420	....	....	....	....	....	4,680	405	192	....
Nungarin	100	17	360	170	8	105	....	920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Pingelly	....	222	791	1,661	29	207	11	17,709	....	....	....	....	....	480	....	42	....
Quairading	40	55	187	455	83	190	5	2,360	50	....	....	....	....	437	....	89	....
Tammin	....	43	191	110	3	80	10	807	....	....	....	....	....	132	....	....	....
Toodyay	1,140	29	563	477	15	21	6	6,299	3	....	....	....	....	3,722	....	....	....

Wandering	150	413	1,533	1,837	14	271	20	21,744	....	....	....	....	....	1,001	....	65	....
Westonia	....	30	320	230	....	....	....	3,060	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....
Wickepin	144	214	1,322	1,456	59	30	....	21,896	8	....	18	....	....	1,009	54	....	....
Williams	14	52	349	462	36	18	17	5,473	....	....	....	....	....	154	6	2	....
Wyalkatchem	9	42	305	786	7	3	....	5,576	....	....	....	....	....	603	....	....	....
York (*a*)	3,104	205	1,277	986	87	555	43	27,441	152	....	....	....	....	4,423	40	269	....
Total, Central Agricultural	13,142	4,950	34,553	28,476	1,338	3,404	244	499,623	270	40,000	4,184	40,200	770	42,230	889	910	....
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	300	79	365	387	34	58	12	6,907	5	....	....	....	....	325	....	10	....
Chapman Valley	100	221	942	896	10	99	....	13,677	....	....	....	....	....	818	....	55	....
Chittering	175	60	574	538	42	487	36	7,047	....	....	....	....	....	441	10	128	14
Dalwallinu	150	172	583	714	12	23	10	4,585	20	....	....	....	....	1,976	20	7	7
Dandaragan	5	32	28	80	4	12	....	568	....	....	....	....	....	87	4	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	116	464	7,231	2,740	148	48	4	92,893	20	1,000	1,000	....	....	6,380	67	12	....
Gingin	14	40	200	245	12	70	....	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	20	....
Irwin	60	30	50	....	27	....	....	156	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	....	20	30	47	11	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	128	223	724	744	52	83	54	8,819	3	....	....	....	....	586	....	4	6
Morawa	40	90	69	126	....	....	....	1,387	....	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	....
Mullewa	230	53	20	85	....	....	....	625	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	20	77	379	512	45	57	....	6,275	35	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....
Perenjori	....	40	20	70	....	4	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	....	30	66	79	3	....	....	1,510	....	....	63	....	6	18	3	....	....
Victoria Plains	360	3	20	32	....	39	2	440	....	....	....	....	....	666	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	3	251	396	370	14	9	3	3,325	36	....	....	....	....	292	6	4	....
Total Northern Agricultural	1,701	1,885	11,697	7,665	414	989	121	152,064	139	1,000	1,063	....	6	11,798	110	240	27
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Dundas	....	20	1,240	335	....	....	....	13,376	....	....	....	....	....	750	....	....	....
Esperance	465	32	690	558	382	230	2	9,139	9	....	....	....	....	343	70	16	....
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	1,000	100	7,850	3,690	50	35	10	99,533	....	500	500	500	800	7,680	200	45	6
Laverton	....	....	70	120	....	....	....	2,600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	307	80	495	127	30	....	....	510	....	....	750	....	250	30	15	....	....
Yilgarn	100	10	360	128	2	14	....	3,380	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	1,872	242	10,705	4,958	464	279	12	128,538	9	500	1,250	500	1,050	8,803	285	61	6
Central Division	15	20	60	60	....	....	....	1,350	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	90	90	466	270	45	....	....	8,276	370	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	134	75	122	30	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....	186	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	107,646	33,039	561,243	249,356	12,785	8,740	1,079	7,163,600	2,379	1,131,471	135,606	843,168	28,206	704,136	24,328	3,187	374

(*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Dairying—Year ended 31st March—											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	15,426,671	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419	15,955,139
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896	3,177,292
Bacon and Ham Cured (*b*)	lb.	7,969,883	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467
Total Milk obtained (*c*)	gal.	50,807,056	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678	55,669,001
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :											
Fowls	No.	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258	951,284
Ducks	No.	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560	12,785
Geese	No.	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416	1,079
Turkeys	No.	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891	8,740
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*d*)	doz.	6,875,598	7,219,560	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740	7,165,979
Bee Keeping (*e*)—Year ended 30th June—											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	34,915	37,670	38,398
Unproductive	No.	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	5,806	7,016	8,575
Honey obtained during year	lb.	1,314,587	3,479,935	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	7,313,277	6,680,371	5,549,488
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	86,516	83,871	67,520

(*a*) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory production only ; figures for year ended 30th June. (*c*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*d*) Excludes " back-yard " and non-commercial production. (*e*) From 1958 excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Sheep	Over 1 year old		9,222,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831	13,225,829
	Under 1 year old		2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413	3,185,760
	Total		11,361,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244	16,411,589
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270	168,114
		Other Cattle	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836	638,843
	Under 1 year old		170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726	223,512
	Total		841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832	1,030,469
Horses	Over 1 year old		52,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339	37,670
	Under 1 year old		3,220	3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947	3,070
	Total		55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286	40,740
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968	77,879
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478	53,054
	Total		89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446	130,933

(*a*) Includes heifers for dairying. (*b*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*c*) Suckers, weaners and slips.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	DAIRY CATTLE								BEEF CATTLE						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Metropolitan Division	748	376	56	241	223	62	28	1,734	138	39	33	12	29	251	1,985
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,703	741	244	576	439	147	59	3,909	1,307	349	297	46	332	2,331	6,240
Cockburn	273	145	43	210	72	7	11	761	32	42	14	4	10	102	863
Darling Range	149	56	18	46	35	8	10	322	71	23	8	1	26	129	451
Gosnells	179	109	25	50	53	13	14	443	107	45	16	4	27	199	642
Kwinana	184	61	9	54	29	12	9	358	63	21	14	3	14	115	473
Mundaring	336	235	48	94	137	97	36	983	288	91	51	20	85	535	1,518
Rockingham	762	223	94	242	254	22	22	1,619	438	97	105	15	99	754	2,373
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,340	1,218	276	1,050	881	237	92	7,094	2,090	601	616	126	772	4,205	11,299
Swan†	499	329	102	150	195	91	26	1,392	1,718	528	505	70	395	3,216	4,608
Wanneroo	297	157	31	104	80	37	8	714	391	106	66	15	25	603	1,317
Total, Swan	7,722	3,274	890	2,576	2,175	671	287	17,595	6,505	1,903	1,692	304	1,785	12,189	29,784
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	3,157	8,513	2,740	1,713	2,710	766	436	20,035	1,293	480	625	92	939	3,429	23,464
Balingup	854	2,343	750	431	759	193	109	5,439	1,012	287	426	63	836	2,624	8,063
Bridgetown	901	2,312	740	308	664	415	94	5,434	4,984	1,230	1,290	171	1,872	9,547	14,981
Bunbury (Municipality)	436	248	65	113	136	34	10	1,042	169	32	15	13	26	255	1,297
Busselton	2,179	9,125	2,729	2,472	3,598	1,991	402	22,496	4,444	1,229	1,748	293	5,116	12,830	35,326
Capel	1,427	5,584	1,866	1,749	2,642	1,347	307	14,922	1,469	325	739	67	4,420	7,020	21,942
Collie Coalfields	305	469	84	73	248	120	26	1,325	706	177	149	29	181	1,242	2,567
Dardanup	4,006	3,071	1,058	1,596	1,516	620	173	12,040	2,348	565	587	74	2,383	5,957	17,997
Drakesbrook	3,084	1,599	721	1,435	1,204	311	111	8,465	1,909	555	672	89	1,530	4,755	13,220
Greenbushes	449	1,456	297	225	275	129	72	2,903	439	110	156	24	296	1,025	3,928
Harvey	10,197	5,208	1,717	3,413	3,176	1,217	360	25,288	4,667	1,752	2,322	176	6,026	14,943	40,231
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	22	23	3	2	148	148
Manjimup	3,264	7,314	1,583	1,286	2,439	1,199	327	17,412	3,961	1,265	1,271	250	3,300	10,047	27,459
Marradong	59	91	16	13	37	12	4	232	586	186	171	26	25	994	1,226
Murray	3,321	2,714	946	1,682	1,552	894	138	11,247	6,918	1,667	2,146	256	4,599	15,586	26,833
Nannup	695	1,868	608	400	826	324	106	4,827	944	166	308	28	664	2,110	6,937
Preston	461	2,074	598	320	745	267	89	4,554	1,630	440	534	75	1,162	3,841	8,395
Upper Blackwood	454	1,010	220	212	313	179	54	2,442	5,821	1,420	1,362	222	731	9,556	11,998
Total, South-West	35,249	54,999	16,738	17,441	22,840	10,018	2,818	160,103	43,398	11,908	14,544	1,951	34,108	105,909	266,012

Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (*a*)	1,353	1,734	368	272	625	257	79	4,688	4,070	1,232	1,361	183	1,168	8,014	12,702
Broomehill	68	82	16	12	19	20	10	227	821	288	285	38	120	1,552	1,779
Cranbrook	122	133	27	22	39	30	10	383	2,535	823	499	112	383	4,352	4,735
Denmark	1,574	1,887	522	557	732	212	139	5,623	968	261	217	50	264	1,760	7,383
Dumbleyung	132	92	25	33	56	42	35	415	225	62	67	29	37	420	835
Gnowangerup	248	184	23	50	87	78	32	702	976	285	270	81	185	1,797	2,499
Katanning	99	97	30	26	36	40	13	341	502	140	171	60	59	932	1,273
Kojonup	268	321	91	59	111	78	23	951	3,841	1,306	1,213	183	365	6,908	7,859
Lake Grace	101	105	13	22	41	35	25	342	427	113	137	45	50	772	1,114
Nyabing-Pingrup	97	61	15	14	42	27	15	271	167	65	53	18	30	333	604
Plantagenet	617	1,357	215	213	462	272	63	3,199	7,419	2,253	2,197	295	1,536	13,700	16,899
Tambellup	83	81	6	12	28	18	7	235	406	128	171	28	107	840	1,075
Wagin (*a*)	163	130	17	25	67	32	11	445	938	288	331	59	172	1,788	2,233
West Arthur	210	238	50	54	105	91	23	771	2,179	610	639	124	250	3,802	4,573
Woodanilling	64	47	8	22	19	12	14	186	270	106	100	19	49	544	730
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,199	6,549	1,426	1,393	2,469	1,244	499	18,779	25,744	7,960	7,711	1,324	4,775	47,514	66,293
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	167	111	24	35	56	34	16	443	1,791	549	487	90	96	3,013	3,456
Brookton	114	63	8	26	38	29	13	291	1,382	491	407	54	178	2,512	2,803
Bruce Rock	150	189	34	21	72	53	29	548	486	195	199	53	65	998	1,546
Corrigin	195	129	20	50	79	40	31	544	414	144	143	67	80	848	1,392
Cuballing	93	96	15	19	24	36	16	299	876	235	250	56	151	1,568	1,867
Cunderdin	114	83	18	21	34	28	22	320	150	57	40	21	26	294	614
Dowerin	114	112	22	43	71	55	32	449	154	54	53	13	23	297	746
Goomalling	91	104	15	24	35	19	21	309	248	54	39	27	41	409	718
Kellerberrin	136	130	36	74	61	65	42	544	150	43	64	15	58	330	874
Kondinin	110	71	16	34	45	53	12	341	183	54	67	24	56	384	725
Koorda	46	42	6	20	14	18	14	160	105	32	20	13	10	180	340
Kulin	90	69	13	25	41	30	14	282	166	54	75	21	10	326	608
Kununoppin-Trayning	69	75	6	18	25	31	14	238	74	27	16	5	32	154	392
Merredin	124	109	18	39	40	40	21	391	210	49	59	13	34	365	756
Mount Marshall	70	54	15	16	39	31	14	239	118	41	25	11	53	248	487
Mukinbudin	52	47	12	14	28	24	13	190	312	168	184	12	158	834	1,024
Narembeen	123	96	12	42	55	55	24	407	204	61	61	18	9	353	760
Narrogin (*a*)	187	106	14	50	85	44	17	503	1,545	466	439	101	548	3,099	3,602
Northam (*a*)	246	359	51	56	148	95	39	994	887	299	261	54	185	1,686	2,680
Nungarin	34	38	9	10	7	14	5	117	27	11	32	6	21	97	214
Pingelly	81	84	13	11	31	35	10	265	873	347	229	52	117	1,618	1,883
Quairading	112	116	13	23	36	23	17	340	189	61	47	23	47	367	707
Tammin	70	69	7	41	28	21	14	250	158	47	39	16	34	294	544
Toodyay	147	154	38	25	66	44	16	490	1,157	309	324	66	95	1,951	2,441
Wandering	77	25	1	11	19	46	8	187	969	250	294	36	113	1,662	1,849
Westonia	31	22	5	3	13	4	3	81	18	9	11	10	11	59	140
Wickepin	153	94	20	24	42	39	15	387	510	170	185	54	33	952	1,339
Williams	105	162	34	35	51	45	10	442	2,284	695	641	99	306	4,025	4,467
Wyalkatchem	92	82	14	26	44	41	26	325	88	33	37	22	51	231	556
York (*a*)	188	144	38	19	54	49	15	507	968	312	266	67	96	1,709	2,216
Total, Central Agricultural	3,381	3,035	547	855	1,381	1,141	543	10,883	16,696	5,317	4,994	1,119	2,737	30,863	41,746

For footnotes *see* page 61.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	DAIRY CATTLE								BEEF CATTLE						TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	113	113	24	29	55	49	29	412	473	141	147	27	50	838	1,250
Chapman Valley	141	144	77	25	62	91	10	550	1,000	316	345	50	113	1,824	2,374
Chittering	127	122	23	27	35	28	6	368	1,480	332	307	51	265	2,435	2,803
Dalwallinu	173	159	34	59	96	68	32	621	222	80	51	24	121	498	1,119
Dandaragan	14	28	2	20	8	5	2	79	1,616	457	453	107	2,298	4,931	5,010
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	389	204	20	30	79	32	17	771	2,043	654	607	101	1,357	4,762	5,533
Gingin	47	36	14	14	20	24	3	158	4,000	1,082	1,025	111	622	6,840	6,998
Irwin	45	24	4	5	13	13	3	107	556	126	201	23	83	989	1,096
Mingenew	41	41	3	7	13	7	7	119	1,695	512	455	61	173	2,896	3,015
Moora	208	183	42	26	68	68	27	622	1,407	379	358	99	184	2,427	3,049
Morawa	94	62	16	11	42	34	10	269	226	44	61	13	40	384	653
Mullewa	63	69	13	15	50	33	11	254	260	72	65	18	63	478	732
Northampton	107	112	26	44	56	42	13	400	342	111	111	25	38	627	1,027
Perenjori	77	56	9	27	32	25	11	237	155	29	46	10	42	282	519
Three Springs	42	24	9	12	12	9	6	114	296	93	78	27	54	548	662
Victoria Plains	117	111	36	32	49	46	16	407	1,121	334	312	62	109	1,938	2,345
Wongan-Ballidu	153	164	32	56	81	58	34	578	356	105	112	31	43	647	1,225
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,951	1,652	384	439	771	632	237	6,066	17,248	4,867	4,734	840	5,655	33,344	39,410
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	1	....	12	12
Dundas	50	38	4	5	11	11	8	127	343	75	61	10	80	569	696
Esperance	49	67	24	7	24	23	7	201	3,623	943	799	126	441	5,932	6,133
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	136	48	11	16	21	25	4	261	511	125	139	18	218	1,011	1,272
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	513	137	139	33	229	1,051	1,051
Leonora	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	701	204	151	15	264	1,335	1,336
Menzies	5	....	....	2	3	2	1	13	366	235	108	17	735	1,461	1,474
Phillips River	14	6	1	1	10	5	2	39	240	66	65	6	59	436	475
Yilgarn	77	72	17	26	30	31	22	275	82	8	15	8	65	178	453
Total, Eastern Goldfields	332	231	57	57	99	97	44	917	6,389	1,794	1,477	234	2,091	11,985	12,902

Central Division—																
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	70	90	90
Cue	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	1	....	1	7	557	106	97	12	357	1,129	1,136
Meekatharra	....	....	....	11	2	5	1	....	....	1	20	6,748	909	738	194	3,614	12,203	12,223
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	5	9	....	16	3	2	1	36	104	25	27	9	73	238	274
Murchison	....	....	....	11	10	4	14	6	8	1	54	1,030	362	184	30	291	1,897	1,951
Wiluna	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3,854	1,409	1,408	113	2,202	8,986	8,989
Yalgoo	....	....	....	9	21	1	7	10	3	4	55	249	55	50	16	180	550	605
Total, Central	....	....	....	41	44	10	38	20	14	8	175	12,562	2,866	2,504	374	6,787	25,093	25,268
North-West Division—																		
Ashburton	....	....	....	2	8	4	3	2	2	2	23	1,753	369	426	56	634	3,238	3,261
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	....	....	....	22	18	1	2	11	5	3	62	189	49	46	9	180	473	535
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	6	2	19	40	40
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	4	2,350	713	850	145	1,040	5,098	5,102
Total, North-West	....	....	....	25	27	5	6	13	8	5	89	4,302	1,134	1,328	212	1,873	8,849	8,938
Pilbara Division—																		
Marble Bar	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	1	2	1	10	1,190	185	180	39	914	2,508	2,518
Nullagine	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	1	2	....	13	3,866	886	919	222	1,405	7,298	7,311
Port Hedland	....	....	....	3	1	6	....	2	....	1	13	659	265	210	11	593	1,738	1,751
Roebourne	....	....	....	2	8	....	3	....	3	1	17	1,127	242	226	74	363	2,032	2,049
Tableland	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	7	896	473	312	27	2,905	4,613	4,620
Total, Pilbara	....	....	....	17	13	8	7	4	7	4	60	7,738	2,051	1,847	373	6,180	18,189	18,249
Kimberley Division—																		
Broome	....	....	....	14	4	4	6	10	2	2	42	12,980	2,559	2,510	596	6,446	25,091	25,133
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79,556	15,091	14,426	3,050	91,303	203,426	203,426
West Kimberley	....	....	....	9	10	6	3	3	....	3	34	78,395	20,887	18,828	4,552	57,212	179,874	179,908
Wyndham	....	....	....	10	4	4	1	3	7	2	31	46,431	11,903	12,691	2,283	38,076	111,384	111,415
Total, Kimberley	....	....	....	33	18	14	10	16	9	7	107	217,362	50,440	48,455	10,481	193,037	519,775	519,882
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....	54,698	70,218	20,135	23,063	30,011	13,903	4,480	216,508	358,082	90,279	89,319	17,224	259,057	813,961	1,030,469

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.
(*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Metropolitan Division	20	196	25	241	41	522	1,955	1,138	269	3,925
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	48	178	30	256	23	218	626	447	43	1,357
Cockburn	54	49	5	108	5	70	2,613	296	1,199	4,183
Darling Range	13	53	4	70	18	88	473	298	94	971
Gosnells	27	94	9	130	19	105	315	406	124	969
Kwinana	9	33	19	61	4	16	58	145	15	238
Mundaring	20	101	12	133	31	169	290	441	58	989
Rockingham	5	65	3	73	2	20	50	44	21	137
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	26	188	29	243	10	67	161	215	63	516
Swan†	95	367	62	524	10	94	341	256	234	935
Wanneroo	15	43	3	61	38	342	1,088	734	243	2,445
Total, Swan	312	1,171	176	1,659	160	1,189	6,015	3,282	2,094	12,740
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	84	150	2	236	155	806	1,145	2,383	461	4,950
Balingup	50	74	3	127	24	122	150	394	26	716
Bridgetown	43	229	14	286	10	72	103	176	131	492
Bunbury (Municipality)	7	18	2	27	2	14	22	38	14	90
Busselton	119	230	17	366	85	423	414	1,133	328	2,383
Capel	34	287	43	364	39	165	306	457	152	1,119
Collie Coalfields	26	88	9	123	5	31	149	93	7	285
Dardanup	77	112	3	192	23	79	185	223	8	518
Drakesbrook	45	142	15	202	4	28	98	84	4	218
Greenbushes	26	36	3	65	10	50	14	216	74	364
Harvey	153	309	22	484	14	109	623	267	164	1,177
Mandurah	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	189	255	19	463	85	377	636	1,033	303	2,434
Marradong	17	45	2	64	11	28	46	69	28	182
Murray	36	313	22	371	23	160	304	360	137	984
Nannup	31	87	4	122	19	86	181	286	40	612
Preston	109	111	12	232	32	254	314	627	120	1,347
Upper Blackwood	59	290	18	367	20	104	174	347	48	693
Total, South-West	1,105	2,778	210	4,093	561	2,908	4,864	8,186	2,045	18,564

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	54	140	4	198	23	121	190	451	110	895
Broomehill	13	89	2	104	10	43	59	91	9	212
Cranbrook	42	170	8	220	7	28	69	87	28	219
Denmark	52	33	2	87	61	298	563	897	90	1,909
Dumbleyung	28	71	2	101	38	232	575	529	204	1,578
Gnowangerup	59	168	18	245	55	301	576	782	283	1,997
Katanning	36	128	11	175	35	193	288	528	97	1,141
Kojonup	52	372	23	447	24	156	470	355	89	1,094
Lake Grace	20	31	1	52	61	399	821	1,078	234	2,593
Nyabing-Pingrup	39	68	6	113	45	239	650	574	85	1,593
Plantagenet	70	277	13	360	28	203	393	504	43	1,171
Tambellup	22	68	5	95	25	99	106	309	60	599
Wagin (including Municipality)	61	131	8	200	31	148	358	433	118	1,088
West Arthur	40	235	17	292	20	125	272	430	153	1,000
Woodanilling	25	51	3	79	18	88	127	249	17	499
Total, Southern Agricultural	613	2,032	123	2,768	481	2,673	5,517	7,297	1,620	17,588
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	40	163	12	215	40	263	470	766	152	1,691
Brookton	19	70	1	90	13	76	226	254	12	581
Bruce Rock	19	89	4	112	68	420	653	1,332	287	2,760
Corrigin	32	47	5	84	73	465	1,539	1,442	463	3,982
Cuballing	34	92	7	133	32	228	363	453	73	1,149
Cunderdin	18	62	7	87	41	250	504	548	177	1,520
Dowerin	6	31	....	37	42	248	540	755	102	1,687
Goomalling	21	98	6	125	55	190	320	520	153	1,238
Kellerberrin	20	89	7	116	78	522	1,071	1,435	660	3,766
Kondinin	15	31	2	48	26	205	825	656	113	1,825
Koorda	4	29	2	35	26	167	283	565	182	1,223
Kulin	31	37	4	72	34	184	565	618	151	1,552
Kununoppin-Trayning	1	39	....	40	35	213	378	639	57	1,322
Merredin	10	70	12	92	93	748	1,138	1,906	887	4,772
Mount Marshall	4	30	....	34	27	175	407	482	115	1,206
Mukinbudin	13	36	1	50	47	388	878	1,596	355	3,264
Narembeen	7	21	2	30	49	387	914	1,033	365	2,748
Narrogin (including Municipality)	63	190	21	274	42	229	508	701	56	1,536
Northam (including Municipality)	36	192	11	239	59	390	1,267	883	414	3,013
Nungarin	2	14	2	18	30	419	631	871	178	2,129
Pingelly	27	58	1	86	23	116	275	329	105	848
Quairading	19	109	6	134	41	349	792	1,062	187	2,431
Tammin	12	29	1	42	21	131	314	381	47	894
Toodyay	30	167	10	207	28	125	153	369	85	760
Wandering	27	46	1	74	22	126	105	323	113	689
Westonia	4	11	1	16	41	172	276	368	99	956
Wickepin	8	31	1	40	18	90	230	213	40	591
Williams	46	150	6	202	40	230	528	545	95	1,438
Wyalkatchem	3	52	6	61	39	190	482	566	52	1,329
York (including Municipality)	42	172	9	223	44	303	777	804	63	1,991
Total, Central Agricultural	613	2,255	148	3,016	1,227	7,999	17,412	22,415	5,838	54,891

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year old		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	17	135	6	158	23	188	251	631	41	1,134
Chapman Valley	27	133	6	166	30	206	293	418	53	1,000
Chittering	46	152	6	204	8	68	28	159	98	361
Dalwallinu	17	83	3	103	39	282	691	619	270	1,901
Dandaragan	4	170	17	191	16	112	215	378	43	764
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	41	328	36	405	24	154	112	448	6	744
Gingin	15	156	3	174	12	38	60	99	....	209
Irwin	2	85	13	100	6	60	86	224	....	376
Mingenew	5	155	14	174	18	125	247	282	46	718
Moora	36	297	23	356	52	276	671	736	103	1,838
Morawa	5	66	1	72	29	248	595	716	94	1,682
Mullewa	18	174	6	198	25	164	255	511	42	997
Northampton	21	244	25	290	31	200	341	808	110	1,490
Perenjori	11	78	2	91	18	121	293	394	92	918
Three Springs	10	72	8	90	7	95	97	389	....	588
Victoria Plains	22	231	29	282	48	307	534	1,044	217	2,150
Wongan-Ballidu	9	59	4	72	66	501	1,059	1,709	353	3,688
Total, Northern Agricultural	306	2,618	202	3,126	452	3,145	5,828	9,565	1,568	20,558
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	....	41	1	42	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	13	125	14	152	4	32	83	183	20	322
Esperance	14	106	14	134	8	40	56	107	8	219
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	7	124	14	145	4	43	42	159	56	304
Laverton	4	187	18	209	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	7	393	22	422	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menzies	2	261	12	275	2	6	14	17	....	39
Phillips River	....	12	....	12	1	4	17	12	1	35
Yilgarn	1	64	5	70	24	98	251	307	158	838
Total, Eastern Goldfields	48	1,313	100	1,461	43	223	463	785	243	1,757

[3]

Central Division—											
Black Range	....	68	5	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Cue	6	155	7	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Meekatharra	1	1,180	80	1,261	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Mount Magnet	....	236	2	238	2	24	30	105	....	161	
Murchison	4	560	42	606	1	3	6	3	....	13	
Wiluna	....	532	71	603	1	4	3	16	....	24	
Yalgoo	4	279	12	295	1	4	8	10	....	23	
Total, Central	15	3,010	219	3,244	5	35	47	134	....	221	
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	4	1,061	89	1,154	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	6	984	54	1,044	4	47	106	137	28	322	
Shark Bay	....	252	27	279	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Upper Gascoyne	7	702	70	779	....	1	....	4	....	5	
Total, North-West	17	2,999	240	3,256	4	48	106	141	28	327	
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	....	555	28	583	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Nullagine	12	844	92	948	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Port Hedland	....	591	35	626	1	7	22	10	....	40	
Roebourne	1	600	29	630	1	3	....	5	....	9	
Tableland	2	456	60	518	1	5	5	9	....	20	
Total, Pilbara	15	3,046	244	3,305	3	15	27	24	....	69	
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	....	795	66	861	2	10	4	40	18	74	
Halls Creek	3	6,607	720	7,330	....	....	....	....	....	....	
West Kimberley	....	3,327	443	3,770	2	19	3	18	21	63	
Wyndham	....	2,456	154	2,610	3	28	66	29	30	156	
Total, Kimberley	3	13,185	1,383	14,571	7	57	73	87	69	293	
GRAND TOTAL	3,067	34,603	3,070	40,740	2,984	18,814	42,307	53,054	13,774	130,933	

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1960, and Lambing during 1959

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep							Lambing—1959		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	12	38	295	1,103	1,448	604	2,052	197	261	75·48
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	84	2,782	272	1,498	4,636	1,347	5,983	2,141	2,961	72·31
Cockburn	....	....	896	69	965	1	966	....	....	....
Darling Range	40	438	221	315	1,014	761	1,775	125	196	63·78
Gosnells	16	232	183	605	1,036	669	1,705	62	78	79·49
Kwinana	6	150	15	64	235	462	697	212	300	70·67
Mundaring	254	6,533	485	1,250	8,522	2,048	10,570	4,787	6,590	72·64
Rockingham	13	706	100	268	1,087	1,556	2,643	558	768	72·66
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	374	12,894	1,303	2,744	17,315	4,166	21,481	9,319	12,523	74·42
Swan†	289	8,619	2,436	6,209	17,553	5,044	22,597	5,233	7,990	65·49
Wanneroo	57	1,443	453	7,659	9,612	440	10,052	555	847	65·53
Total, Swan	1,133	33,797	6,364	20,681	61,975	16,494	78,469	22,992	32,253	71·29
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	276	9,426	1,123	1,406	12,231	1,457	13,688	8,217	9,252	88·81
Balingup	248	9,109	993	2,358	12,708	3,297	16,005	6,985	8,499	82·19
Bridgetown	1,428	45,018	962	11,463	58,871	8,996	67,867	35,934	42,836	83·89
Bunbury (Municipality)	3	170	....	282	455	70	525	70	70	100·00
Busselton	283	10,788	1,870	3,223	16,164	3,921	20,085	7,157	9,540	75·02
Capel	68	2,744	321	1,260	4,393	1,350	5,743	2,113	2,665	79·29
Collie Coalfields	96	3,761	796	4,398	9,051	777	9,828	1,913	3,020	63·34
Dardanup	177	5,093	535	3,123	8,928	2,383	11,311	3,830	4,920	77·85
Drakesbrook	210	6,265	628	8,526	15,629	5,355	20,984	5,625	7,852	71·64
Greenbushes	146	4,774	568	481	5,969	918	6,887	3,459	4,309	80·27
Harvey	201	7,537	1,828	8,048	17,614	4,511	22,125	4,876	6,780	71·92
Mandurah	....	....	115	....	115	....	115	....	....	....
Manjimup	478	17,173	1,068	2,660	21,379	5,135	26,514	13,016	16,232	80·19
Marradong	383	19,588	6,027	29,805	55,803	8,062	63,865	11,348	17,260	65·75
Murray	971	30,914	2,270	6,621	40,776	11,173	51,949	23,722	29,679	79·93
Nannup	146	4,761	201	637	5,745	2,373	8,118	3,459	4,425	78·17
Preston	504	15,277	1,141	15,456	32,378	5,654	38,032	12,506	16,271	76·86
Upper Blackwood	2,545	98,441	15,142	122,023	238,151	43,802	281,953	73,784	99,218	74·37
Total, South-West	8,163	290,839	35,588	221,770	556,360	109,234	665,594	218,014	282,828	77·08

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	1,503	59,131	6,866	35,449	102,949	14,120	117,069	38,764	51,709	74·97
Broomehill	2,640	81,701	18,548	72,141	175,030	51,108	226,138	54,960	74,710	73·56
Cranbrook	2,182	87,002	18,448	123,766	231,398	45,522	276,920	58,080	78,543	73·95
Denmark	65	1,727	143	658	2,593	741	3,334	1,382	1,806	76·52
Dumbleyung	2,214	74,259	18,956	68,595	164,024	40,245	204,269	50,161	68,257	73·49
Gnowangerup	4,786	155,714	21,451	84,909	266,860	83,163	350,023	94,977	134,011	70·87
Katanning	2,684	88,143	15,723	71,036	177,586	51,176	228,762	54,265	77,851	69·70
Kojonup	3,640	151,069	31,505	215,388	401,602	98,995	500,597	101,561	140,519	72·28
Lake Grace	2,144	100,255	22,243	62,874	187,516	55,455	242,971	68,582	95,924	71·50
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,657	62,650	13,632	38,959	116,898	34,839	151,737	40,906	57,013	71·75
Plantagenet	4,263	161,803	22,053	160,564	348,683	65,450	414,133	110,787	146,884	75·42
Tambellup	1,564	60,338	13,300	58,534	133,736	40,253	173,989	41,631	55,449	75·08
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,580	94,110	21,019	90,838	209,547	58,054	267,601	61,429	85,852	71·55
West Arthur	2,341	89,098	22,523	132,926	246,888	52,109	298,997	55,093	82,335	66·91
Woodanilling	1,002	42,049	10,846	55,829	109,726	25,503	135,229	24,038	35,761	67·22
Total, Southern Agricultural	36,265	1,309,049	257,256	1,272,466	2,875,036	716,733	3,591,769	856,616	1,186,624	72·19
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	3,386	103,815	13,608	110,907	231,716	52,268	283,984	63,396	98,662	64·26
Brookton	2,918	93,656	13,987	74,555	185,116	46,103	231,219	58,424	86,178	67·79
Bruce Rock	4,264	137,719	17,403	37,833	197,219	58,604	255,823	87,975	129,741	67·81
Corrigin	3,253	114,664	22,806	57,244	197,967	55,935	253,902	71,988	105,552	68·20
Cuballing	1,558	49,424	13,095	72,466	136,543	27,974	164,517	27,089	42,028	64·45
Cunderdin	4,227	134,791	3,667	30,483	173,168	38,337	211,505	101,406	135,702	74·73
Dowerin	2,508	79,669	12,118	40,199	134,494	39,835	174,329	50,690	75,636	67·02
Goomalling	2,141	75,820	11,501	63,347	152,809	32,490	185,299	45,469	73,456	61·90
Kellerberrin	2,565	85,801	12,086	18,242	118,694	34,484	153,178	53,782	81,592	65·92
Kondinin	2,112	83,673	13,496	34,445	133,726	40,241	173,967	55,045	80,331	68·52
Koorda	1,669	70,874	11,098	32,629	116,270	35,404	151,674	42,786	66,165	64·67
Kulin	2,801	95,229	18,116	43,757	159,903	46,367	206,270	65,817	92,946	70·81
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,558	59,309	8,146	15,872	84,885	22,646	107,531	39,421	56,447	69·84
Merredin	2,583	94,668	17,470	27,716	142,437	40,473	182,910	61,351	91,289	67·21
Mount Marshall	2,025	95,249	15,253	35,192	147,719	47,333	195,052	58,237	87,157	66·82
Mukinbudin	1,618	54,894	11,133	25,661	93,306	29,739	123,045	33,805	49,623	68·12
Narembeen	2,028	103,110	18,410	28,650	152,198	43,793	195,991	66,605	100,636	66·18
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,531	98,156	15,631	86,637	202,955	62,670	265,625	60,154	88,616	67·88
Northam (including Municipality)	2,574	73,781	7,967	48,853	133,175	29,184	162,359	46,430	70,386	65·96
Nungarin	853	35,950	6,436	13,173	56,412	18,954	75,366	23,769	35,635	66·70
Pingelly	1,749	66,736	13,628	80,468	162,581	37,522	200,103	39,781	62,215	63·94
Quairading	3,862	119,506	9,442	24,716	157,526	39,070	196,596	79,943	112,963	70·77
Tammin	1,830	50,087	4,223	8,190	64,330	21,412	85,742	33,582	48,439	69·33
Toodyay	2,114	59,871	7,979	31,910	101,874	25,350	127,224	34,318	60,106	57·10
Wandering	1,322	35,995	9,430	35,236	81,983	18,172	100,155	22,810	34,824	65·50
Westonia	784	39,602	9,496	31,518	81,400	21,400	102,800	21,686	36,078	60·11
Wickepin	2,792	85,429	13,943	45,301	147,465	45,202	192,667	56,676	78,002	72·66
Williams	2,251	74,834	16,119	129,632	222,836	41,820	264,656	49,550	71,620	69·18
Wyalkatchem	1,712	57,227	8,431	19,804	87,174	28,808	115,982	43,037	61,198	70·32
York (including Municipality)	3,681	128,512	6,952	55,485	194,630	39,366	233,996	88,364	120,682	73·22
Total, Central Agricultural	71,269	2,458,051	363,070	1,360,121	4,252,511	1,120,956	5,373,467	1,583,386	2,333,905	67·84

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 32—Sheep : Number at 31st March, 1960, and Lambing during 1959—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep							Lambing—1959		
	Over One Year Old					Under One Year Old	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	2,628	92,403	9,754	49,983	154,768	38,003	192,771	57,438	82,007	70·04
Chapman Valley	2,625	86,283	20,735	55,410	165,053	54,344	219,397	61,249	84,115	72·82
Chittering	890	32,761	2,867	21,451	57,969	7,901	65,870	20,960	32,241	65·01
Dalwallinu	4,723	177,991	19,737	63,213	265,664	85,003	350,667	114,556	166,935	68·62
Dandaragan	895	33,355	8,452	63,985	106,687	9,650	116,337	22,145	33,238	66·63
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	2,123	75,662	14,290	43,757	135,832	37,081	172,913	52,838	74,955	70·49
Gingin	903	31,993	2,335	11,869	47,100	9,600	56,700	21,556	30,630	70·38
Irwin	422	15,864	1,315	19,318	36,919	8,170	45,089	8,973	13,513	66·40
Mingenew	2,893	79,499	5,106	49,117	136,615	40,385	177,000	53,818	82,157	65·51
Moora	6,715	182,706	17,421	84,504	291,346	74,029	365,375	113,998	179,183	63·62
Morawa	2,096	74,906	12,453	43,555	133,010	42,817	175,827	50,529	73,397	68·84
Mullewa	2,633	93,643	15,456	67,370	179,102	50,842	229,944	56,040	83,516	67·10
Northampton	3,774	98,130	22,797	85,183	209,884	60,819	270,703	63,767	89,540	71·22
Perenjori	2,781	97,699	16,015	63,825	180,320	53,611	233,931	62,786	92,983	67·52
Three Springs	1,382	44,042	6,411	27,835	79,670	20,321	99,991	28,348	43,508	65·16
Victoria Plains	2,863	83,200	11,244	109,467	206,774	38,536	245,310	47,339	80,482	58·82
Wongan-Ballidu	3,681	135,260	14,790	64,037	217,768	63,059	280,827	88,322	132,299	66·76
Total, Northern Agricultural	44,027	1,435,397	201,178	923,879	2,604,481	694,171	3,298,652	924,662	1,374,699	67·26
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	558	15,698	775	16,741	33,772	7,849	41,621	8,626	15,535	55·53
Dundas	825	33,634	5,542	15,516	55,517	17,526	73,043	21,715	30,127	72·08
Esperance	1,520	60,398	5,986	21,554	89,458	25,782	115,240	31,599	45,442	69·54
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	1,081	35,811	3,505	34,560	74,957	20,092	95,049	22,638	31,872	71·03
Laverton	754	22,360	1,950	25,000	50,064	11,157	61,221	15,707	21,429	73·30
Leonora	2,664	78,800	13,761	54,129	149,354	30,754	180,108	36,631	68,946	53·13
Menzies	1,125	39,918	7,725	34,703	83,471	14,605	98,076	18,245	33,999	53·66
Phillips River	132	9,725	1,856	4,834	16,547	4,673	21,220	5,951	7,989	74·49
Yilgarn	1,911	79,305	10,639	41,437	133,292	42,729	176,021	48,773	74,917	65·10
Total, Eastern Goldfields	10,570	375,649	51,739	248,474	686,432	175,167	861,599	209,885	330,256	63·55
Central Division—										
Black Range	1,034	37,262	627	20,643	59,566	5,872	65,438	6,322	29,771	21·24
Cue	709	31,505	4,390	19,554	56,158	5,397	61,555	8,049	21,235	37·90
Meekatharra	3,126	86,502	10,743	72,476	172,847	29,156	202,003	28,344	60,939	46·51
Mount Magnet	1,449	45,121	612	24,208	71,390	6,909	78,299	11,991	26,974	44·45
Murchison	3,784	92,528	6,799	59,584	162,695	50,434	213,129	46,624	95,640	48·75
Wiluna	1,474	57,916	9,722	45,011	114,123	24,925	139,048	24,447	46,499	52·58
Yalgoo	2,998	75,001	4,745	50,036	132,780	33,575	166,355	37,014	67,997	54·43
Total, Central	14,574	425,835	37,638	291,512	769,559	156,268	925,827	162,791	349,055	46·64

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	3,669	115,100	6,183	102,862	227,784	29,749	257,533	25,568	81,836	31·24
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	6,186	177,908	17,071	145,256	346,421	44,416	390,837	41,490	122,919	33·75
Shark Bay	2,054	51,196	2,457	32,181	87,888	19,985	107,873	22,648	44,939	50·40
Upper Gascoyne	3,146	95,969	4,527	46,916	150,558	22,661	173,219	26,694	73,946	36·10
Total, North-West	15,025	440,173	30,238	327,215	812,651	116,811	929,462	116,400	323,640	35·97
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	2,044	46,856	200	35,436	84,536	3,409	87,945	12,569	43,827	28·68
Nullagine	971	30,294	767	17,121	49,153	6,512	55,665	6,475	20,900	30·98
Port Hedland	4,848	68,986	9,025	39,628	122,487	15,726	138,213	16,846	50,573	33·31
Roebourne	3,372	81,684	8,938	43,420	137,414	29,437	166,851	28,033	60,018	46·71
Tableland	865	23,204	370	15,956	40,395	4,873	45,268	5,591	20,632	27·10
Total, Pilbara	12,100	251,024	19,300	151,561	433,985	59,957	493,942	69,514	195,950	35·48
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,362	25,149	1,000	14,712	42,223	2,578	44,801	6,635	22,797	29·10
Halls Creek	....	431	39	458	928	....	928	217	431	50·35
West Kimberley	2,697	65,036	5,600	54,875	128,208	16,787	144,995	18,241	73,149	24·94
Wyndham	2	30	....	....	32	....	32	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley	4,061	90,646	6,639	70,045	171,391	19,365	190,756	25,093	96,377	26·04
GRAND TOTAL	217,199	7,110,498	1,009,305	4,888,827	13,225,829	3,185,760	16,411,589	4,189,550	6,505,848	64·40

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Ewes Mated	Lambs Marked				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
		Merino	Other Breeds	Cross Breeds	Total	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	655,777	3,788,337	65
1957	6,039,873	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,798,963	63
1958	6,395,781	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,110,996	64
1959	6,505,848	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,189,550	64

(a) Not available.

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1956			At 31st March, 1959		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,757	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	8,412	332,741	341,153	9,911	381,772	391,683
Romney Marsh	3,438	26,268	29,706	5,180	42,524	47,704
South Down	6,924	14,710	21,634	8,662	24,813	33,475
Dorset Horn	4,977	12,514	17,491	7,035	19,216	26,251
Border Leicester	2,019	13,317	15,336	2,874	19,666	22,540
English Leicester	714	5,648	6,362	763	4,500	5,263
Polwarth	75	2,291	2,366	216	6,606	6,822
Suffolk	539	1,365	1,904	969	1,747	2,716
Shropshire	538	1,186	1,724	601	1,143	1,744
Ryeland	240	661	901	333	2,007	2,340
Other	31	77	108	328	797	1,125
Total Other Recognized Breeds	27,907	410,778	438,685	36,872	504,791	541,663
Merino Comeback (a)	21	139,737	139,758	47	145,901	145,948
Crossbreds (b) and Other Mixed Breeds	399	561,569	561,968	1,091	605,174	606,265
Total	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244

(a) Finer than half-bred. (b) Half-bred merino and coarser.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year Ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption			Year Ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes		
	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs		Cattle	Sheep	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	65,458	960,628	12,021
1959	*253,035	*2,428,577	*197,095	1959	82,903	903,182	9,657
1960	244,568	2,665,334	168,556	1960	75,262	984,363	9,320

* Revised

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,364	9·8	786	7·0	1,410	5·9	990	7·7	1,404	7·2
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,496	7·9	7,266	8·7	7,320	7·4	8,846	6·2	7,976	7·3
Cockburn	22	8·8	110	6·8	85	6·7	401	8·6	947	10·9
Darling Range	859	6·6	1,755	4·6	1,390	4·6	1,713	7·1	1,356	5·5
Gosnells	356	6·2	803	7·6	1,348	7·8	1,242	7·3	664	8·9
Kwinana	125	7·0	112	8·8	691	5·9	750	5·1	1,098	5·9
Mundaring	8,379	7·3	10,505	7·5	11,649	7·4	12,977	7·2	12,539	6·9
Rockingham	....	....	2	29·0	156	9·1	684	6·3	1,380	9·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20,315	7·1	21,642	7·4	22,639	6·4	25,619	7·0	24,596	7·1
Swan†	19,828	9·3	20,095	7·7	17,025	8·2	20,290	7·6	22,277	7·8
Wanneroo	4,609	8·0	2,118	4·3	6,614	9·1	9,976	9·1	10,035	9·6
Total, Swan	61,989	8·0	64,408	7·5	68,917	7·4	82,498	7·4	82,868	7·6
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	7,890	8·1	9,850	8·4	18,957	7·3	17,461	8·2	14,875	7·9
Balingup	6,596	8·9	8,576	7·6	15,228	7·5	16,544	7·3	16,325	7·7
Bridgetown	53,278	8·5	58,335	8·1	75,231	8·2	78,232	7·4	82,130	7·7
Bunbury (Municipality)	25	5·2	....	....	140	10·9	265	9·0	300	9·5
Busselton	6,476	8·2	8,274	7·9	20,561	8·1	22,630	7·8	18,805	8·0
Capel	2,375	7·2	3,452	7·7	3,700	7·6	5,263	7·5	5,242	6·8
Collie Coalfields	6,978	9·4	7,136	9·2	9,261	8·2	10,797	7·5	10,872	8·1
Dardanup	5,606	8·1	6,327	7·1	7,363	9·5	9,344	8·8	8,675	8·3
Drakesbrook	14,058	9·3	16,999	7·7	19,220	8·0	18,648	8·7	18,174	8·0
Greenbushes	2,743	8·2	4,140	7·1	6,310	7·4	5,751	7·2	7,136	7·8
Harvey	13,759	7·0	17,457	7·2	16,732	8·4	22,249	7·9	19,984	8·3
Mandurah	45	5·6	35	9·4	266	7·2	121	7·9	20	7·5
Manjimup	18,244	7·8	24,268	7·5	27,345	7·6	28,767	7·3	29,070	7·2
Marradong	38,644	10·4	43,349	9·5	48,052	9·5	64,051	9·5	71,239	9·4
Murray	45,535	8·2	50,877	7·8	52,777	8·0	56,323	7·9	57,759	7·8
Nannup	2,684	7·6	3,868	6·2	5,042	7·7	6,414	6·7	8,911	6·7
Preston	25,632	8·8	28,935	8·5	41,372	8·9	47,736	8·6	41,980	8·0
Upper Blackwood	225,241	11·0	255,371	9·9	289,864	9·6	296,469	9·2	310,169	9·1
Total, South-West	475,809	9·8	547,249	9·0	657,421	8·8	707,065	8·6	721,666	8·5

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	46,231	9·9	62,263	8·9	90,508	8·8	102,125	9·0	114,734	8·6
Broomehill	186,324	11·0	207,835	10·3	216,628	9·9	218,931	9·6	239,013	10·4
Cranbrook	176,994	11·4	204,893	10·6	244,462	10·0	276,309	9·7	293,720	9·7
Denmark	3,521	8·9	2,769	8·9	2,835	8·6	5,159	7·5	3,738	7·8
Dumbleyung	209,935	11·2	220,725	9·6	221,730	9·7	228,595	9·4	230,210	9·7
Gnowangerup	251,152	11·4	278,253	9·7	306,021	10·2	322,976	9·6	374,963	9·4
Katanning	205,093	10·8	220,604	9·6	225,314	9·5	232,657	9·1	240,994	9·8
Kojonup	405,501	11·1	440,435	10·3	460,130	10·0	497,802	9·7	523,001	9·9
Lake Grace	223,801	10·7	242,694	9·3	243,015	9·4	251,854	9·2	275,635	9·6
Nyabing-Pingrup	131,407	10·8	144,869	9·1	151,438	9·0	157,779	8·6	166,299	9·2
Plantagenet	237,310	11·2	285,014	9·9	343,082	9·4	387,026	9·2	438,846	9·0
Tambellup	150,075	11·8	162,233	10·3	165,222	10·4	179,116	10·3	187,205	10·7
Wagin (including Municipality)	230,480	11·2	235,402	10·2	250,907	10·1	271,800	9·9	288,173	10·3
West Arthur	213,545	11·1	234,027	10·5	253,219	9·8	273,890	9·7	312,889	10·1
Woodanilling	98,909	10·9	106,110	10·2	117,297	9·8	130,343	9·6	138,199	10·1
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,770,278	11·1	3,048,126	10·0	3,291,808	9·8	3,536,362	9·5	3,827,619	9·7
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	265,669	11·0	279,302	10·0	290,515	9·7	303,775	9·3	298,743	9·5
Brookton	224,264	10·6	232,134	9·8	239,738	9·7	254,368	9·1	259,272	9·4
Bruce Rock	295,569	9·8	296,911	8·6	307,916	9·1	320,236	8·6	304,008	8·4
Corrigin	283,096	10·3	287,210	9·1	287,305	9·2	293,920	8·6	282,874	9·1
Cuballing	128,735	11·4	142,793	10·0	154,494	10·0	166,388	9·4	169,032	9·6
Cunderdin	235,437	9·7	240,281	8·9	239,372	9·0	246,139	8·8	249,613	8·7
Dowerin	196,820	9·4	205,346	8·9	206,774	8·8	208,248	8·6	208,765	8·5
Goomalling	196,147	9·2	211,782	8·4	211,442	8·5	216,965	8·6	214,345	8·2
Kellerberrin	164,468	9·3	174,717	8·5	181,065	8·7	194,034	8·4	185,425	8·2
Kondinin	188,537	10·2	192,642	9·1	195,367	9·1	205,736	9·1	207,333	8·8
Koorda	139,007	7·9	153,377	8·1	147,514	8·1	168,285	8·2	166,577	7·9
Kulin	224,559	10·6	230,962	9·1	240,563	9·1	240,897	8·9	253,761	9·3
Kununoppin-Trayning	116,961	8·6	121,156	8·9	123,419	8·8	129,668	8·8	126,587	8·2
Merredin	192,630	8·7	203,147	8·7	211,747	8·7	214,467	8·6	219,128	8·0
Mount Marshall	181,198	8·3	192,224	8·7	197,231	8·4	205,299	8·7	217,808	8·2
Mukinbudin	109,696	8·8	119,631	8·5	116,145	8·2	117,074	8·6	132,013	8·5
Narembeen	212,122	9·5	221,754	8·6	228,226	8·9	241,804	8·5	240,781	8·2
Narrogin (including Municipality)	210,098	10·8	239,982	9·6	246,721	9·6	262,635	9·2	277,525	9·5
Northam (including Municipality)	158,131	10·0	169,476	9·3	173,979	9·6	182,290	9·2	179,875	8·8
Nungarin	69,854	9·1	75,138	9·1	79,672	8·6	85,707	8·6	88,292	8·3
Pingelly	159,421	11·2	168,447	10·2	184,859	10·0	201,967	9·6	213,597	9·7
Quairading	235,606	9·7	253,269	8·3	245,743	8·5	245,070	8·1	243,817	7·9
Tammin	103,984	10·2	106,700	9·1	106,746	9·3	114,795	8·9	107,793	8·5

Toodyay	124,326	9·6	129,508	8·7	135,088	8·5	150,571	8·5	144,344	8·1
Wandering	89,583	11·9	100,108	9·8	99,353	9·8	112,939	8·9	111,941	8·9
Westonia	67,287	9·4	80,873	9·2	86,473	8·8	95,228	8·7	104,356	8·5
Wickepin	185,194	10·9	194,981	9·5	204,305	9·6	212,291	8·8	217,688	9·4
Williams	198,194	10·9	211,717	10·0	239,697	9·7	258,781	9·7	283,068	9·9
Wyalkatchem	132,657	8·7	140,214	8·9	147,319	8·6	146,402	8·6	144,554	8·3
York (including Municipality)	226,201	9·4	246,490	8·7	250,292	8·9	255,316	8·4	256,020	8·4
Total, Central Agricultural	5,315,351	9·9	5,622,272	9·1	5,779,030	9·1	6,049,295	8·8	6,108,935	8·8
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	167,330	8·7	195,240	8·8	191,891	8·5	209,535	8·4	209,724	8·2
Chapman Valley	186,775	9·1	214,229	8·6	215,139	8·3	235,401	8·5	246,517	8·2
Chittering	48,056	9·8	59,369	8·9	61,471	8·0	68,414	8·3	70,572	7·9
Dalwallinu	352,142	8·5	383,266	8·6	384,804	8·1	396,151	8·3	401,355	7·9
Dandaragan	55,429	10·1	63,292	10·6	73,003	9·7	91,084	10·4	99,548	10·1
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	154,697	8·7	178,060	8·8	194,397	8·4	189,770	8·1	196,358	7·8
Gingin	46,380	8·2	50,645	8·0	53,073	7·7	62,491	8·4	60,530	7·9
Irwin	36,322	9·4	42,160	9·9	46,331	8·5	49,942	8·2	46,777	8·4
Mingenew	144,649	8·5	183,315	8·8	201,843	8·0	217,827	8·3	220,898	8·2
Moora	357,084	9·1	398,492	8·5	394,115	8·4	413,632	8·5	416,694	8·0
Morawa	154,546	8·0	160,777	8·6	175,361	7·9	176,296	8·2	190,407	7·9
Mullewa	198,506	8·3	208,116	8·5	220,459	8·0	218,507	8·2	242,391	7·9
Northampton	213,135	9·2	237,555	9·0	252,991	8·6	266,704	8·8	292,207	8·5
Perenjori	208,303	8·3	230,310	8·3	240,921	7·9	237,623	8·1	259,246	7·7
Three Springs	92,175	8·6	102,240	8·6	111,727	8·3	106,791	8·2	113,645	7·9
Victoria Plains	217,207	9·4	237,881	9·0	245,851	8·5	259,395	8·7	268,104	8·4
Wongan-Ballidu	267,524	8·6	296,271	8·6	316,335	8·4	334,506	8·5	334,907	8·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,900,260	8·8	3,241,218	8·7	3,379,712	8·3	3,534,069	8·5	3,669,860	8·1
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	30,988	11·4	36,713	10·8	37,992	10·6	40,983	10·1	42,222	10·1
Dundas	60,808	9·3	68,858	8·4	67,109	8·6	67,674	8·5	77,553	8·4
Esperance	37,692	8·9	48,720	8·3	60,574	8·1	89,468	8·4	112,062	8·3
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	52,919	11·3	57,325	10·6	68,676	10·5	77,860	11·2	93,257	10·4
Laverton	41,402	10·8	50,840	9·0	49,559	9·2	46,193	9·5	64,198	9·9
Leonora	146,766	11·7	171,390	8·9	167,298	10·1	178,208	10·2	193,856	10·7
Menzies	75,422	10·9	84,118	10·1	96,659	9·8	93,428	10·2	95,187	10·7
Phillips River	18,018	10·0	15,936	8·6	16,814	8·9	16,984	8·8	21,421	9·0
Yilgarn	154,228	8·8	167,715	8·6	156,775	8·3	167,619	8·1	193,936	8·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	618,243	10·3	701,615	9·1	721,456	9·3	778,417	9·4	893,692	9·5
Central Division—										
Black Range	61,096	10·9	91,871	8·4	81,762	9·0	75,890	10·0	67,355	8·5
Cue	60,351	9·9	71,811	8·8	70,002	9·3	73,701	9·7	68,384	8·6
Meekatharra	169,058	10·3	174,086	8·9	153,670	8·6	186,245	10·7	212,187	8·8
Mount Magnet	120,577	10·0	131,058	9·8	120,250	8·7	107,733	9·1	91,931	9·2
Murchison	193,181	10·2	184,441	9·2	170,368	10·4	210,338	9·9	244,143	9·0
Wiluna	126,170	11·5	140,295	8·5	111,595	7·3	97,803	9·4	130,927	8·5
Yalgoo	202,906	9·5	182,918	9·6	164,461	8·5	129,670	9·1	161,030	9·5
Total, Central	933,339	10·2	976,480	9·1	872,108	8·9	881,380	9·8	975,957	8·9

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	256,988	8·4	269,500	9·0	271,923	8·4	277,219	8·6	269,745	8·0
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	499,171	10·2	410,972	11·0	454,846	10·9	466,212	10·4	409,285	9·2
Shark Bay	106,878	7·9	97,474	8·2	94,362	7·8	104,856	8·6	124,085	7·5
Upper Gascoyne	248,918	10·0	168,033	9·8	133,614	10·7	158,526	10·1	181,460	8·4
Total, North-West	1,111,955	9·5	945,979	10·0	954,745	9·9	1,006,813	9·7	984,575	8·5
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	112,079	7·5	118,339	7·9	113,284	7·6	109,577	7·6	98,848	6·9
Nullagine	79,207	8·4	88,233	7·7	67,681	7·5	54,040	8·0	52,421	8·3
Port Hedland	129,286	8·1	140,695	7·9	141,898	8·1	118,313	8·0	116,369	6·7
Roebourne	152,032	8·3	161,693	8·4	168,919	8·8	155,245	8·4	179,979	7·1
Tableland	41,614	9·9	47,715	9·5	48,745	9·2	45,062	9·0	48,213	6·9
Total, Pilbara	514,218	8·2	556,675	8·1	540,527	8·2	482,237	8·1	495,830	7·1
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	41,682	8·0	48,770	7·2	51,637	6·9	45,926	8·3	50,630	7·0
Halls Creek	410	6·4	370	6·7	780	8·0	650	8·3	740	8·5
West Kimberley	147,817	8·0	171,793	7·5	179,243	7·7	159,770	7·8	149,828	7·4
Wyndham	369	8·3	60	8·6	80	8·4	80	8·3	32	14·3
Total, Kimberley	190,278	8·0	220,993	7·4	231,740	7·5	206,426	7·9	201,230	7·3
GRAND TOTAL.	14,893,084	9·8	15,925,801	9·2	16,498,374	9 0	17,265,552	9·0	17,963,636	8·8

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins (*b*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1951	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8·3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	(*c*) 4,430,000	107,340,530
1952	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8·8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	4,259,000	120,401,000
1953	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	7,422,000	128,148,000
1954	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	5,478,000	134,442,000
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9·0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	9,164,000	166,522,000
1960	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	8·8	157,929,000	116,000	2,847,000	9,550,000	170,442,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June. (*c*) Year ended 31st December, 1950.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip—Year ended 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lamb
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,021	383	1,404	8,888	1,223	10,111	8·7	3·2	7·2
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott....	6,353	1,623	7,976	54,778	3,149	57,927	8·6	1·9	7·3
Cockburn	947	....	947	10,341	....	10,341	10·9	....	10·9
Darling Range	1,177	179	1,356	6,876	519	7,395	5·8	2·9	5·5
Gosnells	631	33	664	5,828	76	5,904	9·2	2·3	8·9
Kwinana	568	530	1,098	4,646	1,812	6,458	8·2	3·4	5·9
Mundaring	9,176	3,363	12,539	77,681	8,370	86,051	8·5	2·5	6·9
Rockingham	940	440	1,380	11,444	1,216	12,660	12·2	2·8	9·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	16,740	7,856	24,596	149,662	24,657	174,319	8·9	3·1	7·1
Swan†	17,692	4,585	22,277	162,305	12,559	174,864	9·2	2·7	7·8
Wanneroo	9,849	186	10,035	95,497	500	95,997	9·7	2·7	9·6
Total, Swan	64,073	18,795	82,868	579,058	52,858	631,916	9·0	2·8	7·6
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	11,342	3,533	14,875	106,713	11,169	117,882	9·4	3·2	7·9
Balingup	12,257	4,068	16,325	113,306	12,144	125,540	9·3	3·0	7·7
Bridgetown	60,484	21,646	82,130	577,780	57,262	635,042	9·6	2·6	7·7
Bunbury (Municipality)	245	55	300	2,596	244	2,840	10·6	4·4	9·5
Busselton	15,039	3,766	18,805	138,837	11,091	149,928	9·2	2·9	8·0
Capel	3,335	1,907	5,242	30,573	5,232	35,805	9·2	2·7	6·8
Collie Coalfields	8,822	2,050	10,872	82,091	6,173	88,264	9·3	3·0	8·1
Dardanup	6,326	2,349	8,675	66,321	5,395	71,716	10·5	2·3	8·3
Drakesbrook	12,650	5,524	18,174	127,802	16,827	144,629	10·1	3·0	8·0
Greenbushes	5,418	1,718	7,136	50,412	5,225	55,637	9·3	3·0	7·8
Harvey	15,371	4,613	19,984	152,235	13,807	166,042	9·9	3·0	8·3
Mandurah	20	....	20	150	....	150	7·5	....	7·5
Manjimup	21,558	7,512	29,070	188,979	21,757	210,736	8·8	2·9	7·2
Marradong	60,871	10,368	71,239	633,892	32,406	666,298	10·4	3·1	9·4
Murray	42,680	15,079	57,759	405,166	43,370	448,536	9·5	2·9	7·8
Nannup	6,224	2,687	8,911	52,529	7,531	60,060	8·4	2·8	6·7
Preston	31,530	10,450	41,980	309,527	27,714	337,241	9·8	2·7	8·0
Upper Blackwood	251,456	58,713	310,169	2,659,190	164,087	2,823,277	10·6	2·8	9·1
Total, South-West....	565,628	156,038	721,666	5,698,189	441,434	6,139,623	10·1	2·8	8·5
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	91,600	23,134	114,734	917,056	69,693	986,749	10·0	3·0	8·6
Broomehill	194,255	44,758	239,013	2,323,465	151,368	2,474,833	12·0	3·4	10·4
Cranbrook	244,267	49,453	293,720	2,689,035	159,649	2,848,684	11·0	3·2	9·7
Denmark	2,885	853	3,738	26,993	2,145	29,138	9·4	2·5	7·8
Dumbleyung	182,574	47,636	230,210	2,091,500	138,209	2,229,709	11·5	2·9	9·7
Gnowangerup	288,731	86,232	374,963	3,282,933	249,255	3,532,188	11·4	2·9	9·4
Katanning	189,953	51,041	240,994	2,221,619	150,503	2,372,122	11·7	2·9	9·8
Kojonup	431,042	91,959	523,001	4,870,247	289,552	5,159,799	11·3	3·1	9·9
Lake Grace	212,907	62,728	275,635	2,456,647	184,800	2,641,447	11·5	2·9	9·6
Nyabing-Pingrup	128,063	38,236	166,299	1,421,128	109,068	1,530,196	11·1	2·9	9·2
Plantagenet	348,030	90,816	438,846	3,676,289	263,403	3,939,692	10·6	2·9	9·0
Tambellup	150,339	36,866	187,205	1,872,991	134,028	2,007,019	12·5	3·6	10·7
Wagin (*a*)	231,187	56,986	288,173	2,816,493	158,918	2,975,411	12·2	2·8	10·3
West Arthur	264,802	48,087	312,889	3,032,550	134,933	3,167,483	11·5	2·8	10·1
Woodanilling	117,039	21,160	138,199	1,342,324	59,436	1,401,760	11·5	2·8	10·1
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,077,674	749,945	3,827,619	35,041,270	2,254,960	37,296,230	11·4	3·0	9·7

For footnotes *see* page 78.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip—Year ended 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	245,838	52,905	298,743	2,697,276	130,766	2,828,042	11·0	2·5	9·5
Brookton	210,207	49,065	259,272	2,316,395	125,068	2,441,463	11·0	2·5	9·4
Bruce Rock	230,604	73,404	304,008	2,385,660	168,832	2,554,492	10·3	2·3	8·4
Corrigin	221,269	61,605	282,874	2,427,123	151,434	2,578,557	11·0	2·5	9·1
Cuballing	143,275	25,757	169,032	1,554,116	66,569	1,620,685	10·8	2·6	9·6
Cunderdin	190,579	59,034	249,613	2,020,903	140,172	2,161,075	10·6	2·4	8·7
Dowerin	161,409	47,356	208,765	1,661,479	104,396	1,765,875	10·3	2·2	8·5
Goomalling	176,724	37,621	214,345	1,686,858	78,532	1,765,390	9·5	2·1	8·2
Kellerberrin	139,679	45,746	185,425	1,403,864	108,163	1,512,027	10·1	2·4	8·2
Kondinin	158,459	48,874	207,333	1,697,095	118,799	1,815,894	10·7	2·4	8·8
Koorda	127,781	38,796	166,577	1,230,190	83,348	1,313,538	9·6	2·1	7·9
Kulin	191,589	62,172	253,761	2,191,069	163,412	2,354,481	11·4	2·6	9·3
Kununoppin-Trayning	96,443	30,144	126,587	964,517	68,427	1,032,944	10·0	2·3	8·2
Merredin	167,827	51,301	219,128	1,641,457	121,350	1,762,807	9·8	2·4	8·0
Mount Marshall	167,765	50,043	217,808	1,666,657	118,732	1,785,389	9·9	2·4	8·2
Mukinbudin	101,158	30,855	132,013	1,054,552	71,857	1,126,409	10·4	2·3	8·5
Narembeen	179,199	61,582	240,781	1,805,519	158,803	1,964,322	10·1	2·6	8·2
Narrogin (*a*)	223,153	54,372	277,525	2,507,267	135,474	2,642,741	11·2	2·5	9·5
Northam (*a*)	147,435	32,440	179,875	1,504,743	75,832	1,580,575	10·2	2·3	8·8
Nungarin	67,608	20,684	88,292	680,300	50,971	731,271	10·1	2·5	8·3
Pingelly	177,282	36,315	213,597	1,977,224	98,922	2,076,146	11·2	2·7	9·7
Quairading	174,790	69,027	243,817	1,772,600	142,426	1,915,026	10·1	2·1	7·9
Tammin	77,851	29,942	107,793	853,767	67,853	921,620	11·0	2·3	8·5
Toodyay	116,770	27,574	144,344	1,099,542	63,272	1,162,814	9·4	2·3	8·1
Wandering	91,369	20,572	111,941	943,263	57,313	1,000,576	10·3	2·8	8·9
Westonia	84,278	20,078	104,356	837,633	51,860	889,493	9·9	2·6	8·5
Wickepin	166,026	51,662	217,688	1,899,229	139,870	2,039,099	11·4	2·7	9·4
Williams	240,232	42,836	283,068	2,697,159	118,082	2,815,241	11·2	2·8	9·9
Wyalkatchem	108,787	35,767	144,554	1,113,378	80,252	1,193,630	10·2	2·2	8·3
York (*a*)	197,732	58,288	256,020	2,019,413	127,911	2,147,324	10·2	2·2	8·4
Total, Central Agricultural	4,783,118	1,325,817	6,108,935	50,310,248	3,188,698	53,498,946	10·5	2·4	8·8
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	165,619	44,105	209,724	1,622,958	95,162	1,718,120	9·8	2·2	8·2
Chapman Valley	190,000	56,517	246,517	1,903,901	121,787	2,025,688	10·0	2·2	8·2
Chittering	59,276	11,296	70,572	524,951	32,052	557,003	8·9	2·8	7·9
Dalwallinu	306,707	94,628	401,335	2,971,363	213,821	3,185,184	9·7	2·3	7·9
Dandaragan	88,193	11,355	99,548	977,791	31,680	1,009,471	11·1	2·8	10·1
Geraldton-Greenough(*b*)	162,475	33,883	196,358	1,457,302	83,611	1,540,913	9·0	2·5	7·8
Gingin	47,620	12,910	60,530	443,234	32,728	475,962	9·3	2·5	7·9
Irwin	38,766	8,011	46,777	376,577	16,375	392,952	9·7	2·0	8·4
Mingenew	170,981	49,917	220,898	1,731,847	90,371	1,822,218	10·1	1·8	8·2
Moora	333,059	83,635	416,694	3,177,343	176,028	3,353,371	9·5	2·1	8·0
Morawa	149,195	41,212	190,407	1,421,635	81,066	1,502,701	9·5	2·0	7·9
Mullewa	191,871	50,520	242,391	1,805,152	104,250	1,909,402	9·4	2·1	7·9
Northampton	233,686	58,521	292,207	2,333,145	136,560	2,469,705	10·0	2·3	8·5
Perenjori	204,629	54,617	259,246	1,882,331	103,733	1,986,064	9·2	1·9	7·7
Three Springs	92,102	21,543	113,645	850,993	46,064	897,057	9·2	2·1	7·9
Victoria Plains	227,766	40,338	268,104	2,159,136	89,349	2,248,485	9·5	2·2	8·4
Wongan-Ballidu	257,367	77,540	334,907	2,515,199	159,986	2,675,185	9·8	2·1	8·0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,919,312	750,548	3,669,860	28,154,858	1,614,623	29,769,481	9·6	2·2	8·1

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip—Year ended 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	35,711	6,511	42,222	412,452	15,605	428,057	11·5	2·4	10·1
Dundas	58,684	18,869	77,553	601,067	46,602	647,669	10·2	2·5	8·4
Esperance	86,358	25,704	112,062	861,667	72,222	933,889	10·0	2·8	8·3
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	74,077	19,180	93,257	893,823	74,143	967,966	12·1	3·9	10·4
Laverton	53,779	10,419	64,198	593,123	39,474	632,597	11·0	3·8	9·9
Leonora	156,439	37,417	193,856	1,882,673	183,904	2,066,577	12·0	4·9	10·7
Menzies	83,713	11,474	95,187	978,085	36,448	1,014,533	11·7	3·2	10·7
Phillips River	16,399	5,022	21,421	180,346	12,698	193,044	11·0	2·5	9·0
Yilgarn	150,620	43,316	193,936	1,542,527	96,788	1,639,315	10·2	2·2	8·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	715,780	177,912	893,692	7,945,763	577,884	8,523,647	11·1	3·2	9·5
Central Division—									
Black Range	57,973	9,382	67,355	545,490	27,291	572,781	9·4	2·9	8·5
Cue	60,952	7,432	68,384	564,408	21,857	586,265	9·3	2·9	8·6
Meekatharra	182,761	29,426	212,187	1,791,218	66,557	1,857,775	9·8	2·3	8·8
Mount Magnet	79,272	12,659	91,931	810,420	30,832	841,252	10·2	2·4	9·2
Murchison	195,734	48,409	244,143	2,070,871	123,436	2,194,307	10·6	2·5	9·0
Wiluna	104,121	26,806	130,927	1,022,078	87,489	1,109,567	9·8	3·3	8·5
Yalgoo	132,870	28,160	161,030	1,453,496	74,421	1,527,917	10·9	2·6	9·5
Total, Central	813,683	162,274	975,957	8,257,981	431,883	8,689,864	10·1	2·7	8·9
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	238,006	31,739	269,745	2,060,564	85,905	2,146,469	8·7	2·7	8·0
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	366,453	42,832	409,285	3,642,698	123,514	3,766,212	9·9	2·9	9·2
Shark Bay	101,375	22,710	124,085	883,457	49,012	932,469	8·7	2·2	7·5
Upper Gascoyne	152,179	29,281	181,460	1,452,448	72,659	1,525,107	9·5	2·5	8·4
Total, North-West	858,013	126,562	984,575	8,039,167	331,090	8,370,257	9·4	2·6	8·5
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	93,873	4,975	98,848	675,862	9,861	685,723	7·2	2·0	6·9
Nullagine	46,081	6,340	52,421	423,512	12,638	436,150	9·2	2·0	8·3
Port Hedland	109,340	7,029	116,369	765,685	17,282	782,967	7·0	2·5	6·7
Roebourne	149,967	30,012	179,979	1,215,721	70,259	1,285,980	8·1	2·3	7·1
Tableland	43,772	4,441	48,213	318,624	13,057	331,681	7·3	2·9	6·9
Total, Pilbara	443,033	52,797	495,830	3,399,404	123,097	3,522,501	7·7	2·3	7·1
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	44,052	6,578	50,630	336,748	18,342	355,090	7·6	2·8	7·0
Halls Creek	600	140	740	5,722	543	6,265	9·5	3·9	8·5
West Kimberley	137,117	12,711	149,828	1,073,246	41,365	1,114,611	7·8	3·3	7·4
Wyndham	32	....	32	458	....	458	14·3	....	14·3
Total, Kimberley	181,801	19,429	201,230	1,416,174	60,250	1,476,424	7·8	3·1	7·3
GRAND TOTAL	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	148,851,000	9,078,000	157,929,000	10·3	2·6	8·8

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines		
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters
		Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-Drawn	Combine Type	Other Types	
Metropolitan Division	130	368	42	8	6	23
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	329	111	52	20	24	107
Cockburn	176	75	57	3	3	11
Darling Range	231	177	64	3	6	36
Gosnells	148	113	22	4	11	29
Kwinana	38	9	6	2	3	11
Mundaring	291	130	14	35	23	78
Rockingham	65	9	6	4	5	25
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	249	43	22	25	12	121
Swan†	895	67	21	61	51	142
Wanneroo	99	62	18	3	8	14
Total, Swan	2,521	796	282	160	146	574
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	446	31	29	27	17	328
Balingup	236	5	9	7	12	103
Bridgetown	312	9	6	17	27	207
Bunbury (Municipality)	34	11	5	1	2	10
Busselton	521	21	59	27	23	312
Capel	277	12	35	5	7	154
Collie Coalfields	112	12	7	17	5	62
Dardanup	349	21	27	12	13	143
Drakesbrook	267	13	36	7	21	118
Greenbushes	101	3	....	8	6	61
Harvey	629	62	58	15	19	289
Mandurah	4	1	....	....	1	1
Manjimup	916	54	44	19	22	393
Marradong	90	....	3	57	10	62
Murray	421	31	44	23	31	231
Nannup	155	6	9	5	3	87
Preston	380	28	24	12	26	159
Upper Blackwood	441	9	6	161	85	253
Total, South-West	5,691	329	401	420	330	2,973
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (*a*)	516	62	79	61	60	321
Broomehill	149	3	1	123	20	92
Cranbrook	272	4	2	79	68	176
Denmark	294	22	20	7	15	131
Dumbleyung	316	11	....	247	51	64
Gnowangerup	499	10	2	274	172	172
Katanning	242	6	3	151	35	102
Kojonup	420	14	6	266	70	283
Lake Grace	379	1	....	276	111	53
Nyabing-Pingrup	241	2	1	148	65	52
Plantagenet	763	32	21	141	106	472
Tambellup	162	6	....	109	22	78
Wagin (*a*)	279	6	....	205	46	173
West Arthur	251	5	9	197	59	204
Woodanilling	136	5	....	97	17	81
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,919	189	144	2,381	917	2,454

For footnotes *see* page 81.

No. 39—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines		
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters
		Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-Drawn	Combine Type	Other Types	
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	361	5	1	231	58	156
Brookton	249	5	1	169	48	127
Bruce Rock	412	11	....	341	75	59
Corrigin	427	6	1	320	83	85
Cuballing	185	6	2	146	28	116
Cunderdin	271	6	4	247	52	67
Dowerin	279	2	....	225	48	28
Goomalling	324	2	1	224	50	54
Kellerberrin	314	7	2	252	54	22
Kondinin	257	1	1	194	66	22
Koorda	225	2	....	163	41	6
Kulin	329	3	2	255	79	42
Kununoppin-Trayning	216	....	1	169	37	7
Merredin	353	5	....	301	70	12
Mount Marshall	274	....	....	210	44	9
Mukinbudin	177	....	....	136	27	10
Narembeen	367	2	....	294	84	18
Narrogin (*a*)	261	8	1	200	37	170
Northam (*a*)	365	15	8	204	51	126
Nungarin	124	1	....	103	19	7
Pingelly	216	1	....	158	43	109
Quairading	333	8	....	259	43	73
Tammin	163	....	....	141	25	19
Toodyay	213	5	2	113	42	91
Wandering	119	1	1	70	15	69
Westonia	138	2	....	101	22	1
Wickepin	285	9	1	222	53	106
Williams	192	4	1	137	37	132
Wyalkatchem	247	1	....	185	42	10
York (*a*)	393	9	3	220	52	157
Total, Central Agricultural	8,069	127	33	5,990	1,425	1,910
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	358	1	2	243	89	43
Chapman Valley	332	6	6	133	75	68
Chittering	354	10	4	57	62	123
Dalwallinu	559	3	1	375	130	21
Dandaragan	110	2	3	36	37	33
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	273	13	11	88	67	60
Gingin	154	5	4	35	30	70
Irwin	62	....	1	17	30	8
Mingenew	150	2	....	90	44	14
Moora	448	6	3	286	103	128
Morawa	277	2	2	238	63	17
Mullewa	260	1	....	129	71	9
Northampton	310	10	4	112	88	61
Perenjori	362	2	....	245	118	10
Three Springs	152	3	....	116	35	23
Victoria Plains	301	4	5	201	84	104
Wongan-Ballidu	416	8	1	330	117	60
Total, Northern Agricultural	4,878	78	47	2,731	1,243	852

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 39—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Cultivating Machines			Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machines		
	Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters
		Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-Drawn	Combine Type	Other Types	
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Coolgardie	3	....	....	1	....	....
Dundas	75	3	....	53	18	2
Esperance	207	2	2	79	75	55
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	11	13	....	1	1	2
Leonora	3	....	....	....	....	1
Phillips River	47	....	....	27	8	5
Yilgarn	218	1	....	183	23	14
Total, Eastern Goldfields	564	19	2	344	125	79
Central Division—						
Cue	1	2	....	....	1	1
Meekatharra	2	2	....	....	....	....
Murchison	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	6	1	....	1	....	1
Yalgoo	2	....	....	....	1	....
Total, Central	12	5	....	1	2	2
North-West Division—						
Ashburton	6	1	....	....	1	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	124	106	7	....	1	1
Shark Bay	1	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	3	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West	134	107	7	....	2	1
Pilbara Division—						
Nullagine	2	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	5	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	7	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—						
Broome	6	2	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	15	1	....	3	....	....
Wyndham	11	2	....	2	....	....
Total, Kimberley	32	5	....	5	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	26,957	2,023	958	12,040	4,196	8,868

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 40—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
							Wheeled	Crawler
Metropolitan Division	....	26	2	4	79	7	96	8
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	62	7	2	189	15	212	30
Cockburn	....	6	....	....	27	2	109	1
Darling Range	....	10	1	1	16	10	180	17
Gosnells	....	26	....	2	26	6	76	6
Kwinana	....	10	....	3	27	1	22	4
Mundaring	11	24	3	9	50	38	167	17
Rockingham	1	22	10	2	84	7	43	4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4	82	19	4	311	41	168	21
Swan†	10	43	13	10	49	65	456	26
Wanneroo	....	16	3	5	26	11	59	4
Total, Swan	33	301	56	38	805	196	1,492	130
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	4	182	63	55	1,147	35	416	33
Balingup	5	71	25	16	331	18	149	22
Bridgetown	13	112	28	22	382	93	236	40
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	5	2	1	41	1	14	1
Busselton	10	172	59	37	1,067	53	415	33
Capel	5	76	26	11	653	8	185	9
Collie Coalfields	....	17	6	5	99	28	80	5
Dardanup	2	106	40	19	549	17	198	9
Drakesbrook	2	82	31	6	365	27	146	13
Greenbushes	6	33	14	5	181	8	74	9
Harvey	7	197	66	32	1,153	47	371	37
Mandurah	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	1
Manjimup	13	219	48	31	1,085	56	661	50
Marradong	51	25	8	5	4	99	79	17
Murray	9	141	43	15	471	97	312	23
Nannup	2	50	14	8	249	7	91	10
Preston	7	75	25	26	316	72	226	36
Upper Blackwood	126	141	61	18	194	424	364	53
Total, South-West	263	1,704	559	312	8,287	1,093	4,019	401
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*a*)	16	156	28	15	300	157	430	53
Broomehill	111	57	20	3	2	262	148	10
Cranbrook	111	68	27	4	21	337	224	40
Denmark	....	80	11	18	384	21	212	13
Dumbleyung	230	56	26	6	5	306	301	73
Gnowangerup	343	85	69	2	11	489	484	99
Katanning	141	59	28	4	12	302	193	27
Kojonup	240	129	34	10	37	599	387	43
Lake Grace	301	29	20	8	1	266	354	120
Nyabing-Pingrup	176	24	16	1	1	256	209	57
Plantagenet	118	220	73	30	232	522	612	72
Tambellup	116	35	21	1	1	204	161	23
Wagin (*a*)	198	90	54	7	3	364	251	26
West Arthur	166	88	34	16	40	377	280	29
Woodanilling	95	28	14	6	3	187	129	15
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,362	1,204	475	131	1,053	4,649	4,375	700

For footnotes *see* page 84.

No. 40—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
							Wheeled	Crawler
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	212	121	71	13	11	382	301	38
Brookton	158	82	37	6	1	295	241	19
Bruce Rock	270	66	41	8	12	280	378	67
Corrigin	288	85	52	9	5	330	386	53
Cuballing	154	57	26	13	5	207	185	18
Cunderdin	193	110	55	5	5	266	280	19
Dowerin	204	52	34	7	2	232	274	29
Goomalling	190	59	29	8	6	183	273	32
Kellerberrin	209	41	28	27	6	199	302	28
Kondinin	190	48	32	1	....	164	249	68
Koorda	175	19	14	....	1	113	207	64
Kulin	232	43	28	6	6	241	300	101
Kununoppin-Trayning	154	21	19	8	4	102	225	29
Merredin	263	28	27	24	6	229	373	57
Mount Marshall	210	27	23	4	2	134	250	83
Mukinbudin	131	16	13	4	....	95	144	49
Narembeen	270	49	30	7	3	186	327	94
Narrogin (*a*)	188	72	37	25	22	311	250	27
Northam (*a*)	166	76	26	23	25	243	282	18
Nungarin	92	12	12	2	2	102	123	21
Pingelly	153	57	21	10	6	245	198	21
Quairading	200	58	43	7	4	251	287	50
Tammin	118	33	24	9	....	153	157	13
Toodyay	100	49	18	15	15	156	153	27
Wandering	65	29	14	7	3	146	98	17
Westonia	101	4	5	5	1	61	115	30
Wickepin	200	87	50	10	2	292	279	35
Williams	136	61	36	11	33	326	191	33
Wyalkatchem	176	30	21	9	1	136	215	48
York (*a*)	207	93	47	22	11	312	304	39
Total, Central Agricultural	5,405	1,585	913	305	200	6,372	7,347	1,227
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	235	54	32	2	2	209	282	89
Chapman Valley	195	39	13	4	....	275	255	58
Chittering	48	42	14	9	15	98	207	44
Dalwallinu	346	52	39	7	9	283	421	132
Dandaragan	66	10	6	1	....	87	94	32
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	123	58	24	14	19	221	207	33
Gingin	31	13	5	3	15	71	94	17
Irwin	38	9	5	3	3	45	37	20
Mingenew	98	30	14	4	3	138	131	29
Moora	268	113	40	8	7	404	407	92
Morawa	193	26	14	6	....	158	260	66
Mullewa	197	17	10	7	....	177	188	81
Northampton	188	31	10	5	4	291	237	69
Perenjori	247	29	17	3	....	220	273	101
Three Springs	96	20	9	3	....	140	117	43
Victoria Plains	199	71	36	11	9	235	284	45
Wongan-Ballidu	303	72	46	....	2	256	413	67
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,871	686	334	90	88	3,[illegible]	3,907	1,018
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	30	3	7
Dundas	49	5	1	2	5	92	66	9
Esperance	86	35	20	6	12	101	192	18
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	....	1	....	....	15	37	4	8
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	59	1	....
Leonora	....	2	....	1	6	134	8	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	59	6	2
Phillips River	35	....	....	1	....	26	38	14
Yilgarn	165	19	17	5	8	175	178	77
Total, Eastern Goldfields	335	62	38	15	46	713	496	135

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 40—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Harvesting Machines				Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers and Strippers)	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
							Wheeled	Crawler
Central Division—								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	78	2	1
Cue	....	1	....	1	....	73	2	....
Meekatharra	....	2	1	....	....	182	6	....
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	91	2	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	174	5	....
Wiluna	....	3	3	....	....	92	12	3
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	....	179	4	2
Total, Central	1	6	4	1	....	869	33	6
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	....	2	1	....	....	204	14	2
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	....	4	1	3	2	289	95	7
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	57	4	2
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	182	8	2
Total, North-West	....	6	2	3	2	732	121	13
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	70	6	....
Nullagine	....	1	....	1	....	50	2	1
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	106	5	1
Roebourne	....	1	....	1	....	104	6	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	1	50	5	....
Total, Pilbara	....	2	....	2	1	380	24	2
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	2	1	1	2	22	7	....
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1
West Kimberley	4	3	1	3	1	107	33	7
Wyndham	2	4	....	1	....	2	8	2
Total, Kimberley	6	9	2	5	3	132	52	10
GRAND TOTAL	11,276	5,591	2,385	906	10,564	18,451	21,962	3,650

† Excludes South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Type and Horse Power (*a*)	Type of Fuel Used			Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—								
Up to and including 10 H.P.	14	7	28	....	20	21	8	49
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	582	60	12	25	170	189	270	654
„ 20 H.P. „ „ 30 H.P.	2,469	1,544	834	896	1,935	972	1,044	4,847
„ 30 H.P. „ „ 40 H.P.	4,389	291	1,728	1,468	2,290	2,142	508	6,408
„ 40 H.P. „ „ 55 H.P.	2,108	6	6,748	3,617	3,507	1,336	402	8,862
„ 55 H.P. „ „ 100 H.P.	2	1	1,135	847	279	9	3	1,138
„ 100 H.P.	2	....	2	4	....	....	....	4
Total Wheel Type Tractors	9,566	1,909	10,487	6,857	8,201	4,669	2,235	21,962
Crawler or Track Type—								
Under 10 H.P.	6	74	....	13	49	15	3	80
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	737	8	699	54	451	290	649	1,444
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	56	....	1,287	297	606	236	204	1,343
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	1	1	583	217	265	72	31	585
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	1	....	56	5	29	11	12	57
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	67	21	30	14	2	67
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	....	....	65	14	30	13	8	65
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	9	2	4	2	1	9
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	801	83	2,766	623	1,464	653	910	3,650
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	10,367	1,992	13,253	7,480	9,665	5,322	3,145	25,612

(*a*) Maximum belt for wheel tractors and maximum drawbar for crawler tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Type of Fuel Used				Total	Crawler Type (included in previous columns)
	Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil		
1951	10,609	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	23,963	*3,587
1959	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,985	*3,618
1960	10,367	....	1,992	13,253	25,612	3,650

(*a*) Information not available. * Revised.

No. 43—Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1959

Source of Power	Age Group (Years)				Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	
Pick-up Balers—					
Wire-tie :					
Power take-off	6	15	12	....	33
Engine Functioned	19	82	83	8	192
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Wire-tie	25	97	95	8	225
Twine-tie :					
Power take-off	422	661	352	37	1,472
Engine Functioned	137	261	79	23	500
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Twine-tie	559	922	431	60	1,972
TOTAL PICK-UP BALERS	584	1,019	526	68	2,197
Forage Harvesters—					
Power take-off	179	27	7	1	214
Engine Functioned	....	....	....	....	....
Self Propelled	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, FORAGE HARVESTERS	179	27	7	1	214

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Culture Pearls)

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed									Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls
						Asiatic									
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) (*a*)	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asiatic	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons	£	£
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	....	90	63	1	....	182	222	353	164,490	1,635
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	....	87	57	3	....	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893
1958	42	987	218,500	17	64	102	116	27	93	....	....	338	419	753	347,915	20,869
1959	29	739	180,289	14	55	74	96	15	54	....	4	243	312	508	286,704	6,970

(*a*) Including Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (*a*)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed (*b*)	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1950	550	484,500	912	1950 (*c*)	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,777
1951	531	686,570	925	1951 (*c*)	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (*c*)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(*d*) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(*d*) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(*d*) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	(*d*) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	(*d*) 90,302	156,400	667,919	2,299,087
1959	960	2,601,462	1,673	1960	(*d*) 91,562	174,513	609,907	3,013,255

(*a*) Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (*b*) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (*c*) Year ended 31st December. (*d*) Estimated live weight.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value*.

(*d*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from *Local Value* the *Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*. Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

Gross and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the value of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the *Value of Output* by deducting the *Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at the *Net Value* of production of all factories, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods Consumed in Process of Production £	Net Value £
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1950–51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951–52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952–53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953–54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
1959–60	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING (*b*)					
1950–51	66,209,926	2,340,883	63,869,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951–52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952–53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953–54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954–55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
1959–60	50,271,747	3,685,013	46,586,734	6,826,551	39,760,183
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1950–51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951–52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952–53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953–54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
1959–60	12,347,840	791,821	11,556,019	6,991,159	4,564,860
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1950–51	3,370,294	462,841	2,907,453	....	2,907,453
1951–52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	....	3,689,592
1952–53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953–54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
1959–60	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
FISHERIES					
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953–54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
1959–60	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
1959	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081

(*a*) See letterpress on page 87. (*b*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
			TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,319,935	111,022,903
1951–52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952–53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953–54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371
1959–60	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473

(*a*) *See* letterpress on page 87. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*), page 88.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1950–51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1950–51	145,243,287	1955–56	169,946,624
1951–52	128,246,533	1956–57	171,816,453
1952–53	139,752,602	1957–58	166,850,508
1953–54	152,251,009	1958–59	178,757,530
1954–55	146,131,160	1959–60	198,320,785

No. 47—Value of Production, 1959–60

A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
Pastoral (*a*)	50,127,590	3,641,674	46,485,916	6,826,551	39,659,365
Trapping	144,157	43,339	100,818	....	100,818
Dairying	9,598,923	443,397	9,155,526	5,222,564	3,932,962
Poultry Farming	2,574,118	335,005	2,239,113	1,768,595	470,518
Bee Keeping	174,799	13,419	161,380	....	161,380
Forestry	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
Fisheries	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
Mining and Quarrying	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081
Total, Primary (*a*)	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473

(*a*) Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1959–60.

B—MANUFACTURING

Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
£	£	£
215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £198,320,785

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	32,664,123	29,492,155	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613	41,180,693
Oats	3,116,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786	7,964,975
Barley	520,415	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722	3,379,910
Maize	2,118	275	510	601	117	135	180	594	210	132
Rye	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096	37,028
Peas (Field)	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446	44,999
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	964,429	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889	3,877,037
Vegetables (*b*)	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387
Flax for Fibre	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182	39,030
Tobacco	295,336	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141	453,178
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	279,389	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121	390,235
Dried Raisins and Currants	271,607	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939	169,187
Other Crops	409,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209	787,878
Total Value of Agriculture	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990	65,525,778

(*a*) Prior to 1953–54 the figures do not include value of meadow hay produced. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49 (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	9,894	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907
Beans—Runner	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944
Beetroot	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320
Cabbages	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442
Carrots	74,159	143,755	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361
Cauliflowers	137,963	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637
Lettuce	103,967	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907
Onions	121,206	139,429	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930
Parsnips	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200
Peas—Green (*a*)	81,842	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043
Potatoes	1,153,130	1,587,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455
Pumpkins	90,499	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720
Tomatoes	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045
Turnips	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846
Other Vegetables	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630
Total	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387

(*a*) Excludes peas for canning, included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50—Fruit—Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Oranges	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589
Lemons	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398
Mandarins	18,079	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537
Grapefruit	13,491	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035	17,880
Other Citrus	2	9	12	22	35	38	20	62	40	41
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541
Apricots	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751
Cherries	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354
Figs	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918
Loquats	7,623	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548	11,006
Nectarines	24,258	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507
Peaches	94,553	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181
Pears	153,323	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134
Plums	84,903	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150
Quinces	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138
Almonds	2,002	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591
Other	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872	10,205	9,433	8,642
Total Orchard Fruit	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131
Passion Fruit	7,162	7,485	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856
Other	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	284,270	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751
Total All Fruit	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713	29,337,844	37,193,254
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	4,642,970	4,833,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398	5,407,417
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	3,067,117	3,591,358	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051	7,499,216
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104	27,703
Total	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397	50,127,590

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60. (*b*) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock. (*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	} 57,995,339	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	{ 33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611	37,165,897
Dead Wool					34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233	27,357
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	1,038,598	511,235	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835	457,537
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987	1,682,859
Total	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666	39,333,650

(*a*) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices " on hoof " at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	1,483,873	1,938,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867	2,677,315
Cheesemaking, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	304,112	367,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470	405,520
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,553,000	1,954,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822	3,131,833
Subsidy	517,187	696,297	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000	509,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	3,858,172	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159	6,723,668
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	1,109,456	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501	2,506,240
Calves Slaughtered	75,778	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450	368,362
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	3,736	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311	653
Eggs (*b*)	1,414,980	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602	2,085,493
Poultry	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469	488,625
Honey	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842	162,114
Beeswax	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544	12,685
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	7,077,385	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750 073	11,418,878	12,347,840

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Values of Wheat

Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)	Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)	Season	Average f.o.b. value per bushel (a)
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1920–21	7 4	1940–41	3 11½
1901–2	(b) 5 2	1921–22	5 6	1941–42	4 1¼
1902–3	(b) 6 4¼	1922–23	5 0½	1942–43	4 1¼
1903–4	3 3	1923–24	4 9	1943–44	4 9¾
1904–5	3 5	1924–25	6 1	1944–45	6 4
1905–6	3 8¼	1925–26	6 3¼	1945–46	8 8
1906–7	3 11¼	1926–27	5 6¼	1946–47	13 2
1907–8	4 3	1927–28	5 5½	1947–48	17 6
1908–9	4 1½	1928–29	5 0¾	1948–49	15 3¼
1909–10	4 0½	1929–30	4 6½	1949–50	15 6¼
1910–11	3 5½	1930–31	2 3½	1950–51	16 11¼
1911–12	3 11¾	1931–32	3 1½	1951–52	17 0½
1912–13	3 8½	1932–33	3 0½	1952–53	17 3½
1913–14	3 8½	1933–34	2 11¼	1953–54	16 7
1914–15 (c)	(b) 6 11¾	1934–35	3 2½	1954–55	14 2½
1915–16	4 10½	1935–36	3 11⅜	1955–56	12 8
1916–17	4 8	1936–37	5 6¼	1956–57	13 1¼
1917–18	5 0¼	1937–38	4 1¼	1957–58	15 4
1918–19	5 4½	1938–39	2 5¼	1958–59	14 1
1919–20	7 2	1939–40	3 0½	1959–60	13 5½

(a) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (b) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (c) Severe drought year.

No. 55—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1930–31	8·04	....
1902	8·25	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1903	8·00	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1904	8·05	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1905	8·05	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1906	9·46	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1907	9·54	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1908	7·33	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1909	8·86	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1910	8·82	....	1939–40	13·98	12·91 (b)
1911	8·84	....	1940–41	15·62	13·36 (b)
1912	8·84	....	1941–42	15·58	12·98 (b)
1913	9·12	....	1942–43	17·52	15·13 (b)
1914 (a)	8·94	....	1943–44	18·95	15·11 (b)
1914–15	8·16	....	1944–45	18·63	15·20 (b)
1915–16	8·46	....	1945–46	19·01	15·44 (b)
1916–17	13·96	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1917–18	12·05	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1918–19	15·61	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1919–20	15·39	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1920–21	13·11	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1921–22	12·49	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1922–23	18·29	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1923–24	22·74	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1924–25	25·01	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1925–26	16·75	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1926–27	15·41	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1927–28	19·34	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1928–29	16·26	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1929–30	10·53	....	1959–60	62·79	56·60

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1960

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	....	17 2	13 1	14 4	13 11	18 4	24 8	....	....	....	....	....	15 7
" Granny Smith	"	44 3	....	15 10	15 7	18 2	22 9	27 7	31 3	33 1	34 4	36 10	25 11	29 1
" Jonathan	"	....	32 0	25 9	30 2	27 2	27 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	28 1
" Yates	"	65 0	....	....	....	28 2	34 9	48 11	60 1	55 0	58 3	50 6	41 1	48 6
" Other	"	30 5	22 0	23 9	26 7	27 9	27 6	38 6	55 4	51 5	42 5	41 5	25 7	32 4
Apricots	flat case	42 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16 9	17 0	18 11
Bananas (Imported)	crate	61 5	54 10	64 11	82 7	80 11	79 7	86 6	74 1	72 10	64 11	67 7	67 0	71 8
" (Local)	lb.	1 0	10	11	10	1 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	23 2	17 2	15 8	13 2	15 7	14 8	14 10	17 3	21 8	16 4
Grapes	open flat case	28 4	29 0	27 4	26 7	28 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	25 9	28 0
Lemons	flat case	11 3	12 8	14 0	14 1	10 6	10 5	9 7	8 4	9 5	11 7	13 1	16 6	12 7
Loquats	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 8	27 5	....	27 4
Mandarins	"	....	....	....	....	37 0	38 1	30 5	26 0	26 9	21 3	....	....	30 7
Nectarines	"	33 0	29 0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 1
Olives	lb.	....	....	2 5	2 2	1 0	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 9
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	34 6	24 1	20 7	20 2	20 6	25 6	27 9	28 8	....	22 3
" Valencia	"	35 1	38 9	32 4	33 6	....	....	....	18 8	21 6	21 1	20 8	20 1	24 8
Peaches	flat case	34 6	28 9	26 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 8	16 4	24 3
Pears—Bartlett	"	....	27 1	24 9	25 5	18 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 10
" Josephine	½-dump case	....	....	....	....	10 11	15 8	20 8	....	....	....	....	....	18 8
" Keiffer	"	....	....	....	....	12 0	12 0	14 0	....	....	....	....	....	13 4
" Packham	"	....	....	9 9	13 11	15 3	17 8	18 8	22 4	28 5	33 5	....	....	22 8
" Other	"	27 11	23 1	24 1	12 9	10 7	14 9	19 0	23 10	28 6	....	....	....	22 10
Persimmons	Tray	....	....	....	11 5	7 5	8 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	8 6
Plums	flat case	30 11	36 3	29 8	31 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 7	28 8
Quinces	dump case	....	....	17 4	13 10	13 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14 7

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1960

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	5	5	6	9	1 9	1 6	1 5	1 3	1 2	11	1 2	6	11
Beetroot	cwt.	20 11	31 5	27 2	34 2	42 11	54 7	62 5	78 8	81 7	96 2	61 10	65 11	53 0
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	....	1 3	1 4	1 4	1 0	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 2	....	....	1 1
Cabbage	crate	4 1	4 7	5 5	10 4	18 5	16 8	6 11	4 9	5 3	5 10	8 3	5 11	8 4
Capsicums	lb.	4	3	4	4	7	1 5	1 9	1 2	1 0	9	8	1 1	8
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	15 7	19 1	12 11	19 10	15 4	12 0	16 11	19 11	13 8	16 9	15 6	15 10
Carrots	cwt.	17 1	19 0	18 6	17 11	18 8	17 9	21 2	21 10	19 10	26 1	23 3	19 11	20 3
Celery	doz. head	6 8	10 2	10 9	9 5	7 1	5 11	5 10	6 7	9 2	10 1	14 1	11 10	8 7
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 0	3 1	3 0	1 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 7	2 8
,, Ordinary	,,	2 5	2 9	3 4	2 8	4 8	3 8	4 7	11 2	8 5	8 3	4 8	1 8	3 8
Garlic	lb.	10	10	1 1	1 4	1 9	1 8	2 8	1 11	1 2	9	11	1 3	1 3
Lettuces	crate	6 11	9 4	8 3	8 3	7 3	6 10	9 5	16 10	12 3	8 11	14 10	10 5	10 0
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	3 0	3 11	4 7	3 0	5 8	....	....	....	....	6 6	4 0	1 9	3 6
Melons, Rock	,,	7 8	5 10	6 10	5 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	10 11	17 0	7 8
,, Water	,,	21 5	17 6	10 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 5	19 1
Mint	bundle	7	5	5	6	9	8	11	10	6	6	6	7	7
Onions, White	lb.	4	6	6	6	7	10	....	....	7	4	4	3	4
,, Pickling	,,	4	5	6	5	6	5	6	6	5	5	5	4	5
Parsley	bundle	7	7	8	6	6	5	6	6	4	4	11	1 4	5 7
Parsnips	cwt.	38 2	35 5	37 0	32 7	27 11	26 2	37 8	35 5	51 8	46 9	48 1	44 2	37 8
Peas, Green	lb.	1 5	1 4	1 8	1 5	1 4	1 6	1 9	1 0	1 2	7	1 1	1 0	1 1
Pumpkins	bag	23 9	17 11	14 7	15 11	21 6	21 1	22 5	27 6	39 6	44 5	80 0	47 6	30 9
Radish	bundle	2 6	1 10	2 3	3 5	2 6	2 2	1 11	3 5	2 10	2 10	1 3	1 3	2 2
Rhubarb	,,	3 8	4 8	6 3	6 8	8 1	11 4	13 4	14 3	10 8	6 9	3 10	3 8	7 8
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 4	4 2	5 11	4 3	5 6	4 3	7 3	5 10	....	5 8	3 11	4 3	4 8
Tomatoes	flat case	19 1	18 6	22 5	16 3	23 3	32 5	28 4	21 6	28 3	47 10	40 6	19 7	24 10
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	5 0	6 11	7 9	11 11	21 0	11 11	12 5	8 11	5 5	5 3	5 5	4 8	9 4
,, Swede	cwt.	25 9	22 10	33 6	26 10	29 9	22 5	25 9	24 0	27 0	35 2	33 3	22 2	27 2
Silver Beet	bundle	1 6	2 0	2 11	2 8	2 6	2 3	2 1	1 10	1 3	1 4	2 10	2 0	2 1
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	11	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	6	6	5
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	55 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	60 0 0	52 10 0	52 10 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	30 0 0	54 12 0
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0

(*a*) Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.
(*c*) Onion Pool closed.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1960

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers													
Good	17 13 5	17 18 10	16 16 5	18 10 10	18 13 3	18 1 7	18 5 7	19 11 0	19 12 10	20 4 2	20 4 6	21 2 0	18 19 10
Baby Beef :													
Good	31 16 10	33 18 11	36 2 9	40 5 6	40 8 11	42 15 2	41 4 3	37 10 9	37 18 9	38 2 0	36 15 10	39 9 2	37 6 1
Medium	22 2 2	24 1 3	25 5 7	27 6 8	27 19 5	27 14 0	26 16 0	26 18 4	27 3 9	26 10 10	26 5 1	27 18 7	25 19 3
Plain	17 18 8	17 14 1	18 16 7	18 14 1	22 5 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 4 8
Heifers :													
Good	38 11 6	44 12 7	43 13 2	51 7 9	47 10 0	43 10 2	45 2 6	42 4 0	41 9 5	43 10 3	39 13 2	41 0 0	42 11 3
Medium	26 16 4	28 11 0	30 17 6	32 3 8	32 8 6	30 4 6	29 19 11	30 12 1	29 10 6	30 15 8	31 8 8	30 14 4	30 6 2
Plain	....	....	19 9 6	....	22 5 2	....	19 17 4	....	....	....	....	24 15 10	21 8 3
Cows :													
Good	47 8 9	50 6 10	53 8 5	56 2 4	56 5 11	50 16 5	48 12 9	48 7 8	49 2 11	49 10 11	48 12 7	49 14 2	50 7 7
Medium	31 13 4	32 3 9	33 11 6	33 15 3	33 15 5	31 3 0	32 9 4	31 16 0	33 13 7	30 19 0	33 19 8	33 1 4	32 10 6
Plain	20 15 8	22 19 8	19 15 9	25 3 8	24 7 11	24 7 2	22 10 3	24 19 9	31 17 11	26 8 11	25 12 11	26 13 4	24 1 10
Steers :													
Good	49 13 8	51 13 7	53 17 9	59 16 8	53 12 6	52 13 4	49 9 6	50 6 4	51 8 1	52 7 10	52 0 5	51 12 3	52 0 10
Medium	30 10 10	32 11 7	36 14 5	40 2 8	35 14 6	35 2 11	32 8 10	32 6 11	36 10 2	34 16 3	34 17 9	34 18 4	34 9 9
Plain	....	24 16 2	28 11 7	....	....	....	....	21 1 1	....	....	....	....	24 7 10
Pigs—													
Slips :													
Good	7 1 10	6 9 4	6 18 9	7 9 2	5 8 4	6 11 1	7 4 9	6 19 9	7 6 8	7 4 2	5 9 11	6 6 8	6 11 9
Porkers :													
Good Heavy	13 19 4	12 19 2	13 10 2	13 3 2	12 15 0	13 4 0	13 1 5	13 2 8	13 4 10	13 10 11	12 14 7	13 3 5	13 3 11
,, Medium	11 8 6	11 15 6	11 7 10	11 9 6	10 18 2	11 9 2	11 7 1	11 9 4	11 10 7	12 1 10	10 11 4	10 18 6	11 6 3
,, Light	8 11 7	9 11 5	9 6 8	9 16 11	8 15 6	9 11 5	9 3 4	9 7 9	9 16 2	9 6 11	9 5 10	8 18 9	9 5 6
Baconers :													
Good Heavy	19 14 8	18 4 5	19 2 11	18 3 10	17 1 2	17 10 1	17 16 7	18 0 7	17 19 10	18 15 7	17 19 5	17 1 2	17 18 2
,, Medium	18 5 6	17 0 9	16 16 3	16 5 10	15 14 4	16 18 5	16 1 0	16 12 9	16 15 4	16 17 9	15 13 1	16 3 7	16 11 10
,, Light	15 2 2	15 14 9	15 18 2	15 2 0	14 9 6	15 5 9	15 9 2	15 6 6	15 2 9	15 12 3	14 14 4	14 9 0	15 3 3
Chopper Sows :													
Good	39 0 0	37 0 0	36 8 10	35 1 10	32 10 3	36 18 6	31 4 0	31 11 0	33 13 9	32 19 5	28 8 1	29 6 9	33 8 0

| | | |

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1959

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,011·0	1,015·3	1,013·4	1,017·1	1,018·5	1,019·1	1,019·5	1,020·9	1,021·3	1,015·2	1,014·5	1,012·3	1,016·5
Highest	1,022·2	1,024·5	1,021·4	1,029·1	1,027·5	1,032·5	1,029·3	1,031·0	1,031·4	1,025·6	1,024·1	1,020·9	1,032·5
Date	25th	2nd	7th	24th	22nd	30th	1st	14th	18th	11th	29th	4th	30th June
Lowest	1,003·7	1,007·0	1,001·1	1,000·3	1,005·8	1,004·7	996·6	1,004·4	1,008·7	999·8	1,005·0	1,000·9	996·6
Date	3rd	8th	11th	11th	31st	17th	25th	9th	30th	6th	21st	31st	25th July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	84·1	87·5	84·8	74·8	70·9	66·6	66·5	68·1	68·9	70·9	77·3	79·7	75·0
Mean Min.	63·6	65·0	63·8	56·7	54·5	52·8	50·6	50·2	50·5	52·7	56·9	58·8	56·3
Mean	73·9	76·3	74·3	65·8	62·7	59·7	58·6	59·2	59·7	61·8	67·1	69·3	65·7
Highest	107·2	101·7	105·6	93·0	85·2	72·3	74·0	78·8	82·3	82·8	94·1	93·0	107·2
Date	28th	19th	11th	6th	8th	16th	19th	27th	2nd	19th	9th	12th	28th January
Lowest	57·0	51·3	53·8	45·5	46·6	43·0	45·0	40·0	39·0	46·2	48·0	50·1	39·0
Date	25th	14th	28th	30th	16th	9th	27th	20th	18th	2nd	22nd	4th	18th September
Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	56	55	57	69	68	79	76	71	70	69	57	50	65
Mean at 3 p.m.	49	42	45	53	52	65	56	54	52	54	49	44	51
Rain :													
Total points	23	34	21	123	166	766	306	461	120	210	141	52	2,423
Wet days	4	3	4	10	12	19	17	14	10	13	5	3	114
Greatest in one day—points	15	24	18	54	37	130	58	89	50	65	96	50	130
Date	19th	6th	20th	22nd	3rd	1st	10th, 21st	9th	16th	7th	21st	31st	1st June
Above average (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	58	....	....
Below average (*b*)	8	11	58	57	338	....	385	101	204	8	....	7	1,079
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	E.	S.E.	E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	N.N.E.	E.N.E.	N.E.	S.E.	S.S.E.	E.S.E.	E.	E.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.S.W.	E.	N.N.W.	W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	10	10	10	9	7	9	8	8	9	9	10	11	9
Cloud, Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	3·5	3·4	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·5	4·9	3·5	3·7	4·3	3·4	2·7	4·0
3 p.m.	2·5	3·0	4·3	4·3	4·9	4·7	5·0	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·1	3·2	3·9
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	10·45	8·31	9·22	4·55	3·05	2·06	2·20	2·88	4·09	5·31	7·87	10·27	70·26

(*a*) Corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 83 years.

No. 60—PERTH—Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days	Rain-fall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	124
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	117
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954 ...	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·45	3	0·79	4	1·80	7	5·04	14	7·26	17	6·91	18	5·62	18	3·24	14	2·18	12	0·83	7	0·59	4	35·02	121
1959	0·23	4	0·34	3	0·21	4	1·23	10	1·66	12	7·66	19	3·06	17	4·61	14	1·20	10	2·10	13	1·41	5	0·52	3	24·23	114

(*a*) Average for 83 years up to and including 1958. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1959, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Meteorological District

Station	1959		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Wyndham	5,237	50	2,664	56
Kalumburu	5,759	66	3,664	32
Mean	5,498	....	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Halls Creek	3,027	47	1,966	52
Pallottine Mission	1,197	33	1,114	(c) 16
Turkey Creek	4,224	45	2,719	43
Mean	2,816	....	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Fitzroy Crossing	1,633	39	2,117	49
Derby	510	27	2,545	57
Broome	544	29	2,301	52
Lagrange Bay	569	21	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(b)	(b)	1,496	35
Mean	814	....	2,066	....
DE GREY				
Port Hedland	232	16	1,256	45
Roebourne	317	9	1,193	56
Whim Creek	389	9	1,460	45
Marble Bar	433	20	1,341	48
Nullagine	976	25	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	788	21	1,184	36
Mean	523	....	1,294	....
FORTESCUE				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,192	24	(b)	(b)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	320	10	933	57
Mardie	317	11	886	55
Roy Hill	804	24	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	612	14	1,069	32
Mean	649	....	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
The Junction	216	17	851	35
Carnarvon	419	34	908	60
Shark Bay	650	24	893	49
Wooramel	412	19	786	44
Hamelin Pool	631	28	790	57
Mean	466	....	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Mundiwindi	582	27	1,102	27
Three Rivers	269	7	916	28
Peak Hill	455	19	933	43
Meekatharra	259	24	935	34
Nannine	(b)	(b)	797	48
Cue	423	40	873	48
Boolardy	618	25	793	52
Murgoo	354	26	821	54
Yuin	552	36	828	22
Yalgoo	750	41	1,014	46
Mount Magnet	394	40	924	48
Mean	466	....	903	....

Station	1959		Previous Years (a)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana	1,063	33	1,331	25
Northampton	1,503	59	1,986	61
Yuna, East	827	55	1,269	19
Chapman Research Farm	1,433	64	1,826	37
Mullewa	935	49	1,310	47
Geraldton	1,762	75	1,843	65
Greenough	1,806	52	1,948	61
Dongara	1,680	49	1,853	59
Nangetty	958	35	1,457	39
Mingenew	1,026	41	1,643	47
Three Springs	1,206	56	1,581	36
Carnamah	1,214	63	1,579	54
Coorow	1,243	54	1,583	31
Watheroo	1,313	69	1,634	25
Canna	1,209	58	1,481	23
Morawa	1,120	48	1,400	29
Perenjori	1,060	44	1,340	25
Latham	1,196	38	1,203	9
Buntine	1,112	56	1,412	27
Wubin	1,180	48	1,196	16
Dalwallinu	1,149	75	1,422	30
Ballidu	1,113	57	1,325	30
Kondut	1,194	63	1,380	11
Wongan Hills	1,059	45	1,501	30
Miling	1,171	61	1,621	12
Coomberdale	1,260	70	1,751	31
Berkshire Valley	1,309	62	1,784	24
Moora	1,321	75	1,829	45
Walebing	1,315	87	2,020	59
Barberton	1,388	72	1,800	31
Mean	1,238	....	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Dandaragan	1,969	93	2,652	45
New Norcia	1,500	69	2,136	60
Gingin	2,044	81	3,078	54
Chidlow	2,499	78	3,814	36
Mundaring	3,121	90	4,392	37
Perth Observatory	2,423	114	3,502	(d) 83
Rottnest	2,312	112	2,889	61
Kalamunda	2,861	103	4,305	34
Guildford	2,363	113	3,400	63
Armadale	2,304	82	3,638	42
Rockingham	2,614	105	3,300	45
Jarrahdale	3,512	90	4,771	60
Mean	2,460	....	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Mandurah	2,669	112	3,534	53
Pinjarra	3,281	111	3,784	64
Dwellingup	4,240	133	4,927	(e) 9
Marradong	2,702	92	2,952	45
Waroona	3,165	100	4,109	(f) 9
Harvey	3,090	87	4,014	46
Brunswick	3,446	74	4,112	34
Collie	3,232	116	3,941	43
Bunbury	2,684	101	3,497	66
Donnybrook	3,609	128	4,065	42
Greenbushes	2,957	103	3,881	50
Boyup Brook	2,356	112	2,733	29
Bridgetown	2,695	114	3,418	55
Nannup	3,007	106	3,914	43
Busselton	2,630	116	3,248	62
Cape Naturaliste	2,292	140	3,284	39
Margaret River	3,929	143	4,598	14
Cape Leeuwin	3,084	160	3,885	46
Manjimup	3,064	152	4,266	27
Pemberton	3,601	161	5,364	7

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1959, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station	1959		Previous Years (*a*)	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Kendenup	2,536	114	2,489	42
Mount Barker	3,274	151	2,929	56
Denmark	3,270	138	4,685	41
Albany	3,438	175	3,762	66
Eclipse Island	3,017	154	3,346	53
Hopetoun	2,732	103	1,970	41
Esperance	2,648	119	2,632	59
Mean	3,061	....	3,679	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Xantippe	1,050	33	1,379	11
Kalannie	1,134	44	1,215	13
Kulja	1,220	44	1,135	10
Mollerin	813	22	1,110	14
Wialki	1,105	45	1,167	11
Mukinbudin	1,034	54	1,026	14
Burracoppin	1,176	53	1,226	41
Merredin	1,056	51	1,300	39
Nukarni	828	32	1,222	31
Nungarin	1,026	58	1,214	38
Kununoppin	990	53	1,172	30
Trayning	948	55	1,265	32
Bencubbin	1,288	62	1,208	30
Gabbin	1,266	49	1,313	17
Koorda	1,158	61	1,122	31
Cadoux	1,301	64	1,376	13
Wyalkatchem	1,036	57	1,348	33
Korrelocking	1,084	49	1,355	30
Minnivale	1,098	41	1,398	31
Dowerin	1,103	71	1,484	39
Goomalling	1,070	55	1,420	38
Calingiri	1,239	57	1,771	13
Bolgart	1,440	48	1,852	31
Toodyay	1,386	85	2,149	63
Northam	1,342	84	1,711	62
York	1,440	81	1,772	66
Meckering	1,170	64	1,531	45
Cunderdin	1,163	74	1,465	29
Tammin	863	57	1,378	31
Kellerberrin	858	62	1,333	50
Doodlakine	891	64	1,239	32
Bruce Rock	1,362	71	1,383	28
Mean	1,123	....	1,376	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Quairading	1,286	60	1,527	32
Beverley	1,453	71	1,689	57
Brookton	1,441	81	1,846	34
Corrigin	1,069	89	1,580	33
Narembeen	1,267	66	1,191	15
Hyden	1,551	67	1,386	14
Kondinin	1,117	65	1,375	25
Kulin	1,238	69	1,561	23
Dudinin	1,738	49	1,586	27
Pingelly	1,565	82	1,768	52
Wickepin	1,370	75	1,661	31
Narrogin	1,909	85	2,015	51
Wandering	1,987	102	2,568	54
Williams	2,333	84	2,143	58
Darkan	2,097	87	2,265	41
Arthur	1,687	95	1,947	52
Wagin	1,689	84	1,770	52
Dumbleyung	1,510	87	1,649	33
Kukerin	1,712	78	1,710	30
Lake Grace	1,583	81	1,483	28
Newdegate	1,527	88	1,414	17
Lake Varley	1,568	53	1,389	13
Lake King	1,399	73	1,369	13
Pingrup	1,629	80	1,520	17
Nyabing	1,505	60	1,689	38
Badgebup	1,796	81	1,567	30
Katanning	2,014	105	1,882	50
Broomehill	1,985	97	1,821	51
Kojonup	1,850	98	2,209	52
Tambellup	1,974	94	1,864	32
Cranbrook	2,416	108	2,012	50
Gnowangerup	1,697	101	1,656	30
Borden	1,922	99	1,388	18
Ongerup	1,813	84	1,578	28
Jerramungup	2,100	91	1,540	48
Ravensthorpe	2,281	115	1,599	41
South Caroling	1,204	60	1,341	29
Mean	1,683	....	1,691	....
EUCLA				
Rawlinna	600	43	678	26
Eucla	759	64	997	64
Loongana	(*b*)	(*b*)	651	25
Forrest	486	50	805	7
Mean	615	....	783	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Sandstone	505	35	911	38
Kathleen Valley	667	33	823	23
Leonora	656	29	860	45
Murrin Murrin	(*b*)	(*b*)	898	43
Laverton	769	30	912	43
Yundamindera	556	17	887	42
Menzies	616	32	951	46
Davyhurst	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,035	41
Bulong	881	40	938	46
Kalgoorlie	865	57	969	47
Coolgardie	842	27	1,024	50
Zanthus	912	39	840	28
Widgiemooltha	854	40	1,103	45
Norseman	1,188	58	1,078	46
Salmon Gums	1,458	68	1,360	21
Grass Patch	1,573	56	1,465	14
Marvel Loch	1,466	59	1,254	21
Southern Cross	1,270	79	1,051	53
Bullfinch	1,108	55	1,142	31
Westonia	1,259	51	1,281	27
Walgoolan	1,040	54	1,214	25
Agnew	561	31	(*b*)	(*b*)
Mean	952	....	1,047	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Wiluna	418	33	980	44
Warburton Ranges	416	27	989	(*c*) 14
Earaheedy	523	32	823	(*d*) 11
Mean	452	....	931	....

(*a*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942. (*b*) No record or particulars incomplete.
(*c*) Up to and including 1955. (*d*) Up to and including 1958. (*e*) Up to and including 1943.
(*f*) Up to and including 1946.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1959

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Southern Agricultural Division																											
Broomehill	Broomehill	30	4	88	7	48	4	113	6	100	7	442	13	118	11	243	11	290	11	208	10	102	9	203	4	1,985	97
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung	12	3	109	5	74	5	47	7	40	6	392	16	90	10	177	9	221	9	126	9	67	5	155	3	1,510	87
	Kukerin	20	3	89	4	96	5	51	3	63	4	484	12	81	11	188	12	170	6	163	9	114	6	193	3	1,712	78
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	16	4	36	5	47	7	75	8	50	7	362	14	89	13	184	9	330	12	118	10	196	8	194	4	1,697	101
	Ongerup	12	2	87	2	98	5	71	5	36	7	373	13	99	11	161	8	344	12	104	6	289	9	139	4	1,813	84
Katanning	Katanning	20	5	79	7	91	5	128	7	97	9	495	15	138	14	247	12	288	12	143	11	113	6	175	2	2,014	105
	Badgebup	51	3	40	3	78	4	122	6	65	6	480	12	140	12	223	9	209	7	101	8	87	7	200	4	1,796	81
Kojonup	Kojonup	18	4	126	4	32	3	87	6	118	10	448	17	125	12	321	11	202	8	123	13	93	6	157	4	1,850	98
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	17	1	322	5	65	6	81	4	53	5	409	14	63	10	148	11	95	8	38	7	183	8	109	2	1,583	81
	Newdegate	42	3	192	7	79	5	92	6	24	5	377	16	65	11	161	7	207	8	59	9	182	7	47	4	1,527	88
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	9	2	51	3	72	3	36	4	31	4	422	10	93	9	185	5	223	5	96	7	127	6	160	2	1,505	60
Tambellup	Tambellup	25	4	73	3	37	5	80	5	78	8	390	11	134	11	313	11	341	13	186	11	120	6	197	6	1,974	94
Wagin	Wagin	72	4	21	4	39	4	70	8	50	5	642	13	78	12	270	11	157	7	84	9	50	5	156	2	1,689	84
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	2	1	111	4	124	4	31	3	76	7	535	14	98	10	244	10	86	6	112	8	34	4	....	....	1,453	71
Brookton	Brookton	19	3	111	4	155	4	23	5	82	7	526	15	91	10	192	11	82	7	119	9	27	3	14	3	1,441	81
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	18	2	105	6	31	3	37	4	18	4	414	15	61	8	207	8	149	5	83	7	104	6	135	3	1,362	71
Corrigin	Corrigin	30	3	61	6	56	5	23	5	52	7	409	15	61	10	163	11	51	9	70	9	69	5	24	4	1,069	89
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	....	....	130	4	59	5	4	2	49	5	390	17	81	12	243	9	75	8	91	7	41	5	....	....	1,163	74
	Meckering	6	2	24	2	51	2	7	2	63	5	441	14	79	11	223	9	121	5	91	7	64	5	....	....	1,170	64
Dowerin	Dowerin	8	2	24	3	89	3	19	2	20	3	294	16	104	12	290	11	92	6	86	7	74	5	3	1	1,103	71
	Minnivale	....	....	26	2	67	2	10	1	18	2	307	9	106	6	307	6	65	4	88	5	104	4	....	....	1,098	41
Goomalling	Goomalling	5	1	3	1	52	2	2	1	41	3	365	10	94	10	310	10	49	7	79	6	70	4	....	....	1,070	55
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	3	1	60	4	23	4	5	1	17	4	290	14	76	9	209	8	64	7	41	4	55	4	15	2	858	62
	Doodlakine	9	2	87	4	28	4	10	4	19	4	269	17	63	8	209	7	54	4	39	5	99	3	5	2	891	64
Kondinin	Kondinin	18	2	104	6	38	3	63	3	14	2	419	13	64	7	148	6	86	8	48	7	91	4	24	4	1,117	65
Koorda	Koorda	40	3	12	2	163	2	14	3	25	4	322	11	124	9	274	10	54	5	52	5	68	5	10	2	1,158	61
	Kulja	14	2	32	2	159	5	22	1	50	2	401	9	114	5	244	6	52	4	70	5	62	3	....	....	1,220	44
Kulin	Kulin	19	3	225	6	70	4	66	6	23	3	376	12	52	6	155	9	71	8	56	5	81	3	44	4	1,238	69
	Dudinin	30	2	195	3	84	4	20	1	27	2	499	11	79	4	242	7	147	4	70	5	135	4	210	2	1,738	49
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin	11	3	17	2	113	2	19	3	15	2	307	11	84	6	198	8	48	4	70	6	94	4	14	2	990	53
	Trayning	8	2	3	1	127	3	20	5	25	4	293	12	94	6	202	8	68	5	45	5	63	4	....	....	948	55
Merredin	Merredin	8	3	31	4	60	2	43	5	29	2	300	9	77	7	168	5	84	3	53	5	144	4	59	2	1,056	51
	Burracoppin	40	3	35	2	50	2	71	3	73	3	276	9	72	7	180	5	65	5	63	5	130	5	121	4	1,176	53
Mount Marshall	Bencubbin	....	....	75	2	153	4	58	4	53	3	266	12	94	7	248	10	48	6	81	7	156	6	56	1	1,288	62
	Gabbin	42	2	22	1	98	2	73	4	65	3	301	9	141	8	311	8	39	3	80	4	82	4	12	1	1,266	49
	Mollerin	....	....	....	....	28	3	60	1	35	1	240	4	102	4	236	4	35	2	29	1	48	2	....	....	813	22

Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	24	3	18	1	89	2	97	6	26	3	246	10	75	6	239	8	34	3	65	5	75	4	46	3	1,034	54
	Wialki	....	....	15	2	111	2	91	3	23	3	315	7	93	5	250	8	40	3	92	4	62	6	13	2	1,105	45
Narembeen	Narembeen	46	2	151	6	83	4	31	5	16	3	347	13	47	7	193	7	73	5	84	7	103	5	93	2	1,267	66
Narrogin	Narrogin	46	4	207	5	64	4	96	8	48	5	531	12	115	12	325	12	175	7	96	10	45	4	161	2	1,909	85
Northam	Northam	2	1	14	4	88	4	37	5	86	8	491	16	114	15	245	11	92	8	120	7	49	4	4	1	1,342	84
Nungarin	Nungarin	16	2	71	2	104	2	29	3	60	4	227	12	77	8	210	7	52	6	48	5	95	3	37	4	1,026	58
Pingelly	Pingelly	25	2	155	4	80	4	50	7	53	6	501	13	108	12	332	12	80	6	95	9	55	4	31	3	1,565	82
Quairading	Quairading	3	1	50	5	111	5	5	2	19	4	523	14	71	8	193	6	185	6	101	5	24	3	1	1	1,286	60
Tammin	Tammin	....	....	27	3	23	3	7	3	26	4	318	14	71	7	214	9	58	6	77	4	27	3	15	1	863	57
Toodyay	Toodyay	1	1	21	4	67	4	48	6	68	7	475	16	120	12	304	10	67	7	137	9	74	7	4	2	1,386	85
Wandering	Wandering	32	3	62	5	65	5	123	9	55	8	644	18	160	14	400	14	78	8	147	11	83	5	138	2	1,987	102
Westonia	Westonia	15	2	13	2	40	2	99	5	32	3	308	11	88	5	178	5	49	3	109	5	111	3	217	5	1,259	51
	Walgoolan	45	3	54	3	37	2	54	3	36	3	271	10	63	6	167	6	49	4	96	5	93	5	75	4	1,040	54
Wickepin	Wickepin	54	3	98	3	82	4	32	4	38	4	498	16	77	11	217	10	108	6	82	8	51	4	33	2	1,370	75
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	20	2	28	3	89	3	19	2	21	3	293	12	97	9	305	10	48	3	64	5	52	5	....	....	1,036	57
	Korrelocking	14	2	47	2	69	3	20	2	15	3	320	12	104	7	302	7	50	2	59	5	84	4	....	....	1,084	49
York	York	2	1	129	5	96	4	28	5	83	9	511	14	106	11	281	11	61	9	109	7	31	3	3	2	1,440	81
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	4	2	....	....	76	6	47	8	36	3	401	14	128	7	389	10	21	3	88	6	17	3	7	1	1,214	63
	Coorow	....	....	27	1	70	6	82	5	11	2	447	11	124	7	349	7	16	4	74	5	43	6	....	....	1,243	54
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	2	1	4	1	5	4	54	6	58	5	589	14	187	8	275	9	5	2	126	7	44	4	84	3	1,433	64
	Yuna, East	26	2	....	....	2	1	9	6	48	4	300	13	96	7	225	9	5	1	52	7	14	4	50	1	827	55
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	3	2	72	3	61	5	50	8	79	6	352	13	122	10	268	9	30	8	64	6	48	5	....	....	1,149	75
	Buntine	11	2	23	2	33	4	37	5	33	5	409	8	114	7	313	8	24	3	61	6	52	5	2	1	1,112	56
	Wubin	54	2	12	1	64	3	38	3	51	3	471	11	129	9	272	6	13	2	40	4	34	3	2	1	1,180	48
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton	37	4	4	1	3	2	34	5	46	4	793	17	142	10	517	10	32	5	103	8	27	6	24	3	1,762	75
	Greenough	9	3	8	1	....	....	34	4	40	2	905	13	150	9	453	7	28	3	136	6	43	4	....	....	1,806	52
Irwin	Dongara	....	....	....	....	2	1	40	5	7	1	784	12	278	11	429	9	33	3	78	4	29	3	....	....	1,680	49
Mingenew	Mingenew	12	1	....	....	4	1	18	4	48	2	397	9	104	6	298	7	9	2	103	5	25	2	8	2	1,026	41
	Nangetty	10	1	....	....	6	1	19	3	10	1	432	8	94	6	290	6	1	1	82	6	14	2	....	....	958	35
Moora	Moora	7	2	17	3	32	4	51	8	41	5	387	14	136	12	391	10	65	6	125	6	65	4	4	1	1,321	75
	Barberton	8	1	4	1	121	2	33	6	34	3	373	16	115	12	369	11	84	6	154	10	93	4	....	....	1,383	72
	Berkshire Valley	....	....	....	....	13	3	117	3	35	3	344	13	141	12	380	10	67	7	160	7	52	4	....	....	1,309	62
	Coomberdale....	1	1	8	2	23	3	183	6	26	4	352	13	117	11	370	12	44	4	98	8	36	5	2	1	1,260	70
	Walebing	16	3	....	....	21	5	57	8	36	5	339	16	154	12	411	15	56	6	131	10	89	6	5	1	1,315	87
Morawa	Morawa	....	....	7	1	65	3	185	7	36	3	397	10	64	6	260	7	10	1	67	6	15	2	14	2	1,120	48
	Canna	23	1	....	....	51	4	56	8	19	4	465	11	141	7	251	9	2	1	91	7	26	4	84	2	1,209	58
Mullewa	Mullewa	17	3	....	....	12	3	4	3	15	3	418	10	116	5	225	6	4	2	67	8	12	4	45	2	935	49
Northampton	Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	7	66	4	546	14	183	10	354	8	8	3	141	8	41	3	118	2	1,503	59
	Ajana	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	2	66	2	364	8	224	7	212	6	....	....	102	5	16	2	38	1	1,063	33
Perenjori	Perenjori	....	....	....	....	72	3	16	3	44	3	460	10	84	6	268	8	8	2	78	5	24	3	6	1	1,060	44
	Latham	....	....	5	1	94	1	128	4	16	3	411	8	107	6	330	6	19	1	65	4	6	1	15	3	1,196	38

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1959—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Three Springs	Three Springs	....	....	2	1	63	5	126	9	26	2	419	11	117	8	316	7	29	4	87	6	21	3	....	....	1,206	56
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	....	....	10	1	9	1	4	1	34	3	527	10	112	7	355	8	99	4	112	7	102	5	76	1	1,440	48
	Calingiri	....	....	....	....	67	3	28	3	27	4	460	13	101	9	320	11	38	5	156	6	42	3	....	....	1,239	57
	New Norcia	7	1	8	1	35	4	54	4	16	2	471	13	156	9	409	12	68	7	175	11	97	4	4	1	1,500	69
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	2	1	5	2	43	1	15	2	12	3	276	13	119	7	364	5	29	3	148	5	46	3	....	....	1,059	45
	Ballidu	10	1	36	2	87	5	....	....	21	5	302	11	106	8	326	8	61	4	97	8	57	4	10	1	1,113	57
	Cadoux	50	3	35	3	98	4	9	4	21	4	326	12	144	10	382	7	53	6	120	6	63	5	....	....	1,301	64
	Kondut	51	3	18	2	117	4	41	5	29	3	273	13	125	10	366	9	36	4	79	5	59	5	....	....	1,194	63
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	3	1	119	8	7	1	84	2	18	2	220	10	55	10	87	8	345	11	288	8	150	6	82	1	1,458	68
Esperance	Esperance	37	7	99	8	66	10	173	5	92	5	463	15	226	14	307	10	337	16	229	12	571	10	48	7	2,648	119
	Grass Patch....	60	1	180	8	11	2	88	2	27	2	259	10	71	4	98	6	222	7	229	8	227	4	101	2	1,573	56
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	42	4	289	11	82	8	53	5	45	6	356	14	88	12	84	8	570	15	192	14	413	11	67	7	2,281	115
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	14	2	30	4	48	2	72	4	30	3	271	9	64	5	188	7	59	3	119	6	65	4	148	6	1,108	55
	Marvel Loch....	14	2	104	5	...	....	112	4	29	3	262	11	56	6	149	7	90	4	107	5	90	6	453	6	1,466	59
	Southern Cross	18	2	131	6	39	4	87	6	29	4	269	16	62	8	198	10	94	5	144	6	52	8	147	4	1,270	79

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1959

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity. (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	96·4	(a)	(a)	111·0	17th Dec.	52·0	27th May	45	37	5,237	50	1,732	6th April	1·8	2·7
Kalumburu	93·5	69·4	81·5	106·0	17th Dec.	37·5	17th July	52	44	5,759	66	863	5th Jan.	3·1	4·0
Halls Creek	92·9	68·3	80·6	110·7	19th Dec.	46·0	29th June	33	22	3,027	47	796	9th Jan.	3·2	3·5
Pallottine Mission	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,197	33	263	22nd Dec.	(a)	(a)
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	696	32	150	17th May	(a)	(a)
Derby	94·4	72·9	83·7	111·0	29th Oct.	56·0	22nd July	53	44	510	27	82	17th May	2·3	2·4
Broome	89·6	73·0	81·3	104·6	25th Oct.	51·8	22nd July	57	49	544	29	114	17th May	2·7	2·2
Lagrange	(a)	(a)	(a)	108·0	18th Jan.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	569	21	155	20th March	(a)	(a)
Port Hedland	92·4	67·1	79·7	112·8	20th Dec.	46·4	3rd July	41	38	232	16	96	17th May	1·8	2·0
Roebourne	94·1	69·9	82·0	115·0	22nd Jan., 19th Dec.	48·0	18th June	34	26	317	9	96	26th July	1·5	1·7
Marble Bar	(a)	(a)	(a)	118·0	2nd Feb.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	433	20	74	11th April	(a)	(a)
Nullagine	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	976	25	180	26th Dec.	(a)	(a)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	90·1	66·2	78·1	118·6	3rd Feb.	46·9	3rd July	52	42	320	10	112	25th July	2·2	2·2
Wittenoom Gorge	93·3	69·9	81·6	113·0	3rd Feb.	45·0	4th June, 3rd July	29	18	1,192	24	299	28th July	1·3	2·6
Carnarvon	80·5	64·1	72·3	106·3	19th Feb.	44·8	13th Aug.	62	58	419	34	155	25th July	2·8	2·0
Hamelin Pool	85·2	60·8	73·0	110·0	6th Jan., 23rd Dec.	40·0	2nd July	51	39	631	28	181	25th July	2·5	2·5
Mundiwindi	89·1	62·2	75·7	110·0	15th Jan.	30·5	2nd July	26	14	582	27	62	28th Jan.	1·7	2·4
Cue	84·6	60·6	72·6	107·0	1st, 11th, 15th, 22nd Jan., 20th March	35·0	12th., 13th Aug.	38	23	423	40	75	1st June	2·7	3·3
Murgoo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	354	26	101	1st June	(a)	(a)
Meekatharra	85·9	62·1	74·0	108·6	15th Jan.	37·4	12th Aug.	31	17	259	24	45	28th Jan.	2·3	3·0
Yalgoo	84·3	58·3	71·3	110·0	22nd Feb.	36·0	12th Aug.	(a)	(a)	750	41	129	1st June	1·9	2·4
Mount Magnet	85·7	59·1	72·4	112·0	15th Jan.	34·0	12th Aug.	42	24	394	40	36	30th Jan.	2·6	2·9
Mullewa	82·5	57·1	69·8	107·0	22nd Feb.	38·3	13th Aug.	53	28	935	49	131	10th Aug.	2·7	2·9
Geraldton	(a)	57·1	(a)	105·2	18th Feb.	39·0	13th Aug.	56	47	1,762	75	214	18th June	3·6	3·5
Carnamah	81·0	55·5	68·3	109·0	22nd Feb.	34·0	18th Sept.	50	30	1,214	63	184	22nd Aug.	3·2	3·8
Perth Observatory	75·0	56·3	65·7	107·2	28th Jan.	39·0	18th Sept.	65	51	2,423	114	130	1st June	4·0	3·9
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,312	112	181	2nd June	(a)	(a)
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,861	103	171	1st June	(a)	(a)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	76·5	53·5	65·0	109·4	28th Jan.	34·6	18th Sept.	63	45	2,363	113	142	6th June	3·3	3·5
Mandurah	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,669	112	137	28th April	(a)	(a)
Dwellingup	71·7	49·6	60·7	102·5	28th Jan.	31·0	15th, 18th Sept.	72	48	4,240	133	253	31st Dec.	4·2	4·1

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1959—*continued*

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Collie	73·7	48·9	61·3	105·2	28th Jan.	29·0	18th Sept.	71	46	3,232	116	151	9th Aug.	4·5	4·4
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,684	101	221	6th June	(a)	(a)
Donnybrook	74·4	50·0	62·2	104·0	28th Jan.	29·2	18th Sept.	55	36	3,609	128	233	17th June	4·2	4·3
Bridgetown	72·8	46·6	59·7	103·0	28th Jan.	30·0	23rd May, 5th, 6th, 16th July, 16th 25th Aug., 18th Sept.	71	51	2,695	114	116	2nd Aug., 31st Dec.	1·8	1·5
Busselton	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	37·0	29th Sept.	(a)	(a)	2,630	116	155	20th June	(a)	(a)
Cape Naturaliste	68·7	55·4	62·1	95·0	18th Jan.	32·0	11th Aug.	74	66	2,292	140	189	1st June	5·2	4·7
Cape Leeuwin	67·8	57·6	62·7	96·0	19th Jan.	44·0	11th Aug.	80	76	3,084	160	118	6th June	5·4	4·7
Manjimup	68·5	49·9	59·2	100·0	28th Jan.	37·0	9th June, 18th Sept.	71	49	3,064	152	110	19th Aug.	4·7	4·6
Mount Barker	69·6	50·3	59·9	103·0	28th Jan.	35·0	22nd July	71	60	3,274	151	342	12th April	4·4	4·6
Albany	67·9	54·8	61·3	102·0	11th March	40·0	17th Oct.	73	66	3,438	175	175	13th Sept.	5·6	5·3
Eclipse Island	66·3	55·1	60·7	95·0	11th March	41·0	11th Aug., 18th Sept.	77	71	3,017	154	101	30th Dec.	6·3	5·8
Esperance	71·2	53·7	62·5	107·6	19th March	37·0	22nd May	70	65	2,648	119	200	23rd Nov.	4·3	3·5
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,342	84	105	20th June	(a)	(a)
York	77·7	52·1	64·9	110·0	28th Jan.	32·0	12th Aug., 18th Sept.	(a)	(a)	1,440	81	95	18th June	3·2	3·3
Cunderdin	77·9	54·1	66·0	109·0	28th Jan.	34·1	12th Aug.	61	38	1,163	74	96	9th Feb.	3·4	3·5
Kellerberrin	(a)	(a)	(a)	108·2	28th Jan.	33·1	18th Sept.	(a)	(a)	858	62	80	19th Aug.	(a)	(a)
Bencubbin	78·4	53·6	66·0	109·0	28th Jan., 22nd Feb.	32·0	18th Sept.	51	29	1,288	62	130	1st March	3·0	3·8
Wandering	74·3	48·0	61·1	106·0	28th Jan., 22nd Feb.	27·0	18th Sept.	67	46	1,987	102	140	9th Aug.	4·2	3·8
Corrigin	75·5	51·3	63·4	105·4	28th Jan.	31·0	22nd July	60	34	1,069	89	75	18th June	3·6	3·8
Katanning	72·0	49·9	60·9	104·0	28th Jan.	34·0	27th, 28th Sept.	70	44	2,014	105	168	31st Dec.	4·7	4·9
Rawlinna	80·4	50·6	65·5	116·0	16th Jan.	32·2	22nd July	50	32	600	43	130	2nd June	3·3	3·4
Forrest	78·3	49·7	64·0	113·0	16th Jan.	31·4	4th July	49	30	486	50	62	13th April	2·8	3·6
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	31·0	4th July	(a)	(a)	759	64	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Laverton	82·9	56·0	69·5	112·0	16th Jan., 31st Jan.	35·0	6th July, 12th 13th Aug.	38	24	769	30	137	2nd June	1·5	1·8
Leonora	87·5	57·3	72·4	114·0	30th Jan.	33·0	23rd July, 12th Aug.	(a)	(a)	656	29	130	13th Feb.	2·6	3·2
Menzies	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	32·0	12th Aug.	(a)	(a)	616	32	242	12th April	3·0	3·1
Kalgoorlie	78·5	53·6	66·1	108·2	31st Jan.	32·2	3rd July	54	32	865	57	143	12th April	3·4	3·7
Southern Cross	78·8	(a)	(a)	110·0	29th Jan.	31·0	12th Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,270	79	88	11th Aug.	3·7	3·9
Norseman	76·5	51·3	63·9	106·0	31st Jan.	31·0	27th July	59	35	1,188	58	87	2nd March	3·3	3·3
Wiluna	86·8	59·1	72·9	111·0	15th, 31st Jan.	35·0	30th June, 19th Sept.	31	17	418	33	57	3rd Jan.	2·1	2·3
Earaheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	523	32	305	22nd Jan.	(a)	(a)

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Local Government Districts	10–13
Agriculture—Value	88–92
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Apiculture (*see* Bee Keeping)	
Apples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Apricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Artificial Fertilizer (*see* Fertilizer)	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Baconers and Porkers	62–65
Balers—Pick-Up	82–85
Bananas	21, 49, 50, 92
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	90
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	100
Beans—	
Broad	40
French	40, 41, 91
Runner	40, 41, 91
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 94
Honey	56, 94
Value	88, 89, 94
Beef Cattle	57–61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 94
Beetroot	40, 41, 91
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62–65
Border Leicester Sheep	70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	79–81
Brussels Sprouts	40
Bull Calves	58–61
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
Bulls	58–61
Bushel Weights	8
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39–41, 91
Calendar, Seasonal	8
Calves—	
Bull	58–61
Heifer	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	94
Carrots	40, 41, 91
Cattle—	
Beef	57–61
Dairy	57–61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 93
Cauliflowers	40, 41, 91
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Chickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	100, 107, 108
Cockerels Sold	53–55
Cocks and Cockerels	53–55
Corriedale Sheep	70
Cows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	90
Cross Breeds—	
Lambs Marked	70
Sheep	70
Cultivating Machinery	79–81
Currants and Raisins	20, 46–48, 90
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	88, 89, 94
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 93
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	79–81
Districts—Area of Local Government	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks)	
Draught Horses	62–65
Dried Vine Fruits—	
Currants	20, 46–48, 90
Raisins—	
Other	20, 46–48, 90
Sultanas	20, 46–48
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	79–81
Other	79–81
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Value of	94
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35–37
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	100
Ewes—	
Breeding	66–69
Mated	66–70
Other	66–69
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 93
Fertilizer, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilizing, Seeding and Planting Machinery	79–81
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	90
Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Fisheries—	
General	86
Pearl and Pearl-shell	86
Value	86, 88, 89
Flax	19–21, 38, 90
Foals	62–65
Forage Harvesters	85
Forestry—Value	88, 89
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–56
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	40, 41, 91
Fruit—	
Average Prices	96
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Dried Vine	46–48, 90
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 92
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 92
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 90, 92

Item	Page
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grapefruit	42, 43, 92
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits)	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	90
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 91
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	88–92
Bee Keeping	88, 89, 94
Crops	90
Dairying	88, 89, 94
Fisheries	88, 89
Forestry	88, 89
Fruit	50, 90, 92
Mining and Quarrying	88, 89
Pastoral	88, 89, 93
Poultry Farming	88, 89, 94
Primary Industries	87–89
Trapping	89
Vegetables	41, 90, 91
Wool	93
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	82–84
Harvesting—	
Machinery	82–85
Period of	8
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 90
Hay Balers–Pick-up	82–85
Hay Presses–Stationary	82–84
Headers and Harvesters	82–84
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	57–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	93, 94
Hoes, Rotary	79–81
Hoggets and Lambs	66–69
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	56, 94
Horses	57, 62–65
Humidity	...100, 107, 108
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	66–70
Lambs Marked	66–70
Percentage	66–70
Period of	8
Lambs and Hoggets	66–69
Marked	66–70
Shorn	71–78
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Lettuce	40, 41, 91
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38
Livestock—	
Average Prices	98, 99
Losses	70
Numbers	57
Slaughtered	70
Local Government Area Index	5–7
Local Government Areas—Acreages	10–13
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	87–89
Loquats	44, 45, 92

Item	Page
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Machinery—	
Cultivating	79–81
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing	79–81
Harvesting	82–85
Miscellaneous (including Tractors)	82–84
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 24
Green Feed	35–37
Value	90
Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Manufacturing Industries—Value	87, 89
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	87–89
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Meadow Hay	19, 34
Merino—	
Lambs Marked	70
Sheep	70
Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	...100, 107, 108
Evaporation, Spontaneous	100
Humidity	...100, 107, 108
Pressure, Barometric	100
Rainfall	100–108
Temperature, Shade	...100, 107, 108
Wind	100
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 56
Sold	51, 52
Value	94
Milking Machine Stands	82–84
Millet—Green Feed	37
Mining and Quarrying—Value	88, 89
Mowers—Power-drive	82–84
Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	89
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	90
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 91
Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit)	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Parsnips	40, 41, 91
Passion Fruit	21, 47–50, 92
Pastoral—Value	88, 89, 93
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	86
Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas)	
Green	39–41, 91
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Slaughtered	70, 94
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 90, 92
Planting, Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	79–81
Planting, Period of	8
Ploughs	79–81
Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Polwarth Sheep	70
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Population, Farm	14
Porkers and Baconers	62–65
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 91
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–55
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55

Item	Page
Poultry Farming—Value	88, 89, 94
Presses—Stationary Hay	82–84
Pressure—Barometric	100
Primary Industries—Value	87–89
Pullets Sold	53–55
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 91
Quarrying and Mining—Value	88, 89
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 92
Radish	40
Rainfall	100–108
Raisins and Currants	20, 46–48, 90
Rams—	
Breeds	70
Number	66–69
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	70
Rotary Hoes	79–81
Runner Beans	40, 41, 91
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	90
Ryeland Sheep	70
Seasonal Calendar	8
Seeding, Planting and Fertilizing Machinery	79–81
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	82–84
Period of	8
Sheep—	
Breeds	70
Losses	70
Number	57, 66–69
Shorn	71–78
Slaughtered	70, 93
Shropshire Sheep	70
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	93, 94
Slaughterings—Livestock	70
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62–65
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	70
Sows—Breeding	62–65
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 92
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62–65
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37
Suffolk Sheep	70
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	40
Sweet Potatoes	40
Temperature—Shade	100, 107, 108
Tobacco	19–21, 90
Tomatoes	19, 20, 39–41, 91
Tractors	82–85
Trapping—Value	89
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	40
Swede	40
Value	41, 91
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	87
Gross (Primary Industries)	87–89
Local (Primary Industries)	87–89
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	87–89
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	87, 89
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	97
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 91
Value	41, 90, 91
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grape Vines)	
Passion Fruit	21, 47–50, 92
Vineyards (*see* Grape Vines)	
Weaners, Suckers, Slips	62–65
Wethers	66–69
Wheat—	
Average Values	95
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	90
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	100
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Values	95
Average Weight per Fleece	71–78
Clip	71–78, 93
Dead	75, 93
Exported on Skins	75, 93
Fellmongered	75, 93
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71–78
Shorn	75–78, 93
Value	93

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1961

51961/10/61—692

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power other than manual is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings. " Net Production " represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component Local Government Areas appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1959–60

Table No.		Page
1.	Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2.	Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11–15
4.	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5.	Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6.	Number of Factories and Employment : Ten-year Summary	18
7.	Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8.	Classification of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9.	Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex	26–30
10.	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	31
11.	Monthly Employment in each Industry	32–36
12.	Monthly Employment : Ten-year Summary	37
13.	Monthly Employment Index	38
14.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39–42
15.	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	43
16.	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	44
17.	Value of Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Selected Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	45–49
18.	Selected Costs, Value of Output and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	50
19.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	50
20.	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	51
21.	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	52
	Divisional Summaries—	
22.	Metropolitan Statistical Division	53
23.	Swan Statistical Division	54
24.	South-West Statistical Division	55
25.	Other Statistical Divisions	56
26.	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	57
27.	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	58
28.	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	59
29.	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	60
30.	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	61
31.	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	62
32.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used in each Class of Industry	63
33.	Power, Fuel, and Light Used : Ten-year Summary	64
34.	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Selected Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	64
35.	Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	65
36.	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	66–67
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
37.	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	68
38.	Cement and Cement Goods	68
39.	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	69
40.	Chemical Fertilizers	69
41.	Boots and Shoes	70

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1959–60

Table No.		Page
42.	Flour Milling	70
43.	Confectionery	71
44.	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	71
45.	Bacon Curing	72
46.	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	72
47.	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	73
48.	Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs)	73
49.	Cabinet, Furniture Making, and Upholstery	74
50.	Electricity Generation	74
51.	Gas (Town)	75
52.	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	75
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
53.	State Basic Wage Rates	76
54.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	77–82
55.	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	82
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
56.	Summary of Principal Items for each State	83
57.	Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	83
58.	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
59.	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	84
60.	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	85
61.	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	85

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1959-60.

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	11	11	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	25
Fibrous Plaster and Products	21	1	4	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	32
Marble, Slate, etc.	6	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	40	2	1	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	52
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class I	87	17	7	6	5	5	4	....	....	....	....	131
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	5	10	3	3	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	27
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	17
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class II	22	11	4	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	48
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	9	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	12	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	9
Soaps and Candles	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Chemical Fertilizers	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III	52	6	3	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	70

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	107	2	8	7	8	2	....	....	1	....	2	137
Other Engineering	90	3	17	9	16	6	14	....	....	....	....	155
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	76	....	6	5	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	91
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	7	....	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	19
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Repairs	405	49	137	79	132	74	32	8	7	9	6	938
Motor Bodies	133	3	10	9	6	5	8	....	....	....	....	174
Motor Accessories	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Aircraft	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	12	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	28	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	33
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Agricultural Machines and Implements	17	2	6	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	39
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	26	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	55	....	2	6	4	5	3	....	....	....	....	75
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	30	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	36
Other Metal Works	34	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Total, Class IV	1,103	66	195	128	177	101	63	8	8	9	11	1,869
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	33	....	4	2	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	44
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Total, Class V	60	....	5	3	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	75

lass VI. —Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Bags and Sacks	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total, Class VI	35	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	42
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Total, Class VII	26	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	87	....	12	3	4	3	6	....	1	....	....	116
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Boot and Shoe Repairing	63	2	8	5	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	94
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	44	3	16	6	8	3	7	....	1	....	....	88
Total, Class VIII	295	5	36	14	20	9	18	....	2	....	....	399
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	9	....	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Cereal Foods and Starch	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
Animal and Bird Foods	13	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	124	16	47	24	38	21	16	2	1	2	3	294
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	25	5	5	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	4	48
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	24	6	26	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Ice and Refrigerating	15	4	8	1	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	36
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	14	....	7	2	7	2	4	2	1	1	3	43
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	5	17	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	25
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class IX	282	54	109	40	59	30	25	4	5	4	12	624
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	27	15	112	38	13	1	2	....	....	....	....	208
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	14	1	7	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bark Mills	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Joinery	135	7	25	16	8	6	5	....	....	....	....	202
Cooperage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Boxes and Cases	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class X	203	24	146	56	24	8	8	....	....	....	1	470
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	132	5	6	5	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	153
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Furnishing Drapery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class XI	154	5	6	5	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	175

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	19
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	78	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	84
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Paper Bags	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XII	108	....	4	5	4	1	5	....	1	....	....	128
Class XIII.—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	23	....	5	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	42
Total, Class XIII	25	....	5	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	44
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIV	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Optical Instruments and Appliances	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Total, Class XV	66	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	72
Total, Classes I to XV	2,526	196	524	268	304	166	132	12	17	13	27	4,185
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	11
Local Authority	....	....	....	6	14	6	6	3	1	1	1	38
Companies	....	....	3	3	7	8	13	4	....	2	2	42
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XVI	2	3	5	11	22	14	20	7	2	3	5	94
GRAND TOTAL	**2,528**	**199**	**529**	**279**	**326**	**180**	**152**	**19**	**19**	**16**	**32**	**4,279**

No. 2—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
			Factories (*b*)						Persons				Factories (*b*)				Persons							
1950–51 (*c*)	1,942	34,037	983						8,923				186				1,437						3,111	44,397
1951–52 (*c*)	2,003	34,733	1,073						9,442				191				1,479						3,267	45,654
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383	1,151						10,110				199				1,415						3,424	45,908
1953–54 (*d*)	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55 (*d*)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56 (*d*)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57 (*d*)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58 (*d*)	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59 (*d*)	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417
1959–60 (*d*)	2,528	36,204	199	3,559	529	4,562	279	1,703	326	1,535	180	758	152	814	19	43	19	112	16	55	32	306	4,279	49,651

(*a*) Employment figures are inclusive of working proprietors. (*b*) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951–52 and 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (*d*) Employment figures represent the average over the whole year.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1959–60

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	8	16	3	12	7	43	5	70	2	51	....	....	....	....	25	192
Fibrous Plaster and Products	12	27	4	16	9	60	2	22	5	168	....	....	....	....	32	293
Marble, Slate, etc.	3	5	1	4	4	27	1	12	1	35	....	....	....	....	10	83
Cement, Portland ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	97	2	282	3	379
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	21	41	5	20	13	98	7	97	5	148	....	....	1	150	52	554
Other	4	9	1	4	....	....	2	28	2	43	....	....	....	....	9	84
Total, Class I	48	98	14	56	33	228	17	229	15	445	1	97	3	432	131	1,585
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	4	9	1	4	7	46	2	27	5	132	7	474	1	110	27	802
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	1	49	....	....	1	153	3	215
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	6	12	....	....	6	45	2	31	2	50	1	62	1	170	18	370
Glass Bottles ‡																
Total, Class II	10	21	1	4	13	91	5	71	8	231	8	536	3	433	48	1,387
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	5	7	2	8	1	8	3	35	4	130	2	128	....	....	17	316
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡																
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	4	6	2	8	4	32	....	....	4	102	....	....	....	....	14	148
Oils, Vegetable ‡	2	6	2	8	3	21	1	11	4	144	2	142	1	786	15	1,118
Oils, Mineral ‡																
Oils, Animal ‡																
Soap and Candles ‡																
Matches ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	6	....	....	1	5	1	15	4	105	....	....	....	....	9	131
Chemical Fertilizers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	198	4	729	6	927
Inks, Polishes, etc.	6	11	1	4	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	27
Total, Class III	20	36	7	28	11	78	5	61	16	481	6	468	5	1,515	70	2,667
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	2	3	....	....	2	17	1	20	....	....	2	111	5	1,547	12	1,698
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock— ‡																
Other than Government ‡																
Motor Vehicles— ‡																
Construction and Assembly ‡																
Foundries (Ferrous)	2	3	3	12	3	17	6	88	1	21	1	79	1	239	17	459
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	42	87	12	48	33	230	15	226	26	835	3	207	6	1,473	137	3,106

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1959–60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Other Engineering	91	180	11	44	35	261	11	162	7	237	....	....	....	....	155	884
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: Alloys	3	5	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	37	71	6	24	22	157	13	183	10	310	2	177	1	115	91	,037
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	2	4	3	12	....	....	5	93	4	134	3	175	2	3,093	19	3,511
Motor Vehicles—																
Repairs	631	1,168	91	364	132	857	54	760	15	426	11	727	4	585	938	4,887
Motor Bodies	95	189	18	72	44	302	12	181	1	26	4	286	....	....	174	1,056
Motor Accessories Cycles and Accessories ‡‡	19	32	2	8	6	47	3	41	1	21	....	....	....	....	31	149
Aircraft	2	3	2	8	2	13	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	179	8	216
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous Stoves, Ovens and Ranges Sewing Machines Other Metal Works ‡‡	12	25	6	24	11	72	6	84	5	149	....	....	2	417	42	771
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	16	33	3	12	9	56	4	59	1	35	....	....	....	....	33	195
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7	12	....	....	5	38	....	....	1	35	....	....	....	....	13	85
Agricultural Machines and Implements	17	29	4	16	9	68	5	83	3	113	1	64	....	....	39	373
Non-Ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	8	19	4	16	6	42	6	81	3	76	1	65	....	....	28	299
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	27	50	12	48	13	85	7	110	9	299	5	332	2	332	75	1,256
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	3	7	1	4	5	36	4	52	1	35	1	82	2	227	17	443
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	22	47	3	12	10	61	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	133
Total, Class IV	1,038	1,967	181	724	348	2,367	154	2,249	88	2,752	34	2,305	26	8,207	1,869	20,571
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	15	30	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	41
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	40	53	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	83
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	6	13	2	8	4	25	1	19	1	29	....	....	....	....	14	94
Total, Class V	61	96	2	8	10	66	1	19	1	29	....	....	....	....	75	218
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Hosiery and other Knitted Goods ‡‡	1	1	1	4	1	10	2	24	1	38	2	121	2	447	10	645
Flax Mills Rope and Cordage Bags and Sacks ‡‡	6	11	....	....	2	12	1	19	1	50	1	57	....	....	11	149

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	6	13	....	....	6	37	1	12	3	91	....	....	....	....	16	153
Other	1	3	2	8	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	28
Total, Class VI	14	28	3	12	11	76	4	55	5	179	3	178	2	447	42	975
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																
Furs, Skins and Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing	1	2	....	....	1	8	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	24
Woolscouring and Fellmongery; Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing; Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	5	9	1	4	2	14	3	45	10	311	....	....	1	196	22	579
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	2	1	4	1	7	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	26
Total, Class VII	8	13	2	8	4	29	5	72	10	311	....	....	1	196	30	629
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	80	138	6	24	20	118	2	32	5	153	2	116	1	103	116	684
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing; Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡	....	....	....	....	3	22	3	43	1	29	....	....	....	....	7	94
Hats and Caps	18	39	9	36	21	143	4	64	4	115	4	247	....	....	60	644
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	3	6	1	4	1	6	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	28
Millinery	2	5	2	8	2	16	1	11	2	44	3	231	2	224	14	539
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing																
Gloves; Boot and Shoe Accessories; Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	1	2	....	....	2	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	....	....	2	8	1	5	....	....	4	126	2	102	2	282	11	523
Boot and Shoe Repairing	83	99	2	8	6	40	2	26	1	28	....	....	....	....	94	201
Dyeworks and Cleaning	20	52	18	72	32	215	17	237	1	28	....	....	....	....	88	604
Total, Class VIII	207	341	40	160	88	578	30	425	18	523	11	696	5	609	399	3,332
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco																
Flour Milling	1	1	1	4	4	33	5	89	6	204	1	65	....	....	18	396
Cereal Foods and Starch	2	3	....	....	3	21	4	59	2	62	....	....	....	....	11	145
Animal and Bird Foods	7	12	1	4	7	47	3	42	1	34	....	....	....	....	19	139
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	199	381	29	116	53	364	7	85	6	151	....	....	....	....	294	1,097
Biscuits; Sugar Refining; Ice Cream ‡	2	4	....	....	1	9	1	12	....	....	....	....	3	595	7	620
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	2	4	1	4	1	5	....	....	1	41	....	....	1	214	6	268
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	1	4	1	5	1	12	1	43	....	....	....	....	4	64
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	1	2	1	4	2	15	....	....	1	44	....	....	....	....	5	65
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	2	20	....	....	2	70	....	....	1	208	5	298
Butter Factories; Cheese Factories; Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	2	3	....	....	8	55	3	52	6	205	....	....	....	....	19	315
Margarine; Sausage Casings ‡	....	....	....	....	1	8	1	11	2	91	....	....	....	....	4	110

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Meat and Fish Preserving	16	27	7	28	10	66	3	41	7	224	1	84	4	1,077	48	1,547
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	19	41	2	8	24	166	8	121	10	321	....	....	....	....	63	657
Ice and Refrigerating	16	24	8	32	4	32	3	42	4	129	1	67	....	....	36	326
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	25	45	5	20	4	24	4	58	5	127	....	....	....	....	43	274
Breweries ‡	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	2	69	1	60	2	407	6	541
Malting ‡																
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡																
Wine Making	21	37	1	4	1	6	2	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	80
Bottling	4	5	....	....	3	22	4	53	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	80
Total, Class IX	317	589	57	228	130	903	49	710	56	1,815	4	276	11	2,501	624	7,022
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	35	86	25	100	77	541	25	362	33	1,017	9	673	4	523	208	3,302
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	23	....	....	8	43	1	20	3	108	2	157	2	278	27	629
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) ‡																
Bark Mills ‡																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	2	2	....	....	4	22	1	14	....	....	1	51	1	195	9	284
Other ‡																
Joinery	110	211	17	68	45	312	15	215	12	348	3	177	....	....	202	1,331
Cooperage	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6
Boxes and Cases	3	8	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	27	1	58	....	....	6	97
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	6	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	12	1	4	1	6	....	....	1	39	....	....	....	....	9	61
Total, Class X	174	354	44	176	137	934	42	611	50	1,539	16	1,116	7	996	470	5,726
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	82	150	6	24	33	229	18	262	13	367	1	52	....	....	153	1,084
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	2	68	....	....	1	108	4	186
Furnishing Drapery	3	7	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	29
Picture Frames	1	2	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	4	8	....	....	2	16	2	37	1	21	....	....	....	....	9	82
Total, Class XI	90	167	6	24	41	287	20	299	16	456	1	52	1	108	175	1,393

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	11	....	....	5	31	4	61	3	107	....	....	2	545	19	755
Printing, Government																
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	1	1	4	1	5	....	....	1	36	....	....	1	304	5	350
Paper Making																
Other																
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	22	41	4	16	24	173	21	325	10	317	1	87	2	221	84	1,180
Stationery and Paper Products	1	3	....	....	1	9	4	59	1	37	....	....	....	....	7	108
Cardboard Boxes and Containers																
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	1	7	1	13	2	74	1	85	....	....	5	179
Paper Bags	....	....	1	4	3	21	2	31	2	75	....	....	....	....	8	131
Total, Class XII	29	56	6	24	35	246	32	489	19	646	2	172	5	1,070	128	2,703
Class XIII.—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	16	37	6	24	16	111	5	72	1	31	....	....	....	....	44	275
Tyre Retreading and Repairing																
Total, Class XIII	16	37	6	24	16	111	5	72	1	31	....	....	....	....	44	275
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	4	8	....	....	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34
Other																
Total, Class XIV	4	8	....	....	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products	5	9	....	....	6	42	2	26	2	79	1	59	....	....	16	215
Brooms and Brushes																
Optical Instruments and Appliances	17	37	3	12	6	45	3	42	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	136
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances																
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	13	1	4	7	48	1	16	1	25	....	....	....	....	15	106
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	5	10	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	14
Other	3	5	2	8	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	27
Total, Class XV	35	74	7	28	19	135	7	98	3	104	1	59	....	....	72	498
Total, Classes I to XV	2,071	3,885	376	1,504	900	6,155	376	5,460	306	9,542	87	5,955	69	16,514	4,185	49,015
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	6	8	....	....	....	....	2	26	....	....	1	53	2	643	11	730
Local Authority	30	41	....	....	6	36	2	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	101
Companies	28	43	....	....	7	48	4	55	2	46	1	61	....	....	42	253
Gas Works—																
Government																
Companies	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	1	138	3	176
Total, Class XVI	65	95	....	....	13	84	8	105	3	81	2	114	3	781	94	1,260
GRAND TOTAL	**2,136**	**3,980**	**376**	**1,504**	**913**	**6,239**	**384**	**5,565**	**309**	**9,623**	**89**	**6,069**	**72**	**17,295**	**4,279**	**50,275**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1950–51	1,251	2,556	198	792	828	5,557	392	5,620	277	8,729	103	6,921	62	14,222	3,111	44,397
1951–52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,654
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236
1959–60	2,136	3,980	376	1,504	913	6,239	384	5,565	309	9,623	89	6,069	72	17,295	4,279	50,275

No. 5—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry

Class of Industry	1958–59							1959–60						
	Number of Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Number of Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	126	60	1,376	1	60	1,497	4·08	131	64	1,441	1	68	1,574	4·38
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	48	15	1,277	....	123	1,415	8·69	48	16	1,265	....	102	1,383	7·38
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	67	10	2,429	2	227	2,668	8·58	70	15	2,374	3	239	2,631	9·20
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,754	1,153	17,306	32	889	19,380	4·75	1,869	1,274	18,193	37	990	20,494	5·01
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	69	52	159	1	12	224	5·80	75	53	156	....	8	217	3·69
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	42	11	517	2	396	926	42·98	42	11	532	1	424	968	43·91
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	30	15	473	1	104	593	17·71	30	15	493	1	120	629	19·24
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	412	319	810	57	2,131	3,317	65·96	399	303	804	60	2,149	3,316	66·62
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	619	368	4,922	44	1,370	6,704	21·09	624	388	4,923	46	1,357	6,714	20·89
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	456	275	5,370	1	76	5,722	1·35	470	264	5,255	....	81	5,600	1·45
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	172	150	984	9	163	1,306	13·17	175	149	1,027	12	190	1,378	14·66
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	124	73	1,960	10	566	2,609	22·08	128	79	2,026	12	583	2,700	22·04
XIII. Rubber	41	18	235	2	27	282	10·28	44	17	220	3	30	270	12·22
XIV. Musical Instruments	8	4	31	1	....	36	2·78	8	4	29	1	....	34	2·94
XV. Miscellaneous Products	66	29	279	2	140	450	31·56	72	29	298	4	156	487	32·85
Total, Classes I to XV	4,034	2,552	38,128	165	6,284	47,129	13·68	4,185	2,681	39,036	181	6,497	48,395	13·80
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	91	15	1,256	....	17	1,288	1·32	94	22	1,218	....	16	1,256	1·27
GRAND TOTAL	**4,125**	**2,567**	**39,384**	**165**	**6,301**	**48,417**	**13·36**	**4,279**	**2,703**	**40,254**	**181**	**6,513**	**49,651**	**13·48**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6—Factories : Number and Employment

Year	Number of Factories			Persons Employed (*a*)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
				Males			Females			Total			
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
1950–51	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16·9
1951–52	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16·2
1952–53	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,811	130	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59	3,985	140	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4
1959–60	(*b*)	(*b*)	4,279	2,703	40,254	42,957	181	6,513	6,694	2,884	46,767	49,651	13·5

(*a*) Average number employed over the whole year. (*b*) Not available.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1959-60

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																	
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	25	12·00	10	....	13	5	2	....	14	....	148	....	....	....	187	5	192
Fibrous Plaster and Products	32	11·92	14	....	22	14	1	....	7	....	232	1	....	....	276	15	291
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	12·00	15	....	4	6	....	....	4	....	54	....	....	....	77	6	83
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	3	12·00	....	....	36	18	24	....	26	....	269	3	3	....	358	21	379
Other Cement Goods	52	11·91	23	1	37	16	1	....	20	....	452	....	....	....	533	17	550
Other	9	11·29	2	....	10	4	1	....	3	....	58	1	....	....	74	5	79
Total, Class I	131	11·92	64	1	122	63	29	....	74	....	1,213	5	3	....	1,505	69	1,574
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																	
Bricks and Tiles	27	11·94	11	....	36	9	2	....	17	....	722	1	....	....	788	10	798
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	12·00	....	....	8	4	2	....	10	2	123	66	....	....	143	72	215
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	18	12·00	5	....	31	20	3	....	10	....	299	....	2	....	350	20	370
Total, Class II	48	11·97	16	....	75	33	7	....	37	2	1,144	67	2	....	1,281	102	1,383
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																	
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	17	11·22	7	2	26	10	12	1	14	2	185	36	....	....	244	51	295
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	14	12·00	3	....	23	21	8	....	7	....	77	9	....	....	118	30	148
Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	15	11·98	1	....	153	57	75	3	139	2	607	74	5	....	980	136	1,116
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	9	10·90	....	....	8	2	....	....	9	....	100	....	....	....	117	2	119
Chemical Fertilizers	6	12·00	....	....	52	12	45	1	39	....	777	1	....	....	913	14	927
Inks, Polishes, etc.	9	11·56	4	1	2	4	....	....	1	....	10	4	....	....	17	9	26
Total, Class III	70	11·84	15	3	264	106	140	5	209	4	1,756	124	5	....	2,389	242	2,631

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances																	
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel																	
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :																	
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	‡ 12	12·00	....	....	169	50	28	....	83	....	1,365	....	3	....	1,648	50	1,698
Other than Government																	
Motor Vehicles :																	
Construction and Assembly																	
Foundries (Ferrous)	17	12·00	14	....	22	9	10	....	25	....	378	1	....	....	449	10	459
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	137	11·99	71	3	231	150	98	1	164	....	2,311	67	8	....	2,883	221	3,104
Other Engineering	155	11·96	135	2	64	32	4	....	36	....	607	1	....	....	846	35	881
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	4	12·00	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	10	....	....	....	13	....	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	91	11·98	54	2	70	59	10	1	60	1	728	50	1	....	923	113	1,036
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																	
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :																	
Government and Municipal	19	12·00	....	....	73	12	37	3	68	....	3,311	7	....	....	3,489	22	3,511
Motor Vehicles :																	
Repairs	938	11·94	610	15	276	205	2	....	250	....	3,493	8	5	....	4,636	228	4,864
Motor Bodies	174	11·84	178	5	46	25	3	....	35	....	753	1	....	....	1,015	31	1,046
Motor Accessories	‡ 31	12·00	26	2	10	9	....	....	6	....	94	2	....	....	136	13	149
Cycles and Accessories																	
Aircraft	8	12·00	1	....	14	12	9	....	27	....	152	1	....	....	203	13	216
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government																	
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡ 42	11·63	21	4	49	19	4	....	39	....	576	34	....	....	689	57	746
Stoves, Ovens, Ranges																	
Sewing Machines																	
Other Metal Works																	
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	33	11·82	31	....	13	1	....	....	11	....	135	....	1	....	191	1	192
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	12·00	10	....	6	3	....	....	5	....	61	....	....	....	82	3	85
Agricultural Machines and Implements	39	11·84	23	1	16	12	2	....	21	....	291	....	1	....	354	13	367
Non-Ferrous Metals—																	
Founding, Casting, etc.	28	12·00	28	....	8	11	....	....	13	....	239	....	....	....	288	11	299
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—																	
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	75	11·98	51	1	96	69	11	1	51	....	872	93	9	....	1,090	164	1,254

Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	17	12·00	9	....	34	23	6	1	14	....	347	4	....	....	410	33	443
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	36	11·82	11	2	8	6	....	....	8	....	95	1	....	....	122	9	131
Total, Class IV	1,869	11·95	1,274	37	1,205	712	225	7	917	1	15,818	270	28	....	19,467	1,027	20,494
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																	
Jewellery	17	12·00	11	....	2	3	....	....	1	....	24	....	....	....	38	3	41
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	44	12·00	31	....	2	3	....	....	6	....	41	....	....	....	80	3	83
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	14	12·00	11	....	9	1	1	....	2	....	68	1	....	....	91	2	93
Total, Class V	75	12·00	53	....	13	7	1	....	9	....	133	1	....	....	209	8	217
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																	
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	‡ 10	12·00	3	1	22	19	....	....	26	1	275	298	....	....	326	319	645
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods																	
Flax Mills																	
Rope and Cordage	‡ 11	11·77	1	....	7	8	....	....	8	....	94	28	....	....	110	36	146
Bags and Sacks																	
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	16	12·00	7	....	9	12	....	....	6	2	61	56	....	....	83	70	153
Other	5	10·29	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	16	....	....	....	24	....	24
Total, Class VI	42	11·91	11	1	41	39	....	....	45	3	446	382	....	....	543	425	968
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																	
Furs, Skins and Leather—																	
Furriers and Fur Dressing	3	12·00	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	14	....	....	8	16	24
Woolscouring and Fellmongery																	
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing																	
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡ 22	12·00	9	....	29	12	2	....	37	....	403	85	2	....	482	97	579
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes																	
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	12	8	....	....	18	8	26
Total, Class VII	30	12·00	15	1	30	13	2	....	39	....	420	107	2	....	508	121	629
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)																	
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	116	12·00	110	5	7	11	....	....	7	2	121	421	....	....	245	439	684
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing																	
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	‡ 7	12·00	2	1	4	5	....	....	2	1	7	70	....	2	15	79	94
Hats and Caps																	
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	60	11·96	12	29	5	11	....	....	2	9	5	568	....	1	24	618	642
Millinery	6	12·00	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	....	....	1	27	28
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	12·00	3	....	6	8	....	....	3	6	34	479	....	....	46	493	539
Gloves																	
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡ 3	12·00	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	8	7	15
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																	
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	12·00	6	4	23	15	....	....	30	9	248	188	....	....	307	216	523
Boot and Shoe Repairing	94	12·00	93	....	3	5	....	....	5	....	91	4	....	....	192	9	201
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	88	11·72	75	18	15	8	....	....	14	1	165	294	....	....	269	321	590
Total, Class VIII	399	11·94	303	60	64	64	....	....	63	29	677	2,053	....	3	1,107	2,209	3,316

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco																	
Flour Milling	18	12·00	1	....	39	24	3	....	17	....	308	3	1	....	369	27	396
Cereal Foods and Starch	11	11·92	5	....	8	8	....	....	10	4	56	52	1	....	80	64	144
Animal and Bird Foods	19	10·27	2	....	10	5	3	....	8	....	85	5	1	....	109	10	119
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	294	11·89	287	32	13	12	....	....	26	1	578	137	1	....	905	182	1,087
Biscuits Sugar Refining Ice Cream ‡	7	12·00	3	....	25	39	11	....	17	3	241	281	....	....	297	323	620
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	12·00	5	....	25	17	1	1	6	....	77	135	1	....	115	153	268
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	12·00	2	2	3	2	1	....	5	....	26	23	....	....	37	27	64
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	12·00	2	....	3	1	1	1	3	....	19	35	....	....	28	37	65
Bacon Curing	5	11·60	....	....	11	2	....	....	17	....	193	65	....	....	221	67	288
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	19	12·00	2	1	39	49	6	1	15	....	197	4	1	....	260	55	315
Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	4	12·00	....	....	3	....	2	....	4	....	93	8	....	....	102	8	110
Meat and Fish Preserving	48	11·72	20	2	126	38	....	....	46	1	1,215	59	4	....	1,411	100	1,511
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	63	8·15	8	2	24	27	2	1	17	2	166	197	....	....	217	229	446
Ice and Refrigerating	36	11·96	8	2	29	18	11	....	15	....	226	16	....	....	289	36	325
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	43	11·78	22	4	25	22	....	....	8	....	170	18	....	....	225	44	269
Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	6	11·84	....	....	33	10	10	4	37	1	426	10	....	....	506	25	531
Wine Making	25	11·41	21	1	3	2	1	....	2	....	38	8	....	....	65	11	76
Bottling	11	12·00	....	....	8	5	....	....	7	....	60	....	....	....	75	5	80
Total, Class IX	624	11·47	388	46	427	281	52	8	260	12	4,174	1,056	10	....	5,311	1,403	6,714
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																	
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	208	11·59	133	....	154	25	....	....	103	....	2,768	3	3	....	3,161	28	3,189
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	27	12·00	8	....	29	13	3	....	26	....	543	....	7	....	616	13	629
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	9	11·92	....	....	16	2	....	....	12	....	248	....	....	....	276	2	278

Joinery	202	11·95	106	....	85	25	5	....	72	....	1,030	1	1	....	1,299	26	1,325
Cooperage	3	12·00	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	6
Boxes and Cases	6	12·00	4	....	4	5	....	....	5	....	79	....	....	....	92	5	97
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	6	12·00	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	15	1	16
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	9	11·80	7	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	42	2	....	2	54	6	60
Total, Class X	470	11·73	264	....	292	73	8	....	221	....	4,723	6	11	2	5,519	81	5,600
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																	
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	153	11·83	143	9	30	26	....	....	41	1	787	31	1	....	1,002	67	1,069
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	4	12·00	1	....	9	13	....	....	4	1	103	55	....	....	117	69	186
Furnishing Drapery	6	12·00	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	24	....	....	2	27	29
Picture Frames	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	2	....	....	9	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	9	12·00	3	....	8	11	....	....	2	1	33	24	....	....	46	36	82
Total, Class XI	175	11·87	149	12	48	50	....	....	48	4	930	136	1	....	1,176	202	1,378
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																	
Newspapers and Periodicals	19	11·98	6	1	47	18	....	....	22	....	649	11	....	....	724	30	754
Printing, Government; Stereotyping, Electrotyping; Paper Making; Other	5	12·00	2	1	11	11	1	1	7	1	240	72	3	....	264	86	350
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	84	11·99	64	10	98	100	....	....	50	5	601	247	3	....	816	362	1,178
Stationery and Paper Products; Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	7	12·00	....	....	8	9	....	....	3	1	55	32	....	....	66	42	108
Process and Photo-engraving	5	12·00	1	....	7	5	....	....	5	....	154	7	....	....	167	12	179
Paper Bags	8	12·00	6	....	12	8	....	....	5	....	45	55	....	....	68	63	131
Total, Class XII	128	11·99	79	12	183	151	1	1	92	7	1,744	424	6	....	2,105	595	2,700
Class XIII.—Rubber																	
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making); Tyre Retreading and Repairing	44	11·91	17	3	34	25	....	....	27	....	159	5	....	....	237	33	270
Total, Class XIII	44	11·91	17	3	34	25	....	....	27	....	159	5	....	....	237	33	270
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments																	
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.; Other	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	26	....	....	....	33	1	34
Total, Class XIV	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	26	....	....	....	33	1	34

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)														
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products																	
Plastic Moulding and Products .... ‡	16	11·48	7	2	15	12	....	....	15	....	97	57	....	....	134	71	205
Brooms and Brushes																	
Optical Instruments and Appliances																	
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	29	12·00	12	....	7	7	....	....	8	....	95	7	....	....	122	14	136
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	15	12·00	3	2	6	12	....	....	1	....	22	60	....	....	32	74	106
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	11·14	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	13	....	13
Other	6	12·00	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	20	1	....	....	26	1	27
Total, Class XV	72	11·74	29	4	29	31	1	....	26	....	242	125	....	....	327	160	487
Total, Classes I to XV	4,185	11·85	2,681	181	2,828	1,648	466	21	2,069	62	33,605	4,761	68	5	41,717	6,678	48,395
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power																	
Electric Light and Power—																	
Government	11	12·00	....	....	39	10	9	....	68	....	596	....	8	....	720	10	730
Local Authority	38	11·64	....	....	9	2	....	....	11	....	76	....	....	....	96	2	98
Companies	42	11·95	22	....	11	4	....	....	18	....	197	....	....	....	248	4	252
Gas Works—																	
Government .... ‡	3	12·00	....	....	8	....	6	....	13	....	142	....	7	....	176	....	176
Companies																	
Total, Class XVI	94	11·96	22	....	67	16	15	....	110	....	1,011	....	15	....	1,240	16	1,256
GRAND TOTAL	**4,279**	**11·85**	**2,703**	**181**	**2,895**	**1,664**	**481**	**21**	**2,179**	**62**	**34,616**	**4,761**	**83**	**5**	**42,957**	**6,694**	**49,651**

‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment

Year	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)														Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total		
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons	
1950–51	3,111	11·8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	7,412	43,761	12·52
1951–52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	2,114	57	34,016	4,666	90	4	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46
1959–60	4,279	11·9	2,703	181	2,895	1,664	481	21	2,179	62	34,616	4,761	83	5	42,957	6,694	49,651	14·99

No. 9—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1960

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	2	1	....	....	3	175	181	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	6
Fibrous Plaster and Products	15	12	14	12	7	13	198	271	....	1	1	1	1	1	9	14
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	1	2	....	4	1	64	72	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	6
Cement, Portland .... ‡	1	1	....	4	6	3	330	345	1	....	....	....	1	1	18	21
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	4	6	7	5	6	8	501	537	....	1	2	3	....	2	8	16
Other Cement Goods	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	89	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	8
Other																
Total, Class I	20	22	24	21	23	28	1,357	1,495	1	3	3	8	2	6	48	71
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	3	4	7	15	8	4	742	783	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	10
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	2	4	2	1	2	131	142	....	3	2	....	1	1	65	72
Glass (other than Bottles) .... ‡		10	9	14	4	8	285	334	2	3	....	1	1	2	11	20
Glass Bottles .... ‡																
Total, Class II	7	16	20	31	13	14	1,158	1,259	2	6	2	1	2	4	85	102
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	....	1	1	5	2	1	247	257	3	2	9	6	....	2	26	48
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	1	2	1	5	6	5	95	115	....	....	....	2	2	2	25	31
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes																
Oils, Vegetable																
Oils, Mineral																
Oils, Animal .... ‡	5	4	7	7	7	10	958	998	4	8	12	5	8	8	87	132
Soap and Candles																
Matches																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	....	1	2	3	2	115	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Chemical Fertilizers	3	13	8	13	14	5	856	912	1	1	....	3	1	2	6	14
Inks, Polishes, etc.	1	2	....	1	....	1	10	15	1	1	1	....	....	2	2	7
Total, Class III	13	22	18	33	32	24	2,281	2,423	9	12	22	16	11	16	148	234
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel																
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡	10	22	19	18	19	24	1,655	1,767	1	4	6	3	1	4	34	53
Other than Government																
Motor Vehicles :																
Construction and Assembly																
Foundries (Ferrous)	2	5	5	11	6	12	446	487	....	1	....	2	2	....	6	11

Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	53	74	78	84	78	65	2,367	2,799	4	12	19	10	13	13	134	205
Other Engineering	16	14	32	31	22	33	569	717	1	3	1	1	2	2	22	32
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	26	40	41	36	40	33	682	898	3	12	5	9	6	3	81	119
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	47	54	68	86	99	94	2,984	3,432	4	....	4	1	2	2	10	23
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	118	160	171	174	166	138	3,148	4,075	2	11	23	25	24	17	121	223
Motor Bodies	38	57	58	61	49	39	557	859	1	2	5	1	2	....	17	28
Motor Accessories	‡															
Cycles and Accessories	5	3	5	3	5	1	93	115	....	....	1	1	....	1	8	11
Aircraft	1	8	4	5	3	3	178	202	1	3	....	....	....	2	7	13
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Government																
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡															
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	11	16	14	20	9	14	619	703	4	3	4	6	4	3	33	57
Sewing Machines																
Other Metal Works																
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering— Other than Government	5	9	7	10	6	2	124	163	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	6	5	2	6	4	2	50	75	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	4
Agricultural Machines and Implements	8	7	6	10	7	7	274	319	1	....	3	1	1	....	5	11
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	19	12	8	11	8	5	209	272	....	....	....	1	....	1	8	10
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	49	46	42	32	28	27	863	1,087	3	11	13	8	9	6	123	173
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	22	18	22	16	11	13	331	433	4	....	3	1	1	4	18	31
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1	5	11	9	7	3	94	130	....	2	1	....	....	....	5	8
Total, Class IV	437	555	593	623	567	515	15,255	18,545	29	65	88	70	67	58	636	1,013
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	....	1	....	....	2	1	22	26	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	4
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	2	1	1	1	2	40	47	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	3
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	....	2	....	9	1	5	59	76	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class V	....	5	1	10	4	8	121	149	....	2	....	1	1	....	4	8
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡															
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	5	8	7	6	6	7	230	269	22	34	25	34	14	18	172	319
Flax Mills																
Rope and Cordage	‡															
Bags and Sacks	4	3	4	3	4	5	83	106	....	4	3	2	2	2	22	35
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	2	....	3	....	....	1	68	74	5	6	6	4	5	1	42	69
Other	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class VI	11	11	14	9	11	13	404	473	27	44	34	40	21	21	236	423

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1960—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																
Furs, Skins and Leather—																
Furriers and Fur Dressing	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	5	1	....	1	1	....	1	12	16
Wool scouring and Fellmongery																
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing																
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡ 20	16	8	3	7	6	400	460	4	7	4	5	4	7	61	92
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes																
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	....	1	....	....	....	13	14	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	6
Total, Class VII	20	17	9	3	7	7	416	479	5	9	6	6	4	8	76	114
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	4	4	2	1	4	2	117	134	32	27	38	24	11	21	277	430
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing																
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	‡	....	1	....	....	....	11	12	7	10	7	5	7	4	37	77
Hats and Caps																
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	....	....	1	....	....	11	12	45	52	50	44	36	41	304	572
Millinery	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	....	13	21
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	2	1	3	....	....	2	31	39	29	42	41	28	19	15	268	442
Gloves																
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡ 2	1	1	....	1	....	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	9
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	4	19	21	23	15	6	214	302	11	19	15	10	9	4	134	202
Boot and Shoe Repairing	4	2	9	7	4	3	75	104	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	8
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	8	5	6	10	8	5	145	187	5	23	28	19	22	18	186	301
Total, Class VIII	24	32	43	42	32	18	607	798	132	174	181	135	105	103	1,232	2,062
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco																
Flour Milling	....	....	4	2	4	....	411	421	1	5	2	4	1	....	14	27
Cereal Foods and Starch	2	....	6	4	1	....	66	79	1	6	6	3	3	2	41	62
Animal and Bird Foods	1	1	....	....	1	1	99	103	....	1	....	2	....	1	6	10
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	19	16	30	31	26	26	466	614	7	5	9	9	6	7	114	157
Biscuits																
Sugar Refining	‡ 3	6	4	9	4	6	250	282	7	18	16	23	21	16	192	293
Ice Cream																
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	5	1	8	5	3	3	91	116	8	7	7	15	18	18	98	171
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	1	1	....	2	29	33	....	....	....	1	1	1	14	17
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	....	....	....	1	....	23	24	1	1	....	....	2	1	27	32
Bacon Curing	4	8	4	2	1	4	193	216	4	4	5	7	7	4	40	71
Butter Factories																
Cheese Factories	‡ 1	5	7	8	4	2	232	259	4	5	7	7	7	7	16	53
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories																

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	....	3	4	2	3	....	76	88	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	6
Meat and Fish Preserving	31	27	24	28	17	14	1,268	1,409	....	8	6	5	9	7	68	103
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	12	4	4	4	8	5	101	138	18	20	22	24	7	11	75	177
Ice and Refrigerating	1	1	2	2	3	1	267	277	3	5	1	....	2	2	28	41
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	2	5	5	5	1	3	133	154	....	4	3	3	2	1	21	34
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	....	....	....	3	1	2	481	487	....	....	....	2	1	2	8	13
Wine Making	....	....	....	2	....	....	32	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Bottling	....	....	1	1	....	....	74	76	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	5
Total, Class IX	81	77	104	109	78	69	4,292	4,810	55	89	85	107	87	81	776	1,280
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	38	29	37	43	50	45	2,644	2,886	....	....	2	1	2	2	21	28
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	13	24	12	15	8	12	565	649	1	....	....	1	1	1	9	13
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	7	9	4	4	18	25	193	260	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3
Joinery	27	37	41	37	42	41	982	1,207	1	....	....	3	2	1	22	29
Cooperage	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	13	5	9	3	2	1	55	88	1	1	....	....	....	....	3	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	2	....	....	....	....	....	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	....	1	....	....	....	....	45	46	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	5
Total, Class X	100	105	103	102	120	124	4,497	5,151	3	1	2	7	5	4	62	84
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	51	34	38	48	30	34	667	902	....	1	4	2	5	1	44	57
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	9	4	4	1	4	2	103	127	1	6	6	7	4	2	49	75
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	....	4	1	1	2	....	18	26
Picture Frames	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	2	....	2	1	....	35	40	1	....	2	4	1	1	26	35
Total, Class XI	60	40	42	52	35	37	812	1,078	2	11	13	14	12	4	139	195
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	21	18	16	17	30	616	723	3	....	2	4	1	4	16	30
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	5	6	8	3	6	3	231	262	9	11	8	7	6	9	38	88
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	44	34	23	37	41	37	548	764	23	26	28	23	27	14	212	353
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	3	4	1	3	2	3	53	69	2	3	2	4	1	2	26	40
Process and Photo-engraving	1	5	4	6	5	10	135	166	1	1	3	1	....	....	8	14
Paper Bags	3	1	2	4	2	....	55	67	4	7	7	5	5	4	36	68
Total, Class XII	61	71	56	69	73	83	1,638	2,051	42	48	50	44	40	33	336	593

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1960—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males								Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class XIII.—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	5	4	5	8	6	8	179	215	2	2	9	3	2	2	16	36
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... ‡																
Total, Class XIII	5	4	5	8	6	8	179	215	2	2	9	3	2	2	16	36
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	....	1	3	2	....	1	20	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other .... ‡																
Total, Class XIV	....	1	3	2	....	1	20	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products .... ‡	8	5	5	4	6	3	97	128	11	4	3	2	2	6	39	67
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡																
Optical Instruments and Appliances ‡	2	3	2	6	5	3	87	108	2	3	....	....	....	1	7	13
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments ‡																
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	6	5	2	....	....	2	16	31	9	7	11	6	1	2	35	71
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	4	....	1	....	....	....	4	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	2	....	1	1	....	....	19	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class XV	22	13	11	11	11	8	223	299	22	14	14	8	3	9	82	152
Total, Classes I to XV	861	991	1,046	1,125	1,012	957	33,260	39,252	331	480	509	460	362	349	3,876	6,367
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	....	8	6	7	8	2	673	704	....	....	....	1	2	1	6	10
Local Authority	....	1	....	....	1	....	92	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Companies	2	5	2	6	6	4	199	224	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	4
Gas Works—																
Government .... ‡	....	....	1	....	2	....	171	174	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Companies .... ‡																
Total, Class XVI	2	14	9	13	17	6	1,135	1,196	1	....	1	1	2	1	9	15
GRAND TOTAL	**863**	**1,005**	**1,055**	**1,138**	**1,029**	**963**	**34,395**	**40,448**	**332**	**480**	**510**	**461**	**364**	**350**	**3,885**	**6,382**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								Number										
1951	755	847	887	840	763	733	4,070	30,251	35,076	378	490	494	582	537	525	2,628	4,512	7,518
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	459	474	498	420	406	2,257	4,140	6,721
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3.796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	360	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
1960	863	1,005	1,055	1,138	1,029	963	5,190	34,395	40,448	332	480	510	461	364	350	2,165	3,885	6,382
								Percentage of Total										
1951	2·15	2·42	2·53	2·39	2·18	2·09	11·61	86·24	100·00	5·03	6·52	6·57	7·74	7·14	6·98	34·95	60·02	100·00
1952	2·29	2·44	2·34	2·28	2·24	2·06	11·36	86·35	100·00	4·82	6·83	7·06	7·41	6·25	6·04	33·59	61·59	100·00
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00
1960	2·13	2·49	2·61	2·81	2·54	2·38	12·83	85·04	100·00	5·20	7·52	7·99	7·22	5·71	5·49	33·93	60·87	100·00

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1959-60

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	180	182	178	185	177	182	180	183	181	192	186	187
Fibrous Plaster and Products	265	265	253	259	260	256	264	279	284	284	282	285
Marble, Slate, etc.	71	72	70	71	66	68	69	66	70	74	76	78
Cement, Portland ‡	386	385	385	381	381	387	378	378	376	374	370	366
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	481	492	509	510	525	531	534	529	536	538	536	553
Other	57	58	58	59	73	76	79	82	91	95	87	97
Total, Class I	1,440	1,454	1,453	1,465	1,482	1,500	1,504	1,517	1,538	1,557	1,537	1,566
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	781	787	780	783	778	770	780	790	787	793	795	793
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	232	233	206	208	207	211	208	221	218	214	212	214
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	330	326	326	377	392	401	404	402	363	350	359	354
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total, Class II	1,343	1,346	1,312	1,368	1,377	1,382	1,392	1,413	1,368	1,357	1,366	1,361
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	271	272	265	267	260	260	300	304	301	307	311	305
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	140	145	143	144	142	145	148	149	145	146	144	146
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1,197	1,201	1,120	1,110	1,096	1,069	1,089	1,100	1,102	1,101	1,098	1,130
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡												
Soap and Candles ‡												
Matches ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	127	122	135	124	123	116	109	106	106	102	131	128
Chemical Fertilizers	880	860	859	858	861	873	958	1,028	1,038	1,020	970	926
Inks, Polishes, etc.	17	17	16	16	19	19	20	19	20	22	22	22
Total, Class III	2,632	2,617	2,538	2,519	2,501	2,482	2,624	2,706	2,712	2,698	2,676	2,657
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	1,561	1,605	1,645	1,636	1,656	1,663	1,700	1,730	1,769	1,787	1,812	1,820
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡												
Other than Government ‡												
Motor Vehicles : ‡												
Construction and Assembly ‡												

Foundries (Ferrous)	410	400	400	414	428	429	433	441	450	478	486	498
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	2,987	2,985	2,979	3,001	3,069	3,050	3,046	3,060	3,030	3,038	2 993	3,004
Other Engineering	734	711	714	729	734	756	740	734	740	755	747	749
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	10	12	10	12
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	941	945	948	959	972	965	970	1,007	1,011	1,002	1,000	1,017
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	3,595	3,576	3,557	3,526	3,503	3,486	3,474	3,506	3,497	3,483	3,468	3,455
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	4,127	4,128	4,106	4,137	4,142	4,175	4,184	4,254	4,257	4,281	4,272	4,298
Motor Bodies	826	838	835	842	852	847	847	863	883	877	886	887
Motor Accessories	‡											
Cycles and Accessories	108	116	117	120	123	127	121	129	126	126	124	126
Aircraft	214	214	212	212	208	208	217	222	218	220	215	215
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡	729	722	707	700	715	705	690	698	722	714	757	760
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Works												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Other than Government	153	157	157	155	163	154	163	153	152	157	153	164
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	74	76	75	78	77	74	74	78	79	77	78	79
Agricultural Machines and Implements	324	338	348	340	333	350	334	342	340	346	340	330
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	266	267	263	263	264	262	275	274	279	276	275	282
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,100	1,109	1,125	1,143	1,185	1,200	1,235	1,242	1,264	1,265	1,260	1,260
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	399	410	408	429	444	435	433	434	446	460	454	464
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	90	94	108	107	111	112	115	116	119	121	129	138
Total, Class IV	18,648	18,701	18,714	18,801	18,989	19,008	19,062	19,294	19,392	19,475	19,459	19,558
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	29	29	28	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	30	30
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	54	53	51	52	51	51	51	53	50	50	49	50
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	96	93	90	86	85	83	83	83	80	81	76	77
Total, Class V	179	175	169	167	165	163	163	165	159	160	155	157
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving	‡											
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods		625	615	607	631	642	650	660	678	676	651	652	588
Flax Mills												
Rope and Cordage	‡	131	141	158	154	161	161	143	134	131	133	146	141
Bags and Sacks												
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	141	142	148	146	145	149	146	146	147	146	141	143
Other	22	22	22	24	24	23	24	24	24	24	24	24
Total, Class VI	919	920	935	955	972	983	973	982	978	954	963	896

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing	20	20	20	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	21	21
Woolscouring and Fellmongery												
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing												
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡‡	552	531	573	570	589	578	589	594	582	584	561	552
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	24	25	23	23	23	24	23	22	21	20	20	20
Total, Class VII	596	576	616	614	633	623	632	636	623	624	602	593
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	563	572	563	571	567	571	567	581	564	558	574	564
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing												
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡‡	94	88	88	93	90	88	91	91	88	88	87	89
Hats and Caps												
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	552	576	600	603	613	606	602	596	600	588	594	584
Millinery	24	25	24	25	25	24	25	23	22	22	23	22
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	539	557	576	585	590	542	529	541	521	481	486	481
Gloves												
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡‡	14	14	12	12	12	14	13	12	15	18	16	16
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	491	510	534	552	527	470	462	500	525	528	511	504
Boot and Shoe Repairing	110	107	105	104	103	102	107	109	108	109	112	112
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	500	502	499	508	486	492	490	485	487	487	479	488
Total, Class VIII	2,887	2,951	3,001	3,053	3,013	2,909	2,886	2,938	2,930	2,879	2,882	2,860
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	369	365	367	383	408	435	400	383	393	368	394	448
Cereal Foods and Starch	138	138	139	125	131	126	132	146	140	134	137	141
Animal and Bird Foods	97	98	94	116	133	132	132	127	115	109	113	113
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	756	760	744	748	740	753	746	751	747	755	759	771
Biscuits												
Sugar Refining ‡‡	594	583	607	618	643	658	655	634	630	606	598	575
Ice Cream												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	252	244	248	261	262	254	268	266	266	283	284	287
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	48	50	50	58	60	56	70	76	84	58	50	50
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	58	53	54	62	63	67	79	64	70	75	65	56
Bacon Curing	276	282	278	287	301	303	298	294	285	282	282	287
Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories ‡‡	312	317	326	330	326	323	309	296	288	283	296	312
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories												

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	93	98	122	134	121	107	111	110	108	107	106	94
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,524	1,500	1,698	1,633	1,519	1,388	1,393	1,320	1,362	1,310	1,536	1,512
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	323	335	342	345	342	340	332	447	654	730	596	315
Ice and Refrigerating	296	301	312	309	316	318	314	314	324	333	323	318
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	167	186	217	228	276	336	305	309	249	213	206	188
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	544	544	549	546	561	566	535	519	504	498	504	500
Wine Making	46	48	47	46	51	55	48	61	68	57	47	42
Bottling	79	79	78	82	78	80	79	80	77	79	78	81
Total, Class IX	5,972	5,981	6,272	6,311	6,331	6,297	6,206	6,197	6,364	6,280	6,374	6,090
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,216	3,228	3,190	3,167	3,133	3,115	2,897	2,908	2,906	2,873	2,911	2,914
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing etc.	605	603	579	589	601	612	610	640	641	640	652	662
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	270	278	265	275	292	302	298	286	274	268	257	263
Joinery	1,171	1,174	1,178	1,201	1,221	1,231	1,254	1,273	1,250	1,235	1,229	1,236
Cooperage	5	5	5	4	4	2	2	3	5	5	5	6
Boxes and Cases	76	76	76	84	90	105	103	105	106	100	95	93
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	10	10	10	10	10
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	55	54	54	55	52	53	52	52	53	52	51	51
Total, Class X	5,412	5,432	5,361	5,389	5,407	5,432	5,228	5,277	5,245	5,183	5,210	5,235
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	859	868	876	884	917	918	910	931	949	950	946	959
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	173	172	168	168	175	178	181	195	197	202	200	202
Furnishing Drapery	26	27	25	25	26	25	26	28	27	29	30	29
Picture Frames	9	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	9	8	8	8
Window and Verandah Blinds	74	75	79	77	77	81	81	78	82	76	75	75
Total, Class XI	1,141	1,151	1,157	1,164	1,205	1,212	1,208	1,242	1,264	1,265	1,259	1,273
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	737	741	749	741	740	750	743	752	750	752	749	753
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	354	355	348	347	343	330	338	342	349	350	352	350
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,097	1,093	1,106	1,098	1,105	1,102	1,100	1,107	1,115	1,117	1,113	1,117
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	91	98	105	111	120	118	113	108	107	108	107	109
Process and Photo-engraving	174	175	176	177	178	176	177	179	180	179	180	180
Paper Bags	118	120	122	122	122	123	126	129	129	129	132	135
Total, Class XII.	2,571	2,582	2,606	2,596	2,608	2,599	2,597	2,617	2,630	2,635	2,633	2,644

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... } ‡ Tyre Retreading and Repairing	252	246	239	243	241	236	238	241	249	252	252	251
Total, Class XIII	252	246	239	243	241	236	238	241	249	252	252	251
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... } ‡ Other	29	29	30	30	30	29	29	29	29	29	28	27
Total, Class XIV	29	29	30	30	30	29	29	29	29	29	28	27
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products .... } ‡	194	191	185	186	189	188	186	196	205	198	197	195
Brooms and Brushes												
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... } ‡	122	122	122	121	123	125	126	119	119	118	120	121
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments												
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	90	92	96	96	97	101	102	106	104	104	105	102
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	10	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
Other	30	29	29	28	28	27	27	16	18	21	25	24
Total, Class XV	446	443	441	440	445	449	449	445	454	449	455	451
Total, Classes I to XV	44,467	44,604	44,844	45,115	45,399	45,304	45,191	45,699	45,935	45,797	45,851	45,619
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	767	762	751	736	718	716	715	716	715	713	716	714
Local Authority	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	100	100	99	94	95
Companies	231	233	230	229	227	232	228	233	229	233	231	228
Gas Works—												
Government .... } ‡	182	184	177	178	177	178	183	171	172	175	172	174
Companies												
Total, Class XVI	1,277	1,276	1,255	1,240	1,219	1,222	1,222	1,220	1,216	1,220	1,213	1,211
GRAND TOTAL	**45,744**	**45,880**	**46,099**	**46,355**	**46,618**	**46,526**	**46,413**	**46,919**	**47,151**	**47,017**	**47,064**	**46,830**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12.—Factories : Monthly Employment

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1950–51	33,192	33,325	33,294	33,635	33,805	33,838	34,055	34,583	34,968	34,979	35,101	35,076
1951–52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952–53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
1959–60	39,472	39,559	39,686	39,897	40,084	40,058	39,986	40,374	40,493	40,429	40,536	40,448
FEMALES												
1950–51	7,103	7,141	7,156	7,223	7,236	7,131	7,102	7,391	7,504	7,499	7,598	7,518
1951–52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,261	7,167	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	6,925	6,721
1952–53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212
1959–60	6,272	6,321	6,413	6,458	6,534	6,468	6,427	6,545	6,658	6,588	6,528	6,382

No. 13—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*a*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	229	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231
1959–60	231	232	233	234	235	235	234	237	238	237	237	237	235

(*a*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1959-60 (a)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	17,922	2,579	157,695	....	175,617	2,579	178,196
Fibrous Plaster and Products	26,504	7,351	198,151	380	224,655	7,731	232,386
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,114	3,220	56,913	....	61,027	3,220	64,247
Cement, Portland							
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings .... ‡	83,855	12,629	279,553	1,094	363,408	13,723	377,131
Other Cement Goods	48,846	9,782	431,932	....	480,778	9,782	490,560
Other	14,807	2,002	57,694	400	72,501	2,402	74,903
Total, Class I	196,048	37,563	1,181,938	1,874	1,377,986	39,437	1,417,423
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	63,138	5,021	677,178	535	740,316	5,556	745,872
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	16,787	2,463	126,034	37,350	142,821	39,813	182,634
Glass (other than Bottles)							
Glass Bottles .... ‡	42,305	12,335	283,126	....	325,431	12,335	337,766
Total, Class II	122,230	19,819	1,086,338	37,885	1,208,568	57,704	1,266,272
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable .... ‡	394,050	42,640	1,038,464	56,443	1,432,514	99,092	1,531,606
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Matches							
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	47,554	10,944	68,146	5,326	115,700	16,270	131,970
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	15,472	1,220	124,368	....	139,840	1,220	141,060
Chemical Fertilizers	154,025	7,824	785,882	547	939,907	8,371	948,278
Inks, Polishes, etc.	1,965	2,454	8,716	1,154	10,681	3,608	14,289
Total, Class III	613,066	65,091	2,025,576	63,470	2,638,642	128,561	2,767,203
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel							
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government							
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	222,458	28,360	1,331,485	....	1,553,943	28,360	1,582,303
Foundries (Ferrous)	35,908	4,701	381,750	366	417,658	5,067	422,725
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	458,636	81,283	2,294,291	37,838	2,752,927	119,121	2,872,048
Other Engineering	74,786	14,002	598,275	312	673,061	14,314	687,375
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1,500	40	10,308	....	11,808	40	11,848
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	94,947	29,786	708,290	27,673	803,237	57,459	860,696
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	140,796	5,225	2,872,398	1,928	3,013,194	7,153	3,020,347
Motor Vehicles :							
Repairs	297,976	99,530	3,347,215	4,098	3,645,191	103,628	3,748,819
Motor Bodies	59,626	12,558	660,070	701	719,696	13,259	732,955
Motor Accessories							
Cycles and Accessories ‡	12,108	4,802	86,064	1,712	98,172	6,514	104,686
Aircraft	23,355	7,948	201,326	575	224,681	8,523	233,204
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government							
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous .... ‡	65,135	10,783	556,942	14,539	622,077	25,322	647,399
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges							
Sewing Machines							
Other Metal Works							

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1959-60 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	19,677	800	128,880	52	148,557	852	149,409
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	6,448	2,178	52,784	....	59,232	2,178	61,410
Agricultural Machines and Implements	21,167	4,543	302,548	....	323,715	4,543	328,258
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	12,348	6,724	219,386	93	231,734	6,817	238,551
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	144,368	36,813	806,871	41,370	951,239	78,183	1,029,422
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	49,927	16,616	292,650	2,032	342,577	18,648	361,225
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	9,354	2,614	99,492	572	108,846	3,186	112,032
Total, Class IV	1,750,520	369,306	14,951,025	133,861	16,701,545	503,167	17,204,712
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate							
Jewellery	976	1,766	23,171	....	24,147	1,766	25,913
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	339	1,602	47,764	....	48,103	1,602	49,705
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12,624	594	61,948	588	74,572	1,182	75,754
Total, Class V	13,939	3,962	132,883	588	146,822	4,550	151,372
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving .... ‡	37,142	15,237	331,609	157,496	368,751	172,733	541,484
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods							
Flax Mills							
Rope and Cordage .... ‡	12,507	4,233	86,481	14,226	98,988	18,459	117,447
Bags and Sacks							
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	10,047	7,148	57,212	29,467	67,259	36,615	103,874
Other	3,761	....	19,903	....	23,664	....	23,664
Total, Class VI	63,457	26,618	495,205	201,189	558,662	227,807	786,469
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Furriers and Fur Dressing	....	171	5,519	8,637	5,519	8,808	14,327
Woolscouring and Fellmongery							
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing							
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	50,968	6,427	444,290	40,782	495,258	47,209	542,467
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	905	....	10,893	3,238	11,798	3,238	15,036
Total, Class VII	51,873	6,598	460,702	52,657	512,575	59,255	571,830
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	5,909	4,135	114,276	212,337	120,185	216,472	336,657
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing							
Handerkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡	6,770	3,099	9,659	36,664	16,429	39,763	56,192
Hats and Caps							
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	7,041	7,999	6,924	283,668	13,965	291,667	305,632
Millinery	....	....	219	12,714	219	12,714	12,933
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	6,748	4,664	30,729	242,856	37,477	247,520	284,997
Gloves							
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	836	141	3,035	2,924	3,871	3,065	6,936
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks							
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	30,941	8,723	229,473	101,711	260,414	110,434	370,848
Boot and Shoe Repairing	2,815	3,506	76,764	1,434	79,579	4,940	84,519
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	15,483	4,723	145,876	165,445	161,359	170,168	331,527
Total, Class VIII	76,543	36,990	616,955	1,059,753	693,498	1,096,743	1,790,241

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1959-60 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco							
Flour Milling	59,244	12,572	332,464	1,165	391,708	13,737	405,445
Cereal Foods and Starch	13,227	4,675	54,271	21,362	67,498	26,037	93,535
Animal and Bird Foods	17,004	4,305	88,784	2,075	105,788	6,380	112,168
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	14,192	6,298	533,191	69,488	547,383	75,786	623,169
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream ‡	56,204	19,176	269,701	164,689	325,905	183,865	509,770
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	33,638	10,808	76,470	64,225	110,108	75,033	185,141
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	6,249	781	29,758	13,111	36,007	13,892	49,899
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4,894	1,042	20,855	17,342	25,749	18,384	44,133
Bacon Curing	15,925	1,196	190,708	34,052	206,633	35,248	241,881
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	61,347	25,041	182,219	1,368	243,566	26,409	269,975
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	6,030	....	92,585	3,968	98,615	3,968	102,583
Meat and Fish Preserving	175,126	24,196	1,350,260	30,912	1,525,386	55,108	1,580,494
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	30,565	16,960	130,046	86,250	160,611	103,210	263,821
Ice and Refrigerating	48,994	11,565	241,334	8,797	290,328	20,362	310,690
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	35,512	12,187	136,118	10,256	171,630	22,443	194,073
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	70,412	10,171	443,703	4,861	514,115	15,032	529,147
Wine Making	4,539	1,094	31,098	3,844	35,637	4,938	40,575
Bottling	8,257	2,216	60,534	....	68,791	2,216	71,007
Total, Class IX	661,359	164,283	4,264,099	537,765	4,925,458	702,048	5,627,506
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	183,430	13,330	2,361,099	499	2,544,529	13,829	2,558,358
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	38,646	6,567	504,769	....	543,415	6,567	549,982
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	38,283	1,030	207,341	....	245,624	1,030	246,654
Joinery	92,198	14,523	984,359	200	1,076,557	14,723	1,091,280
Cooperage	....	....	6,416	....	6,416	....	6,416
Boxes and Cases	6,593	3,292	59,381	....	65,974	3,292	69,266
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	894	520	7,606	....	8,500	520	9,020
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,730	1,556	31,549	1,585	34,279	3,141	37,420
Total, Class X	362,774	40,818	4,162,520	2,284	4,525,294	43,102	4,568,396
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	36,270	11,815	679,144	15,478	715,414	27,293	742,707
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	16,147	8,329	93,751	26,799	109,898	35,128	145,026
Furnishing Drapery	504	....	810	13,932	1,314	13,932	15,246
Picture Frames	....	....	6,673	1,137	6,673	1,137	7,810
Window and Verandah Blinds	10,122	6,568	35,663	12,311	45,785	18,879	64,664
Total, Class XI	63,043	26,712	816,041	69,657	879,084	96,369	975,453
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc							
Newspapers and Periodicals	65,955	9,624	800,638	4,805	866,593	14,429	881,022
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	18,682	8,162	244,946	33,305	263,628	41,467	305,095
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	120,065	61,677	641,478	133,430	761,543	195,107	956,650
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	10,186	5,721	46,979	16,421	57,165	22,142	79,307
Process and Photo Engraving	9,023	2,939	195,821	4,986	204,844	7,925	212,769
Paper Bags	19,580	4,584	47,144	27,149	66,724	31,733	98,457
Total, Class XII	243,491	92,707	1,977,006	220,096	2,220,497	312,803	2,533,300

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1959–60 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII.—Rubber							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) .... ‡	37,471	10,984	164,088	2,184	201,559	13,168	214,727
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total, Class XIII	37,471	10,984	164,088	2,184	201,559	13,168	214,727
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... ‡	643	....	21,846	....	22,489	....	22,489
Other .... ‡							
Total, Class XIV	643	....	21,846	....	22,489	....	22,489
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products							
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	16,040	6,392	84,334	25,002	100,374	31,394	131,768
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡							
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	8,234	4,322	96,250	2,749	104,484	7,071	111,555
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡							
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	7,569	6,437	16,048	27,394	23,617	33,831	57,448
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	3,889	....	3,889	....	3,889
Other	2,300	....	18,459	590	20,759	590	21,349
Total, Class XV	34,143	17,151	218,980	55,735	253,123	72,886	326,009
Total, Classes I to XV	4,290,600	918,602	32,575,202	2,438,998	36,865,802	3,357,600	40,223,402
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	69,607	5,917	771,441	....	841,048	5,917	846,965
Local Authority	10,916	1,267	98,588	....	109,504	1,267	110,771
Companies	15,297	2,081	253,659	....	268,956	2,081	271,037
Gas Works—							
Government .... ‡	20,536	....	169,836	....	190,372	....	190,372
Companies .... ‡							
Total, Class XVI	116,356	9,265	1,293,524	....	1,409,880	9,265	1,419,145
GRAND TOTAL	**4,406,956**	**927,867**	**33,868,726**	**2,438,998**	**38,275,682**	**3,366,865**	**41,642,547**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Amounts Paid To—							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1950–51....	1,589,320	350,550	16,030,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	9·87	10·37
1951–52....	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10·17	9·90
1952–53....	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54....	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55....	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56....	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57....	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58....	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59....	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	7·97
1959–60....	4,406,956	927,867	33,868,726	2,438,998	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	12·81	8·09

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 16—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1951 £	1952 £	1953 £	1954 £	1955 £	1956 £	1957 £	1958 £	1959 £	1960 £
MALES										
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	471	640	716	793	815	851	870	871	902	956
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	517	680	720	781	847	880	872	926	913	955
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065	1,111
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	505	623	682	730	781	821	835	856	876	918
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	500	676	716	736	797	829	895	890	869	941
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	555	679	736	830	815	871	931	954	993	1,050
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	533	658	747	777	790	865	914	912	950	1,040
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	495	623	714	703	753	771	794	834	828	863
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	579	723	797	822	838	863	889	937	952	1,000
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	459	567	650	701	724	755	777	798	823	861
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	457	564	610	660	689	737	738	795	820	856
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	538	653	742	801	875	910	934	969	1,020	1,096
XIII. Rubber	546	676	729	739	827	839	844	871	860	916
XIV. Musical Instruments	387	497	575	590	673	726	819	736	787	775
XV. Miscellaneous Products	455	546	605	683	705	729	765	800	814	849
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076	1,158
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV	512	639	705	749	792	834	850	880	900	944
All Classes	**516**	**644**	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**	**951**
Australia—										
All Classes	596	726	783	821	878	934	971	1,002	1,031	1,112
FEMALES										
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	273	366	423	430	441	469	482	491	527	537
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	295	359	394	417	424	466	496	507	488	494
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	283	353	404	428	436	448	464	479	478	510
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	280	340	391	414	424	436	457	459	482	517
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	262	339	376	408	426	427	437	478	497	537
XV. Miscellaneous Products	246	309	360	383	381	404	420	384	427	467
All other Classes	282	363	407	422	447	471	490	499	506	519
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV	280	351	400	422	434	449	467	479	489	517
All Classes	**280**	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**	**517**
Australia—										
All Classes	338	422	468	493	510	530	558	578	592	633

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1959-60

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (a)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (b)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	241,870	249,730	175,617	2,579	994,038	73,658	1,907	17,511	32,171	449,713	574,960	419,078
Fibrous Plaster and Products	142,446	48,606	224,655	7,731	632,044	2,995	1,591	6,248	118	266,965	277,917	354,127
Marble, Slate, etc.	43,397	25,290	61,027	3,220	164,530	1,553	381	6,168	73	43,340	51,515	113,015
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	916,542 ‡	1,143,990	363,408	13,723	2,373,135	353,549	5,939	72,639	103,464	547,303	1,082,894	1,290,241
Other Cement Goods	287,603	359,140	480,778	9,782	1,987,942	13,055	7,226	46,358	3,067	1,032,428	1,102,134	885,808
Other	148,843	239,866	72,501	2,402	268,449	15,207	733	13,445	7,641	89,742	126,768	141,681
Total, Class I	1,780,701	2,066,622	1,377,986	39,437	6,420,138	460,017	17,777	162,369	146,534	2,429,491	3,216,188	3,203,950
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc												
Bricks and Tiles	823,108	758,473	740,316	5,556	2,149,495	336,194	15,683	100,095	1,010	201,906	654,888	1,494,607
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	75,796	84,898	142,821	39,813	359,991	41,007	681	14,355	15,068	35,584	106,695	253,296
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles	407,728 ‡	141,993	325,431	12,335	1,288,772	116,639	5,017	34,484	8,442	457,083	621,665	667,107
Total, Class II	1,306,632	985,364	1,208,568	57,704	3,798,258	493,840	21,381	148,934	24,520	694,573	1,383,248	2,415,010
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches	2,440,817 ‡	19,350,355	1,432,514	99,092	41,728,679	1,797,196	48,761	383,572	333,793	27,909,805	30,473,127	11,255,552
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	320,895	107,267	115,700	16,270	1,152,423	5,255	933	7,985	137,549	584,673	736,395	416,028
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	120,828	196,943	139,840	1,220	693,163	73,163	2,813	28,475	64,794	256,626	425,871	267,292
Chemical Fertilizers	1,846,620	1,802,850	939,907	8,371	8,644,052	155,691	13,750	277,736	773,491	4,941,619	6,162,287	2,481,765
Inks, Polishes, etc.	23,107	6,921	10,681	3,608	140,622	628	130	327	26,554	44,482	72,121	68,501
Total, Class III	4,752,267	21,464,336	2,638,642	128,561	52,358,939	2,031,933	66,387	698,095	1,336,181	33,737,205	37,869,801	14,489,138
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly	649,110 ‡	2,976,276	1,553,943	28,360	10,416,439	587,107	28,598	260,737	2,475	5,954,953	6,833,870	3,582,569

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous)	296,571	241,574	417,658	5,067	1,124,911	109,430	2,346	21,555	562	377,300	511,193	613,718
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,368,610	1,629,254	2,752,927	119,121	8,862,725	123,002	12,637	96,716	9,450	4,408,853	4,650,658	4,212,067
Other Engineering	618,477	297,951	673,061	14,314	2,157,575	33,045	3,803	34,365	649	904,362	976,224	1,181,351
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	10,880	21,946	11,808	40	90,871	3,837	286	5,048	....	44,433	53,604	37,267
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	754,723	172,497	803,237	57,459	2,395,871	22,630	3,167	26,422	6,617	1,010,286	1,069,122	1,326,749
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	604,901	984,869	3,013,194	7,153	5,354,024	106,558	3,713	43,606	....	1,601,439	1,755,316	3,598,708
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	4,334,772	1,223,137	3,645,191	103,628	10,849,349	96,291	25,034	124,212	152	4,602,557	4,848,246	6,001,103
Motor Bodies	1,024,532	134,782	719,696	13,259	2,419,426	15,175	3,479	18,741	1,389	1,061,378	1,100,162	1,319,264
Motor Accessories												
Cycles and Accessories	210,039	37,985	98,172	6,514	345,250	6,938	703	2,994	147	134,331	145,113	200,137
Aircraft	123,523	51,293	224,681	8,523	416,882	5,610	41	10,773	....	101,424	117,848	299,034
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous												
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	474,991	393,891	622,077	25,322	2,891,618	57,544	3,823	51,408	5,595	1,606,634	1,725,004	1,166,614
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Work												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	136,040	66,232	148,557	852	397,693	2,945	848	5,413	....	144,145	153,351	244,342
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	71,774	31,444	59,232	2,178	153,853	1,715	257	2,324	127	48,708	53,131	100,722
Agricultural Machines and Implements	379,122	111,731	323,715	4,543	999,758	9,109	2,173	17,458	454	476,467	505,661	494,097
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	111,484	89,780	231,734	6,817	736,506	23,843	868	8,785	557	304,682	338,735	397,771
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,011,506	504,303	951,239	78,183	4,472,326	52,101	5,452	66,712	34,676	2,339,701	2,498,642	1,973,684
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	334,386	189,686	342,577	18,648	2,143,197	27,081	2,271	35,053	7,912	1,302,311	1,374,628	768,569
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	225,370	37,516	108,846	3,186	289,219	2,317	92	1,798	76	97,255	101,538	187,681
Total, Class IV.	13,740,811	9,196,147	16,701,545	503,167	56,517,493	1,286,278	99,591	834,120	70,838	26,521,219	28,812,046	27,705,447
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	39,655	3,991	24,147	1,766	75,759	572	278	312	213	18,443	19,818	55,941
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	91,068	8,892	48,103	1,602	124,499	1,038	207	481	88	20,701	22,515	101,984
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	58,316	34,360	74,572	1,182	194,559	9,730	669	4,889	30	36,386	51,704	142,855
Total, Class V.	189,039	47,243	146,822	4,550	394,817	11,340	1,154	5,682	331	75,530	94,037	300,780

Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving; Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	‡	257,023	223,600	368,751	172,733	4,527,911	44,781	5,422	73,404	19,852	3,299,340	3,442,799	1,085,112
Flax Mills; Rope and Cordage; Bags and Sacks	‡	198,292	156,010	98,988	18,459	764,156	7,037	1,029	7,551	8,412	432,417	456,446	307,710
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		112,778	27,222	67,259	36,615	525,777	1,667	285	2,476	289	324,004	328,721	197,056
Other		51,863	16,504	23,664	....	187,466	2,438	121	2,743	127	103,812	109,241	78,225
Total, Class VI		619,956	423,336	558,662	227,807	6,005,310	55,923	6,857	86,174	28,680	4,159,573	4,337,207	1,668,103
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing; Woolscouring and Fellmongery; Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing		14,040	1,351	5,519	8,808	64,004	281	236	16	94	26,984	27,611	36,393
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡	302,571	199,349	495,258	47,209	2,039,167	84,212	3,189	39,436	6,222	994,899	1,127,958	911,209
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		16,543	2,063	11,798	3,238	60,732	353	125	727	308	34,159	35,672	25,060
Total, Class VII		333,154	202,763	512,575	59,255	2,163,903	84,846	3,550	40,179	6,624	1,056,042	1,191,241	972,662
Class VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		405,566	61,817	120,185	216,472	1,227,854	9,298	1,077	4,358	2,219	601,174	618,126	609,728
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing; Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves; Hats and Caps	‡	46,991	4,966	16,429	39,763	158,513	1,234	210	1,218	2,235	66,547	71,444	87,069
Dressmaking, Hemstitching		223,784	36,870	13,965	291,667	812,486	5,325	552	4,827	1,359	356,158	368,221	444,265
Millinery		12,532	1,232	219	12,714	53,921	412	64	63	....	21,637	22,176	31,745
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		128,143	44,981	37,477	247,520	783,186	4,701	639	4,481	2,405	344,030	356,256	426,930
Gloves; Boot and Shoe Accessories; Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	‡	6,433	2,470	3,871	3,065	32,856	81	29	6	3	18,121	18,240	14,616
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		163,857	177,135	260,414	110,434	1,039,214	5,984	500	14,316	9,766	505,475	536,041	503,173
Boot and Shoe Repairing		295,404	49,146	79,579	4,940	341,155	2,585	643	1,886	1,931	87,650	94,695	246,460
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)		421,926	257,538	161,359	170,168	810,580	49,403	2,605	20,513	8,658	93,268	174,447	636,133
Total, Class VIII		1,704,636	636,155	693,498	1,096,743	5,259,765	79,023	6,319	51,668	28,576	2,094,060	2,259,646	3,000,119
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling		742,682	536,700	391,708	13,737	6,907,902	103,310	6,006	37,773	405,148	5,569,592	6,121,829	786,073
Cereal Foods and Starch		109,769	132,813	67,498	26,037	714,587	32,692	1,380	7,870	103,149	294,579	439,670	274,917
Animal and Bird Foods		147,929	122,078	105,788	6,380	1,175,192	13,460	1,200	15,907	50,539	780,487	861,593	313,599
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		1,116,392	830,146	547,383	75,786	4,390,892	132,636	6,295	55,877	53,094	2,348,864	2,596,766	1,794,126
Biscuits; Sugar Refining; Ice Cream	‡	560,639	612,226	325,905	183,865	4,231,897	101,813	4,204	38,621	337,294	2,861,633	3,343,565	888,332
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		96,173	77,193	110,108	75,033	984,663	17,061	1,171	9,696	120,618	458,023	606,569	378,094
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		65,239	31,022	36,007	13,892	297,672	2,903	852	6,834	53,180	117,079	180,848	116,824
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		87,886	37,631	25,749	18,384	243,070	4,171	548	6,484	62,471	73,765	147,439	95,631
Bacon Curing		163,143	115,585	206,633	35,248	3,154,540	35,338	974	36,117	81,216	2,611,424	2,765,069	389,471

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1959-60—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	396,527	436,095	243,566	26,409	4,239,557	64,122	1,958	51,210	135,884	3,452,569	3,705,743	533,814
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	77,238	44,232	98,615	3,968	368,407	3,261	526	4,146	22,550	194,734	225,217	143,190
Meat and Fish Preserving	2,422,247	1,205,961	1,525,386	55,108	6,533,453	161,397	14,468	148,094	341,972	3,539,383	4,205,314	2,328,139
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	473,836	206,725	160,611	103,210	2,115,995	14,775	1,965	17,446	395,800	864,026	1,294,012	821,983
Ice and Refrigerating	625,060	495,143	290,328	20,362	904,362	123,061	9,367	58,996	152,174	44,848	388,446	515,916
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	274,986	251,221	171,630	22,443	1,029,199	16,357	4,306	26,207	140,209	447,523	634,602	394,597
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	1,114,539	1,210,487	514,115	15,032	4,606,733	162,487	22,012	55,750	665,712	1,487,990	2,393,951	2,212,782
Wine Making	83,170	68,931	35,637	4,938	294,967	2,180	560	3,412	30,833	142,964	179,949	115,018
Bottling	69,850	47,493	68,791	2,216	360,618	1,283	945	2,206	211,942	83	216,459	144,159
Total, Class IX	8,627,305	6,461,682	4,925,458	702,048	42,553,706	992,307	78,737	582,646	3,363,785	25,289,566	30,307,041	12,246,665
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	627,051	1,610,147	2,544,529	13,829	9,221,734	202,187	45,147	361,641	2,394	3,457,705	4,069,074	5,152,660
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	493,220	210,692	543,415	6,567	2,353,851	38,182	3,713	52,657	1,235	1,381,768	1,477,555	876,296
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	137,266	204,844	245,624	1,030	1,041,942	13,752	1,626	28,502	2,038	505,210	551,128	490,814
Joinery	769,402	359,343	1,076,557	14,723	3,407,838	28,996	4,581	43,314	1,635	1,685,991	1,764,517	1,643,321
Cooperage	14,781	3,661	6,416	....	19,612	252	6	406	....	7,976	8,640	10,972
Boxes and Cases	49,069	16,283	65,974	3,292	237,467	2,195	354	2,627	....	123,662	128,838	108,629
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	14,285	6,021	8,500	520	25,318	318	74	334	20	6,636	7,382	17,936
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	80,009	1,006	34,279	3,141	71,127	268	120	32	21,319	21,859	49,268	
Total, Class X	2,185,083	2,411,997	4,525,294	43,102	16,378,889	286,150	55,621	489,601	7,354	7,190,267	8,028,993	8,349,896
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	649,768	181,507	715,414	27,293	2,829,456	16,536	2,736	14,958	1,224	1,534,038	1,569,492	1,259,964
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	101,199	65,402	109,898	35,128	728,024	3,069	315	10,650	671	385,669	400,374	327,650
Furnishing Drapery	20,955	969	1,314	13,932	82,295	187	1	39	....	55,747	55,974	26,321
Picture Frames	5,710	362	6,673	1,137	25,917	111	30	8	....	11,544	11,693	14,224
Window and Verandah Blinds	73,265	21,179	45,785	18,879	332,381	912	80	1,299	914	198,747	201,952	130,429
Total, Class XI	850,897	269,419	879,084	96,369	3,998,073	20,815	3,162	26,954	2,809	2,185,745	2,239,485	1,758,588

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	828,657	619,271	866,593	14,429	3,430,690	42,653	4,562	29,371	3	1,492,882	1,569,471	1,861,219
Printing, Government ‡	81,881	316,281	263,628	41,467	709,926	26,315	1,167	14,767	4,111	248,476	294,836	415,090
Stereotyping, Electrotyping ‡												
Paper Making ‡												
Other ‡												
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	791,585	653,733	761,543	195,107	2,989,484	22,650	5,364	40,600	13,583	1,096,924	1,179,121	1,810,363
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	92,867	93,452	57,165	22,142	555,758	2,554	254	4,246	6,450	307,880	321,384	234,374
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	57,294	47,820	204,844	7,925	364,526	6,637	695	4,207	47	54,442	66,028	298,498
Process and Photo-engraving	84,812	101,209	66,724	31,733	721,927	3,161	244	3,989	926	450,936	459,256	262,671
Paper Bags												
Total, Class XII	1,937,096	1,831,766	2,220,497	312,803	8,772,311	103,970	12,286	97,180	25,120	3,651,540	3,890,096	4,882,215
Class XIII.—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) ‡	433,042	244,084	201,559	13,168	893,629	28,023	1,418	24,335	257	394,166	448,199	445,430
Tyre Retreading and Repairing												
Total, Class XIII	433,042	244,084	201,559	13,168	893,629	28,023	1,418	24,335	257	394,166	448,199	445,430
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	33,045	2,935	22,489	....	56,275	239	81	31	....	16,133	16,484	39,791
Other												
Total, Class XIV	33,045	2,935	22,489	....	56,275	239	81	31	....	16,133	16,484	39,791
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	131,651	60,171	100,374	31,394	433,806	5,262	415	6,765	3,316	202,553	218,311	215,495
Brooms and Brushes ‡												
Optical Instruments and Appliances ‡												
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡	153,875	29,772	104,484	7,071	334,773	2,827	724	2,771	633	111,170	118,125	216,648
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	77,100	24,879	23,617	33,831	154,440	2,341	544	1,314	1,247	38,205	43,651	110,789
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	14,730	7,437	3,889	....	28,302	117	9	196	93	10,452	10,867	17,435
Other	14,255	29,522	20,759	590	131,749	5,721	226	538	613	65,219	72,317	59,432
Total, Class XV	391,611	151,781	253,123	72,886	1,083,070	16,268	1,918	11,584	5,902	427,599	463,271	619,799
Total, Classes I to XV	38,885,275	46,395,630	36,865,802	3,357,600	206,654,576	5,950,972	376,239	3,259,552	5,047,511	109,922,709	124,556,983	82,097,593
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	4,197,022	14,013,609	841,048	5,917	5,286,051	2,251,285	35,775	136,692	....	22,416	2,446,168	2,839,883
Local Authority	55,575	431,160	109,504	1,267	500,401	187,113	16,378	33,266	....	6,826	243,583	256,818
Companies	217,675	1,815,432	268,956	2,081	2,067,905	1,039,828	80,099	121,690	....	6,716	1,248,333	819,572
Gas Works—												
Government ‡	217,215	1,569,119	190,372	....	1,073,543	127,955	5,467	34,904	3,953	541,818	714,097	359,446
Companies ‡												
Total, Class XVI	4,687,487	17,829,320	1,409,880	9,265	8,927,900	3,606,181	137,719	326,552	3,953	577,776	4,652,181	4,275,719
GRAND TOTAL	**43,572,762**	**64,224,950**	**38,275,682**	**3,366,865**	**215,582,476**	**9,557,153**	**513,958**	**3,586,104**	**5,051,464**	**110,500,485**	**129,209,164**	**86,373,312**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 18—Factories : Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production

Year	Number of Factories	Salaries and Wages (*a*)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Lubricating Oil and Water Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	3,111	17,619,879	2,037,919	19,657,798	84,431,056	3,541,438	217,201	1,580,832	3,653,939	41,217,262	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951–52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	106,571,588	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	4,279	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	215,582,476	9,557,153	513,958	3,586,104	5,051,464	110,500,485	129,209,164	86,373,312

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 19—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	9,486,836	259,582	3,893,730	13,380,566	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662
1951–52	12,479,162	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785
1959–60	34,449,177	608,239	9,123,585	43,572,762	63,462,520	76,243	762,430	64,224,950

(*a*) As at end of period.

No. 20—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery (*a*)

Class of Industry	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588	226,514
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	46,057	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705	125,647
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026	2,555,913
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935	985,696
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	3,803	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319	4,023
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575	70,319
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	20,096	17,001	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765	28,499
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512	64,374
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	312,641	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831	770,565
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758	275,319
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	30,122	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913	27,891
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	98,148	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948	232,363
XIII. Rubber	6,354	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641	42,679
XIV. Musical Instruments	61	54	42	34	211	211	158	236	318	187
XV. Miscellaneous Products	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771	17,350
Total, Classes I to XV	1,373,322	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605	5,427,339
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103	1,172,434
GRAND TOTAL	**1,555,343**	**1,616,332**	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,689**	**5,976,708**	**6,599,773**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1959-60

Statistical Division	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,528	29,243,878	24,447,207	30,503	5,701	27,363,384	2,885,182	120,343,314	3,587,830	1,840,029	61,561,151	66,989,010	53,354,304
Percentage of State Total	59·08	67·12	38·07	71·01	85·16	71·49	85·69	55·82	35·63	51·31	53·28	51·85	61·77
Other Divisions—													
Swan	199	4,481,597	22,703,826	3,298	261	3,283,726	135,469	53,773,779	2,552,962	668,367	34,917,983	38,139,312	15,634,467
South-West	529	4,989,788	9,290,255	4,312	250	3,490,015	110,805	18,465,468	1,532,059	449,482	7,970,955	9,952,496	8,512,972
Southern Agricultural	279	1,479,300	1,821,713	1,447	256	1,139,838	132,492	6,580,887	276,719	130,918	3,581,367	3,989,004	2,591,883
Central Agricultural	326	1,174,331	2,012,209	1,453	82	1,131,491	33,563	6,938,937	657,567	144,103	3,732,629	4,534,299	2,404,638
Northern Agricultural	180	731,655	629,293	707	51	532,162	22,670	2,606,955	130,140	85,916	1,257,514	1,473,570	1,133,385
Eastern Goldfields	152	517,086	1,554,817	750	64	628,783	29,467	3,189,196	1,010,193	122,678	611,917	1,744,788	1,444,408
Central													
North-West	‡ 86	955,127	1,765,630	487	29	706,283	17,217	3,683,940	323,641	144,611	1,918,433	2,386,685	1,297,255
Pilbara													
Kimberley													
Total, Other Divisions	1,751	14,328,884	39,777,743	12,454	993	10,912,298	481,683	95,239,162	6,483,281	1,746,075	53,990,798	62,220,154	33,019,008
Percentage of State Total	40·92	32·88	61·93	28·99	14·84	28·51	14·31	44·18	64·37	48·69	46·72	48·15	38·23
STATE TOTAL	**4,279**	**43,572,762**	**64,224,950**	**42,957**	**6,694**	**38,275,682**	**3,366,865**	**215,582,476**	**10,071,111**	**3,586,104**	**115,551,949**	**129,209,164**	**86,373,312**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.
‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 22.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (c)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,015,620	1,250,194	1,214	51	1,099,202	29,449	4,672,867	214,867	112,954	2,150,963	2,478,784	2,194,083
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	534,642	304,115	675	91	647,433	51,756	2,102,354	235,938	68,397	534,700	839,035	1,263,319
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,986,186	1,375,985	1,051	171	1,067,741	86,030	8,795,907	203,386	222,842	5,459,055	5,885,283	2,910,624
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	11,583,893	5,648,352	16,280	877	14,272,790	445,518	44,184,255	768,523	610,502	20,330,773	21,709,798	22,474,457
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	165,728	41,000	190	8	137,851	4,550	363,318	11,670	5,398	70,495	87,563	275,755
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	534,315	299,457	370	261	397,036	139,434	5,152,568	43,535	68,713	3,750,880	3,863,128	1,289,440
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	221,794	97,177	272	93	255,436	41,989	1,156,934	35,000	14,866	587,406	637,272	519,662
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	1,445,278	509,388	939	2,058	643,525	1,026,280	4,824,816	67,625	45,400	2,018,561	2,131,586	2,693,230
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	5,268,490	4,103,887	3,033	1,096	2,866,241	556,044	25,123,797	675,184	315,015	16,100,577	17,090,776	8,033,021
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,433,678	721,318	2,278	56	1,921,547	30,275	6,961,948	99,807	146,338	3,674,298	3,920,443	3,041,505
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	814,139	259,908	1,143	200	869,049	96,086	3,931,655	23,398	26,542	2,153,932	2,203,872	1,727,783
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,808,321	1,730,438	1,927	561	2,048,438	297,888	8,364,856	109,868	90,824	3,592,691	3,793,383	4,571,473
XIII. Rubber	267,555	131,752	155	19	128,864	7,462	599,844	19,003	11,214	260,191	290,408	309,436
XIV. Musical Instruments	33,045	2,935	33	1	22,489	....	56,275	320	31	16,133	16,484	39,791
XV. Miscellaneous Products	378,566	129,273	309	152	243,442	68,901	1,030,585	15,582	11,077	421,578	448,237	582,348
Total, Classes I to XV	27,491,250	16,605,179	29,869	5,695	26,621,084	2,881,662	117,321,979	2,523,706	1,750,113	61,122,233	65,396,052	51,925,927
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	1,752,628	7,842,028	634	6	742,300	3,520	3,021,335	1,064,124	89,916	438,918	1,592,958	1,428,377
GRAND TOTAL	**29,243,878**	**24,447,207**	**30,503**	**5,701**	**27,363,384**	**2,885,182**	**120,343,314**	**3,587,830**	**1,840,029**	**61,561,151**	**66,989,010**	**53,354,304**

(a) Average over whole year. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors (c) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 23—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (c)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	713,060	784,929	170	14	190,976	8,293	1,439,659	251,701	44,321	305,215	601,237	838,422
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	699,804	565,032	507	3	477,330	2,024	1,461,072	248,171	70,468	152,650	471,289	989,783
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	10,055	5,975	7	5	3,070	2,452	19,278	657	93	2,975	3,725	15,553
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	899,208	427,449	782	124	699,864	57,985	4,893,330	92,524	67,424	3,482,456	3,642,404	1,250,926
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	57,264	89,926	238	3	188,971	1,829	794,931	17,060	28,220	366,126	411,406	383,525
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII. Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	4,465,654	22,139,035	3,261	261	3,242,590	135,469	53,446,974	2,501,811	649,446	34,795,881	37,947,138	15,499,836
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	15,943	564,791	37	....	41,136	....	326,805	51,151	18,921	122,102	192,174	134,631
GRAND TOTAL	**4,481,597**	**22,703,826**	**3,298**	**261**	**3,283,726**	**135,469**	**53,773,779**	**2,552,962**	**668,367**	**34,917,983**	**38,139,312**	**15,634,467**

‡ Not available for publication. (a) Average over whole year. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 24—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,089	6,134	44	2	33,071	1,265	131,033	2,208	1,951	55,457	59,616	71,417
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	34,790	20,727	28	2	23,707	691	67,341	5,658	715	5,540	11,913	55,428
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	559,195	254,931	792	40	618,385	16,418	176,209	21,183	22,967	713,552	757,702	1,004,389
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	7,205	1,958	7	....	3,649	....	12,142	315	155	1,989	2,459	9,683
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	33,130	17,961	57	13	49,949	5,387	123,315	2,329	1,164	56,497	59,990	63,325
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	87,563	39,224	57	54	15,985	21,183	145,666	4,688	2,340	33,454	40,482	105,184
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	694,681	616,862	469	101	360,102	47,634	4,582,000	84,916	62,811	3,520,470	3,668,197	913,803
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	526,044	1,362,634	2,398	12	1,934,317	5,799	7,000,258	181,082	272,028	2,513,324	2,966,434	4,033,824
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	8,205	1,885	8	....	1,823	....	16,246	153	101	7,835	8,089	8,157
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	66,773	45,986	49	12	50,987	5,521	123,008	1,695	2,254	26,111	30,060	92,948
XIII. Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	2,378,537	2,584,274	4,119	246	3,282,002	108,408	15,641,994	346,437	414,148	7,968,654	8,729,239	6,912,755
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	2,611,251	6,705,981	193	4	208,013	2,397	2,823,474	1,185,622	35,334	2,301	1,223,257	1,600,217
GRAND TOTAL	**4,989,788**	**9,290,255**	**4,312**	**250**	**3,490,015**	**110,805**	**18,465,468**	**1,532,059**	**449,482**	**7,970,955**	**9,952,496**	**8,512,972**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 25—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†)—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	29,932	25,365	77	2	54,737	430	176,579	9,018	3,143	64,390	76,551	100,028
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	37,396	95,490	71	6	60,098	3,233	167,491	25,454	9,354	26,203	61,011	106,480
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16,106	4,285	12	....	5,322	....	19,357	509	129	3,377	4,015	15,342
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	161,740	81,568	104	92	30,918	46,819	270,005	12,372	3,835	67,646	83,853	186,152
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,764,926	1,313,484	1,027	82	999,251	40,385	7,954,579	218,420	137,396	5,549,848	5,905,664	2,048,915
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	168,097	238,119	605	10	480,459	5,199	1,621,752	43,822	43,015	643,873	730,710	891,042
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	62,002	55,342	129	22	121,072	9,394	284,447	4,693	4,102	57,858	66,653	217,794
XIII. Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV. Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	4,549,834	5,067,142	4,468	476	3,720,126	232,061	20,243,629	955,257	445,845	11,083,452	12,484,554	7,759,075
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	307,665	2,716,520	376	6	418,431	3,348	2,756,286	1,443,003	182,381	18,408	1,643,792	1,112,494
GRAND TOTAL	**4,857,499**	**7,783,662**	**4,844**	**482**	**4,138,557**	**235,409**	**22,999,915**	**2,398,260**	**628,226**	**11,101,860**	**14,128,346**	**8,871,569**

‡ Not available for publication. † Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 26—Factories : Net Production (*a*)

Class of Industry	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,252,943	1,707,231	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700	3,203,950
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	999,362	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382	2,415,010
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,767,032	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613	14,489,138
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	12,004,772	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781	27,705,447
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	177,321	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872	300,780
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	844,608	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886	1,668,103
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	627,403	726,824	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902	972,662
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	2,493,679	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016	3,000,119
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	6,160,369	7,458,693	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446	12,246,665
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	3,590,818	4,988,760	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,833	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233	8,349,896
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,008,201	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429	1,758,588
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,949,531	2,417,446	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156	4,882,215
XIII. Rubber	148,039	214,153	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914	445,430
XIV. Musical Instruments	10,919	12,329	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171	39,791
XV. Miscellaneous Products	220,652	264,119	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982	619,799
Total, Classes I to XV	33,255,649	41,431,916	46,803,399	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483	82,097,593
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	964,735	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676	4,275,719
GRAND TOTAL	**34,220,384**	**42,745,325**	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**	**86,373,312**
Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I to XV	58·21	67·64	76·38	83·43	89·52	99·83	102·63	102·58	105·20	113·22
All Classes	**59·89**	**69·78**	**80·28**	**87·44**	**93·93**	**104·23**	**107·29**	**107·81**	**110·58**	**119·12**
Australia:										
All Classes	101·50	119·91	123·79	137·86	150·22	161·10	170·12	177·38	184·94	204·04

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 27—Factories : Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

Class of Industry	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	791	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031	2,036
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	827	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533	1,746
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,085	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064	5,507
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	752	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287	1,352
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245	1,386
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581	1,723
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	882	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369	1,546
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	485	574	657	693	735	764	807	844	836	905
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,018	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693	1,824
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	738	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344	1,491
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	672	824	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150	1,276
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	860	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697	1,808
XIII. Rubber	1,073	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496	1,650
XIV. Musical Instruments	496	616	775	788	837	919	1,045	945	1,033	1,170
XV. Miscellaneous Products	546	652	752	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151	1,273
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	800	1,003	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973	3,404
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia :										
Classes I to XV	781	944	1,064	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590	1,696
All Classes	**782**	**948**	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**	**1,740**
Australia :										
All Classes	871	1,047	1,160	1,240	1,324	1,415	1,525	1,610	1,691	1,833

(†) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 28—Factories : Rated Horse-power of Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power						Electric Motors driven by—		
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Total	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	Total
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil				
ORDINARILY IN USE									
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	554	11	565	17,193	....	17,193
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	609	30	639	10,636	....	10,636
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,675	11,535	3,310	1,838	360	19,718	24,084	1,832	25,916
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	35	....	76	2,676	190	2,977	70,479	111	70,590
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	625	....	625
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,020	....	3,020
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	425	....	....	100	....	525	2,262	957	3,219
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	18	....	18	2,420	....	2,420
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	770	....	31	3,353	2,308	6,462	35,700	890	36,590
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,076	....	88	10,142	3,246	19,552	30,891	1,768	32,659
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	2	....	2	4,284	....	4,284
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,076	....	6,076
XIII. Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,101	....	1,101
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12
XV. Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,063	....	1,063
Total, Classes I. to XV.	9,981	11,535	3,505	19,292	6,145	50,458	209,846	5,558	215,404
XVI. Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	219	1,137	....	1,137
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**10,070**	**11,665**	**3,505**	**19,292**	**6,145**	**50,677**	**210,983**	**5,558**	**216,541**
HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE									
Classes I. to XV. —Combined	1,916	7,085	1,804	6,617	6,024	23,446	16,970	1,044	18,014
XVI. Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	77	50	....	66	....	193	158	....	158
GRAND TOTAL (*a*)	**1,993**	**7,135**	**1,804**	**6,683**	**6,024**	**23,639**	**17,128**	**1,044**	**18,172**

(*a*) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 30.

No. 29—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Ordinarily in Use																		Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete Engines, etc.)			
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power												Electric Motors driven by—									
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil													
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.
1950–51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951–52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,609	1,143	9,282
1952–53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953–54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954–55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955–56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956–57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767
1957–58	(*b*)	11,318	(*b*)	11,002	(*b*)	1,302	(*b*)	13,362	(*b*)	9,707	(*b*)	46,691	(*b*)	196,028	(*b*)	4,931	(*b*)	200,959	(*b*)	20,606	(*b*)	13,553
1958–59	(*b*)	10,912	(*b*)	11,640	(*b*)	3,495	(*b*)	15,736	(*b*)	9,203	(*b*)	50,986	(*b*)	203,409	(*b*)	5,282	(*b*)	208,691	(*b*)	22,347	(*b*)	14,371
1959–60	(*b*)	10,070	(*b*)	11,665	(*b*)	3,505	(*b*)	19,292	(*b*)	6,145	(*b*)	50,677	(*b*)	210,983	(*b*)	5,558	(*b*)	216,541	(*b*)	23,639	(*b*)	18,172

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 30. (*b*) Particulars not available.

No. 30—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number of Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1950–51	21	37	55	113	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	....	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	....
1951–52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	....	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	....
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000
1959–60	11	38	42	91	2,216	401,875	1,751	4,440	87,538	2,860	1,700	274,250	1,348	2,897	57,463	2,000

No. 31—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Power, Fuel and Light Used, 1959-60

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (*b*)		Electricity (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	11	510,375	2,092,722	....	....	....	....	1,607,934	130,831	....	27,732	2,251,285
Local Authority	38	....	....	....	....	125	610	1,709,862	186,503	....	....	187,113
Other	42	41,483	211,904	....	....	7,815	28,521	8,800,349	797,453	....	1,950	1,039,828
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	91	551,858	2,304,626	....	....	7,940	29,131	12,118,145	1,114,787	....	29,682	3,478,226
Gas Works—												
Government	2	600	2,964	5,541	53,654	....	....	....	....	18,732	6,324	81,674
Other	1	....	....	4,227	42,270	....	....	16,896	1,487	2,414	110	46,281
Total, Gas Works	3	600	2,964	9,768	95,924	....	....	16,896	1,487	21,146	6,434	127,955
GRAND TOTAL	**94**	**552,458**	**2,307,590**	**9,768**	**95,924**	**7,940**	**29,131**	**12,135,041**	**1,116,274**	**21,146**	**36,116**	**3,606,181**

(*a*) Exclusive of 52,436 tons of coal valued at £396,674 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Exclusive of 1,697,103 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £143,849 used by Gas Works as a material.
(*c*) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works. (*d*) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 32—Factories : Power, Fuel and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1959-60

Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	901	4,763	1,439	7,166	15,858	23,701	5,478,410	228,771	195,580	5	31	460,017
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	33,784	169,196	....	....	48,663	113,110	1,695,280	98,753	91,942	12,649	8,190	493,840
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,319	6,195	7	109	46,239	30,444	43,480,361	1,548,069	426,811	1,564	18,741	2,031,933
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,218	20,854	5,533	107,292	1,641	4,289	3,494,730	221,201	541,697	23,327	367,618	,286,278
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	83	297	12,301	1,084	7,603	482	1,874	11,340
VI. Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	68	454	....	....	2,942	5,186	196,348	12,358	37,898	27	....	55,923
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10	42	7	60	4,377	11,113	243,984	13,990	45,964	286	13,391	84,846
VIII. Clothing (except Knitted)	5	28	....	....	7,795	16,974	252,705	24,282	36,085	1,134	520	79,023
IX. Food, Drink and Tobacco	12,686	58,728	1,145	11,250	51,319	97,346	2,931,118	230,032	547,473	43,410	4,068	992,307
X. Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	....	....	17	186	80,438	39,582	641,329	82,272	157,506	649	5,955	286,150
XI. Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,030	223	20,422	167	3	20,815
XII. Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	2	21	2,309	5,665	7,997	943	90,168	7,105	68	103,970
XIII. Rubber	97	496	....	....	987	2,831	164,349	13,235	10,642	360	459	28,023
XIV. Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.. .	232	7	....	239
XV. Miscellaneous Products	20	97	2	10	492	1,299	1,596	157	12,540	859	1,306	16,268
Total, Classes I. to XV.	54,108	260,853	8,152	126,094	263,143	351,837	58,602,538	2,475,370	2,222,563	92,031	422,224	5,950,972
XVI. Heat, Light and Power	552,458	2,307,590	9,768	95,924	7,940	29,131	12,135,041	1,116,274	21,146	....	36,116	3,606,181
GRAND TOTAL	**606,566**	**2,568,443**	**17,920**	**222,018**	**271,083**	**380,968**	**70,737,579**	**3,591,644**	**2,243,709**	**92,031**	**458,340**	**9,557,153**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 33—Factories: Power, Fuel and Light Used

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	97,162	435,111	579,877	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	40,748	115,818	3,541,438
1951–52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	133,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157
1959–60	606,566	2,568,443	17,920	222,018	271,083	380,968	70,737,579	3,591,644	2,243,709	92,031	458,340	9,557,153

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Factories: Government Factories

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid							
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Total	
		£	£				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	88	2,004,556	4,376,949	6,573	153	6,726	3,364,960	39,650	3,404,610	10,137,544	1,224,870	3,796,931	5,021,801	5,115,743
1951–52	85	3,485,854	8,364,148	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	12,434,319	1,933,312	4,431,096	6,364,408	6,069,911
1952–53	86	5,258,135	9,660,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	6,760,139	7,507,868
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,294
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172 691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567
1959–60	142	8,182,149	19,320,615	8,378	178	8,556	7,884,870	92,045	7,976,915	22,508,725	3,261,412	6,732,860	9,994,272	12,514,453

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 35—Factories : Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	284	230	263	313	‡	8,617	7,064	7,910	8,748	‡
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	348,337	297,393	335,053	393,494	380,974	130,632	121,823	152,523	190,921	190,284
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	35,627	33,486	36,140	44,914	50,047	420,214	392,815	439,803	522,635	597,155
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	586,312	537,464	562,456	581,979	606,566	2,955,651	2,646,366	2,535,154	2,537,071	2,568,443
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	55,956	41,789	54,388	52,206	52,436	465,482	410,592	456,090	425,439	396,674
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	1,165,241	1,582,681	2,342,087	1,229,032	881,450	170,411	220,715	254,617	140,771	107,404
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	557,403	552,778	557,016	559,520	576,492	1,382,681	1,416,227	1,477,660	1,538,118	1,620,267
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	40,054	42,560	42,907	43,936	43,652	96,678	108,199	116,922	120,829	123,096
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	16,480	15,253	21,267	21,427	16,853	41,579	40,643	55,125	56,363	46,637
	Self-raising Flour	,,	62,884	67,215	62,159	62,665	63,146	153,109	171,776	160,310	166,828	173,477
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	54,845	36,455	82,583	46,684	58,924	56,816	37,426	76,059	50,112	66,911
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	3,726	4,636	3,724	3,166	4,410	78,115	96,644	85,146	75,624	110,842
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	37,967	28,429	28,493	26,459	28,845	98,847	78,663	77,748	68,803	77,656
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	107,402	105,528	106,416	96,286	97,641	219,192	249,376	246,635	258,123	326,711
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,408,584	1,180,561	1,022,521	1,059,003	980,511	236,312	199,763	186,007	199,346	203,486
By area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	2,092,842	1,661,995	1,713,727	1,765,887	1,787,736	234,649	212,405	219,792	247,382	306,404
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	32,841	32,337	32,700	27,178	30,509	28,027	30,825	29,127	23,384	27,732
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,368	3,457	4,165	3,392	3,844	74,056	109,899	126,138	90,350	98,689
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	,,	12,551	11,662	12,408	13,080	14,322	1,100,660	1,057,607	1,128,633	1,203,258	1,294,900
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	2,317	2,147	2,491	2,695	4,326	204,064	219,059	252,762	265,121	394,028
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	300,836	307,102	368,521	335,237	398,656	2,006,032	2,301,583	3,010,033	2,384,582	2,840,856
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	1,056,751	1,187,644	1,259,187	1,313,099	1,454,558	230,418	254,335	274,505	276,067	309,410
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	46,262	50,060	43,299	50,182	56,908	75,115	76,183	72,979	82,899	98,664
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	66,814	63,317	73,078	85,767	74,521	154,241	158,018	185,834	196,774	191,296
	Bakeries	,,	24,314	24,049	23,987	24,798	25,239	62,019	65,200	64,887	66,750	68,416
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	83,643	90,804	86,195	88,904	74,874	194,366	229,750	219,476	227,162	190,548
	Confectionery	,,	46,170	46,710	50,432	48,928	‡	103,025	118,563	124,863	121,709	‡
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	12,148	10,987	13,223	14,425	14,142	27,557	27,391	33,221	35,778	36,129
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	49,777	53,310	50,346	56,678	59,002	114,436	130,057	122,882	141,870	150,475
Sulphate of Ammonia	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	2,441	3,194	3,466	2,727	3,480	85,099	115,388	120,943	93,749	111,618
Sulphate of Potash	,, ,,	,,	218	290	‡	243	408	8,403	11,435	‡	9,042	13,325
Sulphur	,, ,,	,,	35,492	32,201	47,123	42,117	52,462	751,725	702,807	976,512	757,017	880,471
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	30,385	33,596	34,665	33,686	31,965	109,593	117,800	129,858	124,818	99,600
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	835	799	756	650	596	68,382	64,729	54,612	44,140	37,756
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup. ft.	507,608	486,675	483,948	511,133	472,644	3,525,844	3,247,580	3,361,382	3,521,494	3,338,929
Pines		(Hoppus)	11,959	10,930	11,300	12,228	11,886	90,159	88,871	103,159	104,579	111,490
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	24,807	47,828	14,156	30,178	28,147	25,135	49,930	14,598	28,919	26,794
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	27,108	22,005	12,098	4,689	8,039	53,517	65,648	33,968	13,121	17,750
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	8,908,909	8,652,871	7,846,454	7,427,510	7,890,360	5,987,180	5,910,524	5,484,362	5,323,854	5,783,014
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	86,780	91,384	70,180	75,348	71,304	39,061	40,354	35,255	32,182	29,472
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	153,953	143,907	151,254	134,165	123,348	152,695	171,495	166,544	134,689	145,687

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 36—Factories : Commodities Produced (*a*)

Commodity	Unit	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Acids—											
Acetic	cwt.	6,577	6,529	6,941	6,585	7,040	51,453	62,177	68,022	64,533	68,992
Sulphuric	ton	169,468	175,054	208,355	192,077	226,376	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Aerated Waters	gal.	4,041,517	3,850,610	4,291,794	4,385,570	4,322,485	834,268	837,103	967,176	974,958	972,451
Bacon and Ham	lb.	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	1,319,746	1,478,325	1,325,246	1,338,924	1,694,447
Bark—Ground	ton	1,034	1,025	603	961	‡	37,702	35,485	20,529	32,146	‡
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	6,972	6,128	5,944	5,609	6,349	47,685	46,544	44,323	36,584	45,077
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	551,871	559,679	538,581	566,970	599,555	772,590	755,425	735,027	743,210	890,642
Bran	ton (2,000 lb.)	41,489	39,178	34,073	32,203	33,426	799,373	767,341	681,195	627,994	659,487
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	number	54,225,609	54,616,630	55,784,603	55,488,058	56,928,201	2,593,870	2,814,177	2,934,254	3,100,477	3,379,944
Bricks (Standard Size)—											
Clay	'000	96,247	90,542	101,070	93,194	100,462	1,233,589	1,249,748	1,422,412	1,349,692	1,518,907
Cement	,,	3,159	1,973	1,904	1,300	‡	34,451	20,780	20,792	13,905	‡
Butter	lb.	16,584,601	16,715,523	15,247,884	13,812,718	16,521,619	2,940,626	2,946,741	2,545,504	2,512,933	3,058,199
Cakes, Pastry, Pies and Puddings	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,008,243	1,030,854	1,027,478	1,059,308	1,099,372
Caravans (Complete)	number	154	121	171	140	‡	54,907	56,468	82,496	73,970	‡
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	11,225	11,561	11,737	10,500	10,936	246,705	255,202	252,639	235,524	243,859
Cases—Fruit, Vegetable, etc. (including Shooks)	number	2,761,645	3,325,320	2,163,290	2,254,057	2,320,090	405,510	445,310	312,388	324,705	342,043
Cheese	lb.	1,708,439	2,647,935	2,277,385	2,644,853	3,231,796	196,271	296,430	234,001	306,852	383,267
Coats—Sports—Men's and Youths'	number	6,288	5,164	3,993	3,611	7,599	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	25,778	26,769	21,973	19,631	19,603	149,354	163,353	168,558	183,470	187,223
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	3,623,968	4,083,190	4,321,505	4,775,103	‡	480,383	534,752	552,838	626,512	‡
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	281,258	270,301	288,141	226,350	194,604	213,212	210,180	221,887	169,038	141,590
Custard Powder	lb.	667,455	688,668	693,588	693,220	715,496	41,483	45,503	47,597	48,244	49,492
Cycles	number	7,295	6,457	7,714	6,531	‡	139,245	135,649	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Electricity (*c*)	'000 kwh.	752,591	781,620	828,765	876,169	938,078	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	2,171,929	1,491,998	1,505,789	1,349,280	1,422,618	518,330	363,526	402,847	372,008	396,841
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000 lb.)	179,362	169,535	148,148	139,702	150,774	5,315,746	5,236,955	4,744,142	4,549,315	4,976,596
Self-raising	cwt.	93,563	90,214	87,607	85,467	86,694	279,226	290,810	292,405	304,999	307,467
Gas (Town) (*d*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,470,590	1,451,005	1,419,518	1,417,953	1,433,202	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ice	ton	24,474	18,819	14,426	11,710	‡	75,904	65,026	55,526	48,929	‡
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	12,324	14,080	16,505	24,330	47,536	273,713	380,240	414,335	571,755	998,256
Jelly Crystals	lb.	1,010,599	977,060	1,040,788	941,118	908,997	112,822	112,681	125,952	114,606	113,761
Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	562,285	568,323	534,621	538,528	681,658
Lime (Quicklime)	ton	25,649	25,759	27,900	22,983	23,280	224,465	221,733	215,525	182,191	171,286
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	19,660	23,462	‡	24,145	21,907	80,776	103,081	‡	101,058	101,100

Mattresses—											
Woven Wire, Link Mesh, etc. (*e*)	number	29,449	*28,222	26,923	24,648	22,969	*133,980	*125,861	126,317	115,214	92,436
Soft Filled (*f*)	,,	41,285	37,927	38,633	34,286	35,477	242,618	217,880	208,157	189,923	172,375
Inner Spring	,,	23,010	23,716	29,370	33,613	‡	244,628	258,027	294,137	336,513	‡
Methanol	gal.	41,912	22,719	16,997	19,674	34,478	11,358	9,023	5,665	5,902	10,343
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	,,	292,567	299,973	307,846	302,229	367,119	586,884	620,678	631,781	603,872	657,515
Perambulators	number	684	598	‡	770	‡	11,567	9,757	‡	9,751	‡
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	454,458	475,287	500,802	469,789	545,591	64,020	68,522	66,075	64,903	65,284
Plaster of Paris	ton	23,109	17,317	17,900	15,104	16,905	252,726	176,355	169,960	184,260	188,753
Pollard	ton (2,000 lb.)	29,018	29,274	26,061	24,320	25,539	558,250	574,005	520,412	470,082	503,307
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—Men's and Boys'	dozen	10,594	11,217	11,243	12,900	11,977	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	760,127	699,700	753,172	730,498	802,536	77,749	78,701	90,576	88,161	100,582
Shirts (All Types)—Men's and Boys'	dozen	42,190	47,028	52,767	54,125	62,043	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sleepers—Sawn	sup. ft.	40,105,277	44,117,436	48,678,963	57,898,422	43,262,056	1,310,193	1,433,431	1,789,276	2,108,188	1,599,911
Slippers	pair	408,081	373,138	286,176	233,762	163,040	253,980	245,298	224,639	185,530	142,867
Soap and Soap Substitutes (including Detergents)	cwt.	80,021	78,849	79,992	79,323	76,668	360,674	303,028	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Steel, Structural Fabricated	ton	14,270	14,303	15,644	13,308	18,381	1,737,064	1,572,029	1,795,503	1,695,637	2,189,413
Stock and Poultry Foods—											
Meat and Bone Meal	cwt.	131,910	151,871	173,543	195,762	226,246	246,902	350,329	373,671	411,815	449,317
Suits—Men's and Youths'—3 piece	number	2,300	1,678	1,069	630	498	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
2 piece	,,	20,006	17,811	16,595	14,994	16,997	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Superphosphate	ton	463,413	482,049	578,781	529,799	629,040	6,110,109	6,463,954	7,756,160	6,630,673	7,681,751
Tallow (Raw and Refined) (*g*)	cwt.	107,281	107,310	110,060	136,885	153,982	402,026	402,143	430,325	521,592	481,519
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	7,489	5,716	6,792	5,740	5,599	224,884	215,687	223,040	180,675	173,794
Timber—Sawn from Local Logs (*h*)	'000 sup. ft.	222,398	204,475	201,664	211,832	198,903	8,435,220	8,333,455	8,432,730	9,216,876	9,249,816
Trousers—Men's—											
Sports	number	48,914	60,118	59,228	59,684	75,231	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Work	,,	128,489	147,118	156,202	160,206	180,904	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tyres (Retreaded)	,,	114,970	128,169	135,726	134,262	144,496	553,686	628,278	674,718	675,735	773,726
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	203,302	191,418	*166,868	215,254	189,271	29,983	28,678	*28,338	34,173	33,202
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	786	438	‡	1,083	755	4,010	4,034	‡	7,302	5,366
Wool—Scoured	lb.	20,905,368	24,348,824	25,811,917	28,199,304	33,667,587	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—*see* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Value not available. (*c*) Total generated—*see* Table No. 50 for electricity distributed. (*d*) Total made—*see* Table No. 51 for gas distributed. (*e*) Excluding wire stretchers and folding beds. (*f*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*g*) Includes dripping. (*h*) Includes sleepers, and plywood veneers in terms of super feet. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 37—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1950–51	45	123,887	82,288	1,483	543	262,685	59,227	437,830	939,904	442,847	1,066	74,568	56,648	21,329	2,067,752	374,996	20,121	144,071
1951–52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	58,616	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	22,480	183,000
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191
1959–60	57	384,316	298,336	2,236	483	410,582	80,151	772,726	1,626,082	773,205	711	79,313	46,836	31,207	1,422,618	396,841	23,280	171,286

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 38—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*f*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (*e*)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1950–51	52	158,478	282,640	4,890	898	388,788	197,412	620,768	1,539,752	721,572	2,086	46,106	17,319	141,392	5,688	197,320	2,684	22,474
1951–52	75	234,992	490,073	6,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,028,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467	46,887
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675	1,300	13,905
1959–60	55	1,204,145	1,503,130	13,348	929	867,691	379,769	1,805,259	4,361,077	2,176,049	1,533	79,704	47,257	559,975	5,599	173,794	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excluding quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 39—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries (*a*)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Production (*f*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (*g*)		Fire Bricks and Blocks
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£
1950–51	32	205,154	311,795	4,934	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	756,356	64,628,000	541,368	80,293
1951–52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417,000	758,171	103,387
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	1,011,435	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174,000	1,205,084	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,249,748	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070,000	1,422,412	72,376
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194,000	1,349,692	65,063
1959–60	30	898,904	843,371	9,637	1,013	928,506	393,565	368,018	2,509,486	1,747,903	100,462,000	1,518,907	‡

(*a*) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. *See* preceding table. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. (*g*) Excluding fire bricks. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 40—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1950–51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	459,958	71,286	3,480,258	4,274,653	723,109	260,310	1,240,222	34,243	721,941	40,421	227,088	416,997	4,005,714
1951–52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,419	268,891	2,151,352	32,025	694,679	47,878	424,886	421,511	5,997,303
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	‡	‡	529,799	6,630,673
1959–60	6	1,846,620	1,802,850	9,334	927	948,278	169,441	5,992,846	8,644,052	2,481,765	398,656	2,840,856	52,462	880,471	‡	‡	629,040	7,681,751

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 41—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Leather Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1950–51	12	83,080	120,146	512	887	368,851	5,323	459,806	991,014	525,885	1,418,833	123,471	1,838,836	162,693	729,983	743,251	609,333	251,761
1951–52	12	109,817	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	155,910	2,064,935	189,977	738,809	945,957	581,958	311,516
1952–53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	600,072	844,481	444,725	251,575
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,590	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530
1959–60	11	163,857	177,135	489	523	370,848	6,484	529,557	1,039,214	503,173	739,649	134,302	1,245,599	234,844	599,555	890,642	163,040	142,867

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 42—Factories : Flour Milling Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wheat Ground		Production (*e*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour		Bran		Pollard	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1950–51	20	636,778	607,935	4,555	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	656,776	9,885,810	3,713,611	217,345	4,109,061	47,377	601,148	34,907	442,664
1951–52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,877	7,004,411	848,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	48,837	946,839	35,771	697,284
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,726	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082
1959–60	18	742,682	536,700	5,151	396	405,445	109,316	6,012,513	6,907,902	786,073	7,577,149	5,556,627	150,774	4,976,596	33,426	659,487	25,539	503,307

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities used in own works.

No. 43—Factories : Confectionery Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*e*) (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1950–51	8	81,452	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	368,493	614,369	228,570	48,266	70,754	12,243	55,954	3,582,333	339,995
1951–52	8	80,822	80,575	466	351	138,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586	48,928	121,709	11,004	60,150	4,775,103	626,512
1959–60	6	96,173	77,193	501	268	185,141	18,232	588,337	984,663	378,094	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication.

No. 44—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (*e*)		Jams (*f*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1950–51	11	68,780	51,903	386	186	74,406	6,882	203,570	379,967	169,515	17,264	15,190	13,654	19,487	1,355,779	75,493	455,630	45,287	870,594	59,535
1951–52	11	84,048	50,180	389	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,285,968	74,554	446,398	48,813	969,965	69,813
1952–53	11	83,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	475,287	68,522	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,982	25,595	4,689	13,121	‡	‡	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161
1959–60	9	153,125	68,653	370	129	94,032	8,474	319,813	540,742	212,455	23,330	28,966	8,039	17,750	‡	‡	545,591	65,284	802,536	100,582

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes tomatoes. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 45—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Pigs Killed (*e*)					Bacon and Ham Produced (*f*)	
											On own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1950–51....	4	66,308	38,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,583	74,221	11,037	85,258	990,242	186	7,969,883	957,112
1951–52....	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952–53....	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54....	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55....	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56....	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57....	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58....	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59....	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924
1959–60....	5	163,143	115,585	1,238	288	241,881	36,312	2,728,757	3,154,540	389,471	77,444	29,776	107,220	1,825,333	102	7,117,467	1,694,447

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes pigs condemned. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 46—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (*e*)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1950–51	16	130,553	205,912	1,552	343	177,774	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,473,754	1,464,302	35,505,845	1,753,420	15,224,913	1,789,755	1,675,238	118,469
1951–52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,171,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419	1,397,265	131,796
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852
1959–60	19	396,527	436,095	3,524	325	269,975	66,080	3,639,663	4,239,557	533,814	13,463,763	2,677,324	37,281,495	3,112,777	16,521,619	3,058,199	3,231,796	383,267

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 47—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1950–51	52	120,515	151,754	897	322	114,964	11,991	299,669	614,274	302,614	55,964	76,946	3,405,896	543,384	168,729	82,914
1951–52	55	135,702	194,370	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	325,125	56,726	96,251	3,576,856	645,516	201,598	118,086
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038
1959–60	43	274,986	251,221	1,257	269	194,073	20,663	613,939	1,029,199	394,597	74,521	191,296	4,322,485	972,451	194,604	141,590

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 48—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (*a*)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Logs (Local), Sawn (*f*)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (*g*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1950–51	179	394,449	817,533	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,582	3,950,018	2,177,707	346,660	1,487,395	4,191	22,829	153,601	3,950,310	3,210	38,289
1951–52	231	653,875	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,284	5,526,042	3,174,323	391,332	1,911,121	6,107	38,073	175,131	5,360,089	3,159	76,524
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,772	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860
1959–60	208	627,051	1,610,147	35,212	3,189	2,558,358	247,334	3,821,740	9,221,734	5,152,660	472,644	3,338,929	11,886	111,490	193,429	9,034,918	5,474	214,898

(*a*) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantities used by factories classified to other industries. (*g*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 49—Factories : Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery Industry

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wooden Furniture Produced (*e*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	£
1950–51	141	295,736	139,755	3,255	1,263	489,751	10,691	883,079	1,685,741	791,971	1,611,073
1951–52	143	367,313	164,023	3,369	1,263	603,138	13,587	1,001,479	2,009,875	994,809	1,946,532
1952–53	144	406,495	167,574	3,452	1,178	596,906	16,628	940,782	1,926,845	969,435	1,820,139
1953–54	153	443,452	177,078	3,505	1,179	646,524	18,391	1,103,039	2,189,951	1,068,521	2,099,694
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715
1959–60	153	649,768	181,507	3,588	1,069	742,707	19,272	1,550,220	2,829,456	1,259,964	2,682,711

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 50—Factories : Electricity Generating (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 30, 31 *and* 52

Year	Number of Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Fuels Used				Electricity (*e*)		
											Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery														
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	'000 gal.	£	'000 kwh.	'000 kwh.	£
1950–51	113	927,126	3,345,871	203,902	1,023	617,881	1,722,616	246,000	2,827,501	858,885	339,164	803,243	6,648,003	536,360	469,914	401,556	3,431,092
1951–52	100	1,699,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,353,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,132,448	335,897	1,221,663	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380
1959–60	91	4,470,272	16,260,201	500,680	1,080	1,228,773	3,610,478	327,606	7,854,357	3,916,273	551,858	2,304,626	12,118,145	1,114,787	938,078	785,147	10,323,982

(*a*) Excludes particulars of transmission and distribution. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 51—Factories : Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 31 and 52

Year	Number of Gas Works	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including) Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
		£	£	rated h.p.		£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1950–51	4	94,067	780,769	1,262	183	104,158	45,191	437,969	589,010	105,850	59,494	305,184	1,359,476	91,131	1,226,259	637,907	28,217	66,970
1951–52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	64,621	406,768	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	937,370	30,689	112,530
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470
1959–60	3	217,215	1,569,119	1,356	176	190,372	133,422	580,675	1,073,543	359,446	52,436	396,674	1,697,103	143,849	1,238,906	1,222,835	19,603	187,223

(*a*) Excluding particulars of distribution. (*b*) Excluding motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explantory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 52—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1950–51	392,925,611	30,808,993	37,549,235	461,283,839	8,630,056	469,913,895	401,555,667	1,226,258,949	11,908,300	153,855,583	1,392,022,832
1951–52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	514,626,146	15,074,691	529,700,837	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	15,399,400	200,065,021	1,429,601,877
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,216	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417,952,566
1959–60	777,935,513	60,272,285	92,658,571	930,866,369	7,211,529	938,077,898	785,147,042	1,238,905,899	1,329,200	192,967,301	1,433,202,400

No. 53—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959

Rates Relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS	
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	16 1 6
Moulder	15 2 6 to 15 9 6
All others	14 19 0 to 15 9 6
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	15 10 6
Wiredrawer	15 8 6
General Hands	14 17 6
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	15 15 3
Off-bearers and Stackers	15 6 6
Brick-making	14 17 6 to 15 1 6
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	15 14 0
Stripper Stacker	15 4 0
Others	14 13 0 to 16 12 0
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 16 6
Assistant (Raw Mill)	15 1 6
Burner	16 19 6
Quarryman	15 10 0
General Hands	14 15 6 to 15 16 6
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	18 19 0
Fixer	18 9 0
Cement Worker	15 15 0
Plaster Caster	16 14 0
Limeworks :	
Loaders and Kiln Hands	14 10 6
Quarrymen	14 13 6
Dayfirers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 16 6
Kiln Repairers	15 4 0
Powder Monkey	14 19 6
	Per shift
Night Firer	3 5 2
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	Per week
Burner	16 2 0 to 16 9 6
Clayhole Hands	15 15 0 to 16 9 6
Machine Driver	15 15 0 to 16 15 0
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	15 15 0
Setter	16 15 6
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	16 15 6
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hands	15 15 0
Off Bearers	16 9 6
Scintlers	15 15 0
Burners	16 1 0 to 16 9 6
Setters	16 15 6
Mill-mixer	15 15 0
Wheeler-out	16 3 0
Wheeler for setting	15 15 0
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	17 16 6
Leadlight Glazing	17 16 6
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	15 16 6
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	15 11 6
Junction Sticker	15 4 0
Setters	15 3 6 to 15 8 6
Others	14 9 0 to 15 8 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	Per week
Oil Storemen :	
Weekly Hands	16 3 4
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	19 19 9
Plant Attendant Class I	19 1 9
" " " II	18 2 3
" " Learner	16 1 3
Storeman	16 5 9
Assistant Storeman	14 16 3
All Others	14 3 3
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	15 11 6
Soap Crutcher	15 5 6
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	15 1 6
Assistants to Soapmaker	15 1 6
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	9 7 6
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	15 14 0 to 16 0 0
Sulphur Section	15 19 6 to 16 2 6
Superphosphate Section	15 5 6 to 16 15 6
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	15 11 0 to 16 5 6
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	15 19 6
Mixed Manures Plant Section	15 11 0 to 16 5 6
General Section	15 5 6 to 16 2 6
Leadburners	18 17 3
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	18 17 6
Boiler-maker	18 17 6
Pattern-makers	20 6 6
Blacksmiths	20 16 0
Carpenters	(*a*)19 2 6
Painters	(*b*)18 18 9
Labourers	14 1 6
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assemblers	15 6 6 to 15 16 6
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	16 6 6 to 16 11 6
Serviceman	16 6 6
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	17 16 6
Welders	15 6 6 to 17 16 6
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	17 9 0
Machinists (all kinds)	16 19 0 to 17 1 6
Sectional Trimmer	16 16 6
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 19 0
Assembler, Viceman	15 9 0
Storeman	15 5 6
All others	14 1 6 to 15 5 6
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	18 17 6
Patternmaker	20 6 6
Toolmaker	19 16 6

(*a*) Includes tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued*	Per week
Motor Mechanic	18 17 6
Furnace-man	16 9 6 to 16 19 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 11 0
Boilermaker	18 17 6 to 19 10 6
Moulder	15 11 0 to 18 17 6
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	18 17 6
Electrical Installer	18 8 0
Refrigeration Fitter	18 17 6
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	17 12 4
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	17 12 4
Pattern-maker	18 14 10
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	5 1 1
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	4 3 2
Pattern-maker	4 1 4
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 16 1
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 15 6 to 3 19 11
Furnace-man	3 5 11 to 3 13 7
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 15 6
Boilermaker	3 15 6 to 3 19 11
Moulder	3 15 6 to 4 1 11
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	18 18 9
First Class Welder	17 16 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 16 3
Driller	15 6 3 to 17 8 9
Electric Installer	17 8 9
Tradesman's Assistant	15 5 6
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	17 16 3
Motor Mechanic	17 16 3
Tradesman's Assistant	15 5 3
General Labourer	14 1 3
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	19 3 6 to 21 3 0
Holding no Certificate	18 12 0
Pattern-maker	20 1 0
Tool-maker	19 11 0
Machinist, Metal	16 1 0 to 18 12 0
Machinist, Wood	16 6 0 to 18 12 0
Sheet Metal Worker	17 0 0 to 18 12 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	17 16 0
Electrical Fitter	18 12 0
Painter	18 8 0
Plumber	18 12 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 5 6
Tractor Driver	15 17 6
Driver, Omnibus	16 13 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per week
Miscellaneous Section—*continued*	
Watchman	15 5 6
Electrical Mechanic	18 12 0
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hands (First Class)	17 16 6
Bench Hands (Second Class)	16 11 6
Canister-makers	15 11 6
Gas Meter-makers	16 9 0
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	16 9 0
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	18 16 0
	Per hour
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	0 10 3¾
	Per week
Wire and Wire-working :	
Wire-making :	
Galvanizer	15 1 6
Loom Weaver	14 13 6
Barbed Wire-maker	14 12 0
Annealer	14 11 6
Labourer	14 1 6
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 17 6
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinists	15 17 6
Machinist's Assistants	15 11 6
Welders	15 6 6 to 17 16 6
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	17 14 0
Chill Fitter	15 15 6
Head Furnace-man	15 15 6
Bedstead Welder and Caster	15 10 6
Others	15 5 6
Radio Workers :	
General Serviceman	17 16 6
Workshop Serviceman	17 16 6
Bench Assembler	15 6 6
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 19 6
Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 16 6
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hands (Female)	9 3 0
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	9 8 0
Machinist (Male)	14 15 6
Factory Hands (Male)	14 11 6
Knitting :	
Males :	
Mechanics	15 11 6
Machine Cutters	15 3 6
Hand Cutters	15 0 6
Machine Attendants, Pressers	14 15 5
Others	14 4 6
Females	10 6 7
Rope and Cordage :	
Rope-layer	15 15 0
Rope-splicer	15 2 6
Others	14 6 6 to 14 17 6
Females	9 10 6 to 9 13 0
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	17 3 0
Others	15 10 0 to 15 19 0
Females	10 11 0 to 11 7 0
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	17 3 0
Other Males	14 17 0 to 15 19 0
Females	10 11 0 to 11 7 0

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings.
(†) Eight hours. Five shifts per week.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	£ s. d. Per week
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	17 3 0
Other Males	15 1 0 to 16 0 0
Females	10 11 0 to 11 12 0
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	17 13 0
Males	14 17 0 to 17 8 0
Females	10 11 0 to 12 1 0
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	16 13 6 to 16 16 6
Journeywoman	9 19 0
Females	9 6 6
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	16 6 6
Currier	18 11 6
Classer or Sorter	17 12 0
Flesher (Hand)	17 13 6
Lime Jobber	16 16 6
Machinist (Splitting)	17 18 6 to 18 11 6
Roller	17 0 6
Striker and Setter-out	16 17 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	16 13 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	16 19 6
Table Hands	16 11 6 to 16 16 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	16 12 6
All other Adults	16 1 6
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	16 16 6
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	11 14 6
Repairer	16 11 6
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Males :	
Cutters	19 6 6
Tailors	18 12 6
Machinists	17 10 6
Pressers-off	17 10 6
Others	14 5 6 to 18 5 0
Females :	
Cutters	15 16 6
Pressers	12 4 0
Journeywomen	10 14 0 to 12 19 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	18 11 0
Tailors	18 5 0
Machinist	17 10 6
Pressers-off	17 10 6
Others	14 5 6 to 18 8 6
Females :	
Cutters	12 19 0
Pressers	12 4 0
Journeywomen	10 14 0 to 12 19 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—*continued*	£ s. d. Per week
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Males :	
Cutters	18 11 0
Others	14 5 6 to 17 19 6
Females :	
Cutters	12 19 0
Pressers	11 12 0
Others	10 14 0 to 12 4 0
Shirtmaking :	
Males :	
Cutters	18 11 0
Others	14 5 6 to 17 19 6
Females	10 14 0 to 12 19 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Males:	
Cutters	19 19 6
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	17 10 6
Others	14 5 6 to 18 12 6
Females :	
Cutters	19 19 6
Fitter-up, Shaper	17 10 6
Journeywomen	10 14 0 to 17 10 6
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Males :	
Cutters	18 11 0
Tailors	18 5 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	17 10 6
Proofer	16 4 0
Brushers, Folders, Seam Pressers	15 16 0
Females :	
Cutters	18 11 0
Trimmers, Fitters-up	17 10 6
Seam Pressers	11 9 0
Journeywomen	10 14 0 to 17 10 6
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Makers	16 1 6
Motor Driver	16 3 6
Bottler in Charge of Generator	15 12 6
Bottler	14 16 6
Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	14 14 0
Others	14 1 6 to 14 14 0
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	19 11 6
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	19 5 0
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 18 6
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	18 6 6
	Per hour
Jobber	0 9 7½
	Per week
Bread-carter	15 8 0
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	15 16 0
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixers	16 2 6
Ovensmen	15 17 0
Brakesmen	15 15 0
General Factory Hands	15 1 6
Female Employees (Adults)	9 14 0
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	17 4 6
Cylinder Men	16 14 6
Leading Hands	17 9
Topmen	16 14
Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	16 9 6
Cask Pitchers	16 12 6
Engine-driver	17 9 1
Firemen	16 16 1

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	16 14 0
Smallgoodsman	16 14 0 to 17 4 0
First Shopman	17 4 0
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	15 4 6
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	15 7 6 to 15 16 6
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 12 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	6 17 0
Composite Rate	7 9 9
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per week 16 11 6 to 16 16 6
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 9 4
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 0 8
Cattle	Per head 0 6 0
Other than Slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classifier	17 1 6
Spreader Inserters	16 16 6
All Others	16 11 6
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	18 7 9
Viscera Separator	17 6 6
All Others	16 11 6
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	16 7 6
Grader, Cream	16 9 0
Tester, Cream	16 3 6
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	15 6 6
Vacreator Operator	15 11 6
Dried Milk Operator	15 1 6
Factory hands	14 16 0
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	16 7 6
Assistant Cheese-maker	15 6 6
Cheese room hand	15 9 0
Factory hand	14 16 0
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*i*)	
Cook	15 12 6
Bag-sewer	15 18 9
Engine-drivers	18 2 6
Bale Lumper	15 18 9
Others	15 0 9
(From these rates £4 10s. 0d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	
Males	14 15 6 to 15 6 6
Females	9 10 6
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	20 18 0
Shift Millers or Rollerman	18 10 0 to 20 18 0
Fitters and Millwrights	19 12 0
General Repairers	17 18 0
Wheat Samplers	16 16 0
Smuttermen and Topmen	17 4 6
Packermen	16 18 6
Storehand	16 11 0
Engine-drivers	16 18 6 to 18 7 0
Firemen	16 9 0
Other Adults	15 13 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	16 8 0
Weekly Workers	16 2 9
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	17 11 6
Scalders	16 14 0
Assistants in Cellar	16 14 0 to 17 11 6
Trimmers	15 17 6 to 16 14 0
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	15 14 0
Pullers, Stackers, Packers	15 6 6
Engine-driver	17 1 6
Fireman	15 4 6 to 15 16 6
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operators	15 3 0 to 15 13 0
Cold-room hands	15 13 0 to 15 19 0
Cone and Wafer Machine hands	15 10 6
Others	15 0 6
Females	9 10 6
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	15 13 6
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	14 17 6
General Hands	14 13 6
Females	9 14 7
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	15 13 6
Paste makers	15 6 6
Press Operators	15 6 6
All Others	14 8 6
Females	9 11 0
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	15 19 6
Pasteurizer	15 3 6
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	14 17 6
All other Adults	14 16 0
Females (General Hands)	9 3 0
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	17 2 6
Pastry-cooks	16 11 6
Female Pastry-cook	10 10 0
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	16 9 0
Unstacking, cutting-in	15 13 0
Men Washing and Drying	15 2 6
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	16 7 6
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	17 9 0
Boil-out fugals	16 7 6
Cleaner Attendants	16 4 6
Refined Sugar :	
Scaleman	16 6 0
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	15 8 6
Drier and Grader	16 7 6
Packages :	
Leading Hand	16 5 0
Unspecified Workers	15 2 6
CLASS X.—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	15 9 0 to 16 13 0
Machinist	15 5 6
Case-maker	15 5 6
Labourer	14 1 6

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 2s. 6d. (*h*) Total earnings daily to be increased by 5s. 10d. (*i*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS X.—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	Per week
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	
Carpenter (Bush)	16 3 9
Carpenters and Joiners	17 16 3
Dockerman	14 7 3 to 16 1 3
Engine-drivers:	
Locomotive	17 0 3 to 17 10 9
Stationary	15 16 3 to 16 6 3
Faller	16 18 9
Firemen:	
Locomotive	15 11 6
Stationary	15 4 6 to 15 16 6
Labourer	14 1 3
Puller-out	14 15 9 to 16 12 9
Saw-doctor	18 11 3
Shaper	17 11 3
Motor Lorry Driver	15 16 9 to 17 4 3
Sawyers, Benchmen	15 2 3 to 17 16 3
Spotters	14 17 9 to 16 12 9
Swampers	14 16 3 to 15 17 3
Stacker	14 14 3 to 15 4 3
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	17 8 9
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	15 2 6 to 17 8 6
Motor Lorry Driver	15 17 6 to 16 16 6
Grader	14 16 6 to 15 2 6
Moulding Machinist	15 10 6 to 17 8 6
Sawyers, Benchmen	15 2 6 to 17 16 6
Shapers, Grinders	17 8 6
Tenoner	15 2 6 to 17 8 6
Jointer	15 2 6 to 16 2 6
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	17 2 6
Groom, Trimmer	14 12 0
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*j*)	17 15 6
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	17 14 0
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	16 5 0
Picture Frame-maker	15 11 6
Labourer	14 1 6 to 14 13 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—	Per week
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setter	15 2 0
Storemen or Packers	14 6 6
Other Males	14 5 6
Females	9 3 0
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	20 1 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	19 1 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	18 12 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	16 11 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	17 4 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	16 5 9
Calenderer, Water-proofer	15 12 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	15 12 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	15 12 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	17 8 6
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	16 6 6
Females	9 3 0
Printing (Newspapers):	
Linotype Operators:	
Night	24 9
Day	22 16
Linotype Mechanics:	
Night	23 1
Day	21 8 6
Letterpress Machinists:	
Night	23 3 6
Day	21 8 6
General Hands:	
Night	20 4 6
Day	18 11 6
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading Hand	16 0 3
Others	14 6 6 to 15 6 6
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	15 15 0
All Others	14 1 6
Female:	9 8 0
Dental Mechanics:	
Dental Technician (Male)	17 16 6
Dental Technician (Female)	10 18 7
Optical Mechanics:	
Optical Mechanics	17 4 0
Leading Hands	17 19 0 to 19 9 0
Photographic Employees:	
Males:	
Studio	14 14 0
Developing and Printing	14 9 6
Females	9 3 0

(*j*) Including tool allowance.

No. 54.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1959—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	18 6 6	Retort Operator (Shift work)	16 3 0
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 19 6	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	16 3 0
Fireman	16 15 6	Maintenance Man	16 3 0
Greaser	15 14 0	Service Layer	15 19 0
Boiler-cleaner	15 19 0	Main Layer or Caulker	15 19 0
Engine or Plant Cleaner	15 3 6	Stove Assemblers	15 4 0
Gas Works (*k*) :		Assistants to Service Layer	14 19 6
Retort Operator-in-Charge	17 5 6	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	15 4 6
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	16 14 0	Labourers	14 1 6
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer....	16 3 0 to 16 16 6		

(*k*) Rates exclude 3s. industry loading and 3s. service loading.

No. 55.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1959

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 13 10 to 15 1 6	Pastrycooking	4 13 10 to 15 1 6
Baking	4 15 7 „ 15 8 9	Patternmaking	4 17 10 „ 15 5 6
Boilermaking	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Plumbing	4 13 10 „ 15 6 0
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	5 0 6 „ 14 17 0 (*b*)	Printing Trade—	
Boot repairing....	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Job Printing (Federal Award)	6 1 0 „ 15 16 0 (*c*)
Carpentering	4 13 10 „ 15 6 6	Job Printing (State Award)	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
Coachbuilding	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monotype, etc.)	7 2 10 „ 18 14 11
Dental Mechanics	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
Engineering (Metal Trades)....	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Radio Repairing	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Males	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 4 5 „ 15 1 6 (*b*)	Females	3 4 1 „ 9 10 0
		Saw Mill Engineering	4 13 9 „ 15 1 3
		Sheet-metal Working ...	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
		Tailoring (Order)—	
		Males	3 17 6 „ 14 0 6
		Females	4 13 0 „ 10 1 0 (*d*)
Jewellery	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6 (*c*)	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 16 4 „ 13 7 5	Timber Machining (South-West)	4 13 9 „ 15 1 3
Moulding	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6	Watchmaking	4 13 10 „ 15 4 6 (*c*)
Optical Works....	4 13 10 „ 15 1 6		

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 56—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1959-60

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	23,274	440,548	506,638	467,139	461,144	87,108	1,206,255	2,209,809	916,446
Victoria	16,979	353,735	377,092	381,514	370,181	47,140	875,973	1,609,614	686,501
Queensland	5,758	76,352	120,211	104,693	89,367	15,183	291,388	468,963	162,392
South Australia	4,684	77,632	98,240	99,018	95,238	15,093	207,636	385,702	162,973
Western Australia	**4,279**	**43,573**	**64,225**	**49,651**	**41,643**	**10,071**	**119,138**	**215,583**	**86,374**
Tasmania	1,683	72,012	53,658	29,662	28,786	6,220	67,609	134,025	60,196
Total All States	56,657	1,063,852	1,220,064	1,131,677	1,086,359	180,815	2,767,999	5,023,696	2,074,882

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 57—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1950–51	43,147	302,785	336,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951–52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	139,027	2,124,319	3,764,060	1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	761,995	923,954	1,063,398	891,090	153,110	2,247,183	4,022,413	1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	*849,036	*1,012,735	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,386,361	4,273,882	1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	*947,899	*1,108,385	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	*4,491,932	*1,842,601
1959–60	56,657	1,063,852	1,220,064	1,131,677	1,086,359	180,815	2,767,999	5,023,696	2,074,882

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 58—Factories : Average Number of Persons Employed in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Percentage Increase 1950–51 to 1959–60
New South Wales	406,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	467,139	14·79
Victoria	316,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	381,514	20·43
Queensland	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	104,693	10·69
South Australia	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	99,018	19·31
Western Australia	43,761	45,097	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	49,651	13·46
Tasmania	23,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	29,662	24·49
Total All States	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	1,131,677	16·80

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 59—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Percentage Increase 1950–51 to 1959–60
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
New South Wales	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	461,144	118·20
Victoria	163,207	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	370,181	126·82
Queensland	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	78,958	85,497	89,367	108·62
South Australia	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	95,238	121·79
Western Australia	19,658	25,384	28,344	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	41,643	111·84
Tasmania	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	28,786	145·26
Total All States	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	1,086,359	120·93

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 60—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (a)

State	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Percentage Increase 1950–51 to 1959–60
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
New South Wales	366,109	443,391	457,742	520,043	583.127	644,086	706,799	757,862	*805,315	916,446	150·32
Victoria	275,660	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491.948	528,031	566,476	608,948	686,501	149·04
Queensland	75,460	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	162,392	115·20
South Australia	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120.936	126,766	133,285	139,810	162,973	140·34
Western Australia	34,220	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	86,374	152·41
Tasmania	24,614	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	60,196	144·56
Total All States	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,500,714	1,622,120	1,728,723	*1,842,601	2,074,882	145·88

(a) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 61—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	Percentage Increase 1950–51 to 1959–60
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
New South Wales	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	*859,951	947,186	254·81
Victoria	208,587	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	473,216	542,809	*579,820	*646,940	730,827	250·37
Queensland	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	196,563	237·78
South Australia	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	175,872	251·31
Western Australia	28,093	37,463	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	*106,787	107,798	283·72
Tasmania	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	125,670	356·88
Total All States	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	*1,861,771	*2,056,284	2,283,916	257·20

* Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1962

56179/2/62—653

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2.	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3.	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to Mines Department*—1886 to 1960	6
6.	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1960, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7.	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1960	8
10.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14.	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1960	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE

	Miscellaneous Particulars : Services in Use at 30th June, 1960	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19.	Finances : Five-year Summary	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS AND COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

21.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
22.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	15

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

23.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
24.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Three-year Summary	16

C.—Other Water Supplies

25.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	16
26.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Three-year Summary	16

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

27.	Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	17
28.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	17
29.	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	17
30.	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1959–60	18

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1958		1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	874,819	14,297,587	860,969	14,106,076	869,966	14,291,902
Silver (*b*)	195,975	77,771	183,850	76,031	190,386	79,240
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	11,887	1,304,724	14,680	1,611,293	12,922	1,418,767
Chrysotile	1,378	38,652	632	17,249	61	1,602
Beryl	170	31,801	267	48,052	181	33,024
	lb.					
Bismuth	3,310	1,475	....	....	....	....
	tons					
Chromite	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clays—all kinds	(*c*)	238,272	(*c*)	*212,479	373,550	267,983
Coal	870,882	2,280,649	911,435	2,356,534	922,393	2,439,195
Copper Ore	1,802	55,597	4,409	233,534	3,584	201,783
Cupreous Ore (*d*)	7,644	114,670	11,859	184,006	7,727	140,252
Felspar	681	3,093	1,396	6,352	1,942	8,283
Glass Sand	6,420	4,267	6,828	4,555	8,637	6,102
Glauconite	112	5,590	102	5,103	111	5,550
Gypsum	35,515	40,134	37,731	54,207	44,216	55,628
Ilmenite Concentrates	69,817	358,359	83,347	345,860	105,283	458,319
Iron Ore	572,928	591,204	727,084	755,725	928,463	972,293
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	2,493	139,899	1,903	89,430	2,264	119,842
Leucoxene Concentrates	....	....	276	3,930	89	1,505
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	436,531	160,872	481,604	226,483	557,022	181,818
Magnesite	....	....	19	74	....	....
Manganese Ore	47,543	694,356	75,733	1,055,673	53,842	740,130
Monazite Concentrates	110	7,211	90	6,000	242	9,319
Ochre	189	1,893	104	1,040	104	1,040
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	49,389	351,847	53,030	371,989	53,299	366,739
Rutile Concentrates	297	8,423	100	2,765	515	12,816
Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	76,159	97,909	71,648	96,239	112,110	143,127
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	463,983	741,258	743,595	1,039,708	755,172	1,262,012
Talc	2,501	35,304	4,048	58,085	5,470	69,114
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	13,507	8,550	18,950	9,833	23,677	16,982
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	138	77,319	250	154,729	281	168,775
Zircon Concentrates	106	1,125	6,787	71,691	4,018	41,471
Other (value only)	....	27,719	....	38,975	....	36,811
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	21,797,530	....	*23,243,700	....	23,551,424

(*a*) Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (*see* also Table No. 6). Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers in 1958, £623,394; in 1959, £652,266; and in 1960, £698,242. (*b*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Not available. (*d*) For fertilizer. (*e*) Excluding limestone. * Revised.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1958	1959	1960
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	419	1,093	911
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	....	....	....
Iron	365,275	480,797	686,404
Lead	1,853	1,382	1,739
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	22,031	35,996	26,561
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	195	162	9
Monazite	104	81	230
Sulphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	22,311	24,207	24,240
Tin	94	174	190
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	38,504	45,884	58,662
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	44,940	67,417	47,068
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	(*a*)	8,499	11,500
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	195,975	183,850	190,386
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	4,792	9,711	6,370
	tons	tons	tons
Zircon	103	6,692	3,978

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
January	67,525	68,793	73,258	61,218	62,162
February	59,479	62,419	66,214	66,463	64,323
March	61,153	68,122	65,859	76,465	74,303
April	59,853	69,441	64,379	63,899	74,129
May	67,891	66,337	66,979	64,671	62,886
June	74,521	76,878	76,995	80,369	78,696
July	77,716	87,175	89,105	71,701	73,537
August	64,140	67,417	67,576	69,613	74,516
September	73,707	68,392	81,640	76,893	76,996
October	68,169	68,110	73,163	74,887	77,872
November	75,276	70,850	70,064	78,693	71,256
December	64,187	75,807	79,587	76,097	79,290
Total	813,617	849,741	874,819	860,969	869,966

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1960

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	....	18	....	....	18
Pilbara	14	17	6,344	2,913	2,944
West Pilbara	2	....	20	3	5
Ashburton	1	....	....	....	1
Gascoyne	....	1	137	140	141
Peak Hill	2	....	4,451	499	501
East Murchison	22	....	870	359	381
Murchison	29	11	169,117	91,930	91,970
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	1
Mount Margaret	109	22	140,698	33,975	34,106
North Coolgardie	....	32	37,672	20,218	20,250
Broad Arrow	....	254	4,113	1,289	1,543
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	546	141	141
East Coolgardie	5	40	2,069,164	531,936	531,981
Coolgardie	2	345	17,894	11,995	12,342
Yilgarn	4	285	413,806	70,400	70,689
Dundas	....	....	191,538	101,555	101,555
Phillips River	....	....	166	1,331	1,331
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	17	34	9	15	66
Total, 1960	**208**	**1,059**	**3,056,445**	**868,699**	**869,966**
Total, 1959	197	864	2,959,202	859,908	860,969

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1960

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,997	2,919	22,752	17,240	29,156
West Kimberley	1	24	1	3	28
Pilbara	25,674	7,470	477,746	458,095	491,239
West Pilbara	6,339	375	24,770	24,304	31,018
Ashburton	9,267	482	6,807	2,914	12,663
Gascoyne	694	113	424	657	1,464
Peak Hill	3,384	5,301	775,096	322,008	330,693
East Murchison	8,972	22,206	12,616,542	3,649,982	3,681,160
Murchison	25,570	59,136	13,827,584	5,459,372	5,544,078
Yalgoo	1,802	3,223	442,508	263,703	268,728
Mount Margaret	11,691	35,418	11,068,706	4,867,471	4,914,580
North Coolgardie	4,845	19,857	3,534,197	2,491,132	2,515,834
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,730	1,356,837	739,454	789,166
North-East Coolgardie	119,366	21,826	1,021,842	645,780	786,972
East Coolgardie	61,086	57,172	77,659,065	34,038,987	34,157,245
Coolgardie	18,539	23,611	3,260,454	1,752,037	1,794,187
Yilgarn	2,198	5,786	7,340,174	2,285,513	2,293,497
Dundas	2,251	16,328	5,091,402	2,316,709	2,335,288
Phillips River	607	821	130,659	107,900	109,328
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,495	1,145	4,368	11,960	14,600
Total to 31st December, 1960	334,760	310,943	138,661,934	59,455,221	60,100,924

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value	
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1951	11,540,671	41,921,771	53,462,442	315,098,305	46,302,187
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,091	837,914	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2,322	864,287	866,609	14,194,195	2,093,984
1960	2,069	853,690	855,759	14,069,903	2,131,784
From 1886 to 31st December, 1960	11,579,019	50,056,251	61,635,270	446,854,682	64,562,622

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the mint. Value is in Australian Currency, including amount realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (£539,358 in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £63,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, £27,549 in 1957, £5,146 in 1958, £1,167 in 1959, £433 in 1960) and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers (£199,129 in 1955, £496,819 in 1956, £512,708 in 1957, £623,394 in 1958, £652,266 in 1959, and £698,242 in 1960). (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1960
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
Kimberley	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	92	36	23	39,669
Pilbara	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	3,542	569,888
West Pilbara	13	14	....	10	2	8	57	16	7	15	31,362
Ashburton	6	....	69	29	14	1	1	....	....	1	10,473
Gascoyne	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	6	19	143	1,563
Peak Hill	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	423	271,881
East Murchison	654	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	640	205	3,285,859
Murchison	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	92,011	5,801,636
Yalgoo	1,175	506	283	9	2	....	109	10	42	3	211,050
Mount Margaret	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	34,158	4,743,967
North Coolgardie	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	19,932	2,471,973
Broad Arrow	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	1,268	577,907
North-East Coolgardie	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	193	67	696,254
East Coolgardie	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	521,432	35,831,772
Coolgardie	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	12,671	2,156,652
Yilgarn	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	70,448	2,359,895
Dundas	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	97,340	2,393,244
Phillips River	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	1,329	108,887
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	748	71,338
Total	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	855,759	61,635,270

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	390,000	390,000	455,000	455,000	455,000
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	....	....	37,800
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	301,896	150,949	176,107	202,265	202,265
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	156,250	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	7,666	11,500	....	....	....
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	900,000	1,050,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	350.000	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	15,000	....	....	....	....
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	85,937	154,687	180,469	180,469	180,469
Total	2,206,749	2,413,386	2,067,826	2,093,984	2,131,784

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1960

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1960	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1960
	£		£
Associated	(a) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	9,403,250
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (b)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	4,582,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60.000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	37,800	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May	325,649	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L	19,338	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,779,217
Edna May Central	14,790	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Oroya Black Range	65,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South	7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Gem of Cue	1,250	Premier	21,625
Golconda	5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Dream	900	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Pole	80,000	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Golden Ridge	140,209	Sand Queen	(c) 112,500
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	2,404,290	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	8,950,025	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Greenmount	834	Star of the East	12,000
Hainault	54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Havilah	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	5,640,626	Victory United	4,000
Ida H.	89,295	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Island Eureka	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Kyarra	8,000	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Gladys	2,400		
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000	Total	64,562,622
Lady Robinson	1,152		

(a) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (b) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (c) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Ore Treated, 1960

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases etc.					Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	40	545	5	35	7	23	1	6,344	45	12	....
West Pilbara	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	20	3	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	13	118	1	5	1	5	....	4,451	6	4	....
East Murchison	22	337	4	23	6	6	....	870	7	9	....
Murchison	106	1,710	7	39	20	40	4	169,117	154	141	....
Yalgoo	6	90	2	10	2	5	....	....	3	1	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	39	782	5	33	6	11	3	140,698	115	150	....
North Coolgardie	59	994	7	40	17	18	1	37,672	86	64	4
Broad Arrow	16	241	1	10	2	7	....	4,113	32	33	2
N.E. Coolgardie	2	22	1	5	1	....	....	546	10	6	2
E. Coolgardie	273	4,825	2	25	87	67	44	2,069,164	1,350	1,624	4
Coolgardie	45	825	5	40	3	15	....	17,894	99	106	....
Yilgarn	160	2,937	9	54	20	16	10	413,806	295	220	....
Dundas	261	5,754	1	5	6	6	....	191,538	181	216	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	166	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....
Total	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold-Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12
1960	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	7,969,767	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	8	5	5	6	3	4	4	4	4	4
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	80	85	77	46	33	35	44	52	47	28
Nullagine	80	93	81	72	42	23	27	17	19	29
West Pilbara	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	3	2	3
Ashburton	2	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	56	71	60	43	11	8	11	11	10	10
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	12	14	8	9	7	8	8	5	7	8
Wiluna	36	26	20	12	5	4	3	2	3	3
Black Range	11	10	9	10	3	8	12	18	15	5
Murchison:										
Cue	518	439	442	380	100	51	50	31	34	32
Meekatharra	53	39	35	31	30	24	20	20	18	18
Day Dawn	29	14	16	16	14	14	14	14	7	9
Mount Magnet	121	127	153	176	213	250	231	263	246	236
Yalgoo	33	22	20	11	10	12	8	6	6	4
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	43	35	25	15	15	14	10	6	5	4
Mount Malcolm	295	265	286	260	266	279	266	262	246	255
Mount Margaret	70	54	57	79	51	45	19	8	6	6
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	175	165	155	141	129	111	103	107	105	96
Ularring	83	81	91	83	77	43	35	31	30	30
Niagara	29	24	22	15	7	7	6	7	6	4
Yerilla	70	45	51	43	37	29	22	24	24	24
Broad Arrow	189	168	108	110	114	82	70	71	68	67
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	27	44	39	34	19	10	8	12	15	15
Kurnalpi	11	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	3
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109	2,972
Bulong	21	15	15	11	9	6	5	5	6	6
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	328	298	318	301	274	203	197	175	172	187
Kunanalling	35	18	21	21	13	19	18	19	18	18
Yilgarn	361	412	501	524	626	698	625	627	606	515
Dundas	403	388	410	405	403	383	413	424	432	397
Phillips River	15	12	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Gold Mining	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alunite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos	179	228	243	246	221	236	311	324	352	345
Barytes	....	....	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....
Bentonite	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....
Beryl	6	11	30	53	40	27	44	28	38	51
Chromite	....	....	6	4	....	5	3	....	....	....
Coal	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984
Copper Ore	....	2	1	....	....	2	69	120	135	136
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	13	18	18	41	65	89	60	53	59	73
Diatomaceous Earth	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolomite	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Felspar	6	10	9	13	12	12	4	3	5	6
Glass Sand	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	2
Glauconite	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	2
Gypsum	36	43	26	24	17	14	12	15	18	18
Iron Ore	124	127	129	134	115	120	139	122	166	257
Lead	189	250	122	51	108	161	137	47	47	33
Magnesite	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Manganese	1	2	24	35	13	24	66	86	97	77
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	....	....	....	6	69	89	97	119
Ochre—Red and Yellow	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....
Pyrites	138	188	209	173	128	125	121	114	117	105
Talc	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	5
Tantalite	....	....	23	23	19	6	2	3	1	1
Tin	33	36	57	59	85	64	46	45	43	43
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	4	12	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	299	342	376	310	321	277	251	263	454	423
Total other Mining and Quarrying (*a*)	2,180	2,578	2,767	2,746	2,547	2,406	2,485	2,393	2,649	2,682
Grand Total (*a*)	**8,946**	**8,972**	**9,216**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available.

(*a*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (*e.g.*, brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,710	2,581	2,512	2,493	2,406
Below Ground	2,918	2,804	2,840	2,780	2,586
Total Gold Mining	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	443	377	230	207	206
Below Ground	776	759	842	804	778
Total Coal Mining	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground	961	1,078	1,052	* (*b*) 1,328	(*b*) 1,384
Below Ground	226	271	269	310	314
Total Other Mining	1,187	1,349	1,321	*(*b*) 1,638	(*b*) 1,698
Total—					
Above Ground	4,114	4,036	3,794	*(*b*) 4,028	(*b*) 3,996
Below Ground	3,920	3,834	3,951	3,894	3,678
Grand Total	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	*(*b*) **7,922**	(*b*) **7,674**

(†) "Effective" workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for "effective" workers are not available. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. Figures for earlier years exclude such persons. * Revised.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	2	330	5	272	6	278	1	277	5	286
Mount Margaret	2	31	1	27	1	18	....	24	....	31
Murchison	....	13	1	11	1	10	....	9	....	10
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Coolgardie	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	3	....	6
Yilgarn	1	37	....	42	....	44	....	54	2	39
North Coolgardie	1	11	....	6	....	5	....	5	....	12
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	25	3	26	1	35	....	38	1	24
Pilbara	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	2
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	1	150	....	107	....	124	2	123	1	146
Northampton	....	11	....	6	....	3	....	7	....	3
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	7
Peak Hill	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Pilbara	....	24	....	22	....	14	....	10	1	5
Phillips River	....	....	....	9	....	19	....	13	2	36
Greenbushes	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	9	645	11	543	10	555	3	567	12	608
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	7,767		7,629		7,492		7,468		7,251	
Casualty Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Killed	1·16		1·44		1·33		0·40		1·65	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	83·04		71·18		74·08		75·92		83·85	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) "Effective" workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold-Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,150	1,140	1,106	1,099	1,027
	Area, acres	20,831	20,645	20,217	20,146	18,788
Private Property	Number	40	28	25	30	24
	Area, acres	908	620	560	653	518
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	248	252	219	226	225
	Area, acres	42,330	43,259	40,053	40,337	40,368
Private Property	Number	21	24	13	12	13
	Area, acres	2,135	2,203	1,973	1,961	1,986
Mineral Claims	Number	443	535	599	597	626
Water Rights	Number	156	156	156	146	141
	Area, acres	2,178	2,789	2,792	2,453	2,446
Dredging Claims	Number	106	125	147	141	132
Prospecting Areas	Number	479	494	503	510	509
	Area, acres	8,243	8,356	8,955	9,146	8,682
Tailings Areas	Number	25	22	22	23	21
Machinery Areas	Number	38	34	29	30	28
Business and Residential Areas	Number	105	105	103	103	99
Market Garden Areas	Number	92	92	91	91	87
Quarrying Areas	Number	4	7	7	6	6
Miners' Rights	Number	2,621	2,810	2,541	3,659	2,523
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	362	362	369	369	368
	Area, acres	33,207	33,026	34,113	33,647	33,391
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	110	106	105	106	108
	Area, acres	1,772	1,735	1,717	1,723	1,766

No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines, 1960

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Cyaniding		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	963	6,796	533	....	....	....
Boogardie	10	2	475	1,730	246	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	2	2,799	12,460	1,169	4,082	8,301	3,720
Cue	10	2	862	4,394	447	....	162	....
Darlot	5	....	1,568	8,134	861	4,550	9,552	5,838
Kalgoorlie	15	2	8,411	20,217	3,511	4,384	10,393	2,460
Laverton	10	2	....	401	62	....	....	....
Leonora	5	....	765	6,332	406	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	2	1,016	7,937	653	1,333	2,993	1,323
Meekatharra	5	2	4,036	12,552	1,634	....	285	....
Menzies	5	2	3,536	7,851	1,626	3,875	8,131	5,132
Marvel Loch	5	1	1,927	8,534	986	2,103	4,199	2,028
Norseman	5	1	1,094	4,124	536	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	2,895	8,861	3,102	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	1	1,026	6,552	508	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	2,768	8,397	1,375	500	1,507	485
Payne's Find	5	1	....	121	31	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	....	4,583	11,281	1,841	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	1	245	1,060	215	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	3,145	11,800	1,993	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Total, 1960	**140**	**28**	**42,114**	**149,534**	**21,748**	**20,827**	**45,523**	(*b*) **20,986**
Total, 1959	160	30	39,048	130,430	19,155	21,409	41,297	(*b*) 20,033

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—£2,160.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (*a*)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED (*b*)
1899 TO 1960

Year	Persons Employed (*c*)	Expenditure				Revenue (*e*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*d*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1951	....	832,093	81,971	421,430	1,335,494	1,654,303	52,887,196	177,916,936	16,761,590	71,198,667	6,646,172	992,217	703,675
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
1960	77	96,306	6,876	23,664	126,846	127,131	1,103,737	3,642,309	857,779	3,643,612	187,004	77,851	118,338
Total	....	1,576,966	134,931	679,268	2,391,165	2,731,357	63,691,893	212,260,362	24,851,936	105,564,250	8,620,240	1,791,514	1,551,805

(*a*) Opened 21st June, 1899. (*b*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and Silver Coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1950.
(*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*e*) Paid into State Treasury. (*f*) Gold valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Services in Use at 30th June, 1960.—Water Mains, 2,072 miles; Water Services, 129,956; Water Meters, 97,002; Main Drains, 69 miles; Sewers, 719 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 65,781.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1956	13,251,359	1,210,885	14,462,244	187,000	14,220,775	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,536,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	407,376
1959	16,823,000	1,483,088	18,306,088	187,355	17,873,359	125,761	410,000
1960	10,403,017	2,093,252	12,496,269	143,494	12,191,220	129,956	417,260

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage—Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
Water Supply—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1955–56	12,267,020	1,080,601	560,776	484,164	1,044,940	+ 35,661
1956–57	13,672,321	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	+ 6,804
1957–58	15,283,093	1,260,873	617,754	658,876	1,276,630	— 15,757
1958–59	17,123,762	1,338,917	634,427	744,624	1,379,051	— 40,134
1959–60	18,715,358	1,206,823	671,009	794,160	1,465,169	—258,346
Sewerage—						
1955–56	5,628,243	608,678	288,679	264,780	553,459	+ 55,219
1956–57	5,834,419	644,568	309,690	300,531	610,221	+ 34,347
1957–58	6,108,598	698,734	333,039	306,545	639,584	+ 59,150
1958–59	6,453,517	735,244	401,175	310,450	711,625	+ 23,619
1959–60	6,915,604	772,012	420,391	319,817	740,208	+ 31,804
Main Drainage—						
1955–56	792,789	66,741	24,835	32,125	56,960	+ 9,781
1956–57	1,009,399	69,255	26,594	39,133	65,727	+ 3,528
1957–58	1,104,103	80,431	29,325	49,467	78,792	+ 1,639
1958–59	1,350,083	88,846	40,684	55,090	95,774	— 6,928
1959–60	1,616,772	93,013	48,867	69,831	118,698	— 25,685

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Victoria Reservoir	630,000	488,000	469,500	423,950	252,800
Churchman Brook Dam	725,720	1,139,530	829,690	672,340	453,850
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	1,193,719	1,441,166	1,403,302	1,227,500	1,245,947
Canning Dam	9,279,620	8,864,770	10,225,620	10,418,620	4,084,670
Mundaring Weir	1,422,300	1,781,890	1,670,553	1,766,800	68,780
Serpentine Pipehead Dam	....	....	1,365,048	2,313,790	4,296,970
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	398,848	405,382	471,915	456,912	724,827
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	148,609	190,388	218,044	226,696	300,916
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	473,346	589,891	689,476	604,401	839,787
Attadale	190,082	125,328	192,995	195,079	227,722
Total	14,462,244	15,026,345	17,536,143	18,306,088	12,496,269

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS AND COUNTRY WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE DEPARTMENT

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

(Formerly "Goldfields Water Supply")

No. 21—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1958–59		1959–60		Town or Locality	1958–59		1959–60	
	Services	Consumption (a)	Services	Consumption (a)		Services	Consumption (a)	Services	Consumption (a)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Barbalin Towns (b)	225	13,258	211	15,318	Marvel Loch	65	5,613	24	(c) 1,193
Beverley	396	20,364	373	(c) 19,558	Narembeen	133	8,165	131	7,018
Boulder	2,203	154,472	2,194	152,674	Norseman	700	97,266	(g) 662	(g) 78,876
Bruce Rock	263	13,337	256	12,541	Northam	2,059	153,124	2,073	155,198
Bullfinch	310	126,393	264	(c) 113,799	Ora Banda	29	3,583	27	3,474
Central Towns (d)	1,943	127,500	1,992	131,978	Southern Cross	334	20,984	258	(c) 17,468
Coolgardie	274	18,710	235	(c) 15,304	Toodyay	253	12,943	241	(c) 11,698
Dowerin (e)	....	....	83	3,224	Westonia	34	1,328	32	1,182
Goomalling	212	14,662	222	15,084	Widgiemooltha	(h)	(h)	10	872
Hills District (f)	3,192	285,210	3,402	274,505	Wyalkatchem (e)....	....	....	124	3,590
Kalgoorlie	4,544	831,415	4,524	828,333	York	679	61,854	640	(c) 52,427
Kondinin	99	4,244	100	4,848	Other (i)	3,933	342,948	4,229	340,880
Koorda	72	522	74	2,979	Total	21,952	2,317,895	22,381	2,264,021

(a) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (b) Relates to the Barbalin Rating Zone and comprises the towns of Bencubbin, Gabbin, Kununoppin, Lake Brown, Mandiga, Mukinbudin, Trayning, Welbungin. (c) Excludes miscellaneous supplies, now included in "Other." (d) Relates to the Central, Nukarni, Belka and Chandler Rating Zones and includes the towns of Baandee, Bodallin, Burracoppin, Carrabin, Cunderdin, Doodlakine, Grass Valley, Hines Hill, Kellerberrin, Meckering, Merredin, Moorine Rock, Nangeenan, Noongaar, Nungarin, Shackleton, Tammin, Walgoolan. (e) New scheme which was opened during 1959–60. (f) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Bakers Hill, Beechina, Boya, Chidlow, Clackline, Coates, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Gooseberry Hill, Greenmount, Gungin, Kalamunda, Koojedda, Lesmurdie, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, South Kalamunda, Stoneville, Swan View, Walliston, Werribee, Wooroloo, Wundowie. (g) Excludes Widgiemooltha, now shown separately, and miscellaneous supplies, now included in "Other." (h) Included with Norseman. (i) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

No. 22—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services (a)	Water Mains (a)	Consumption			Revenue (a)	Expenditure (a)		
			By Mines	Other (b)	Total (b)		Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	£	£	£	£
1951	16,229	1,793	531	1,631	2,162	359,468	252,434	420,884	673,318
1952	16,598	1,802	566	1,748	2,314	366,754	285,877	518,853	804,730
1953	17,124	1,810	644	1,730	2,374	398,056	310,847	699,189	1,010,036
1954	17,375	1,821	710	1,855	2,565	432,496	333,556	738,041	1,071,597
1955	18,034	1,841	671	1,865	2,536	443,096	353,072	645,130	998,202
1956	18,458	1,864	691	2,121	2,812	469,232	391,812	711,532	1,103,344
1957	20,647	2,578	664	2,220	2,884	499,724	485,775	809,463	1,295,238
1958	21,178	2,656	636	1,851	2,487	528,206	552,437	853,912	1,406,349
1959	21,952	2,756	602	1,716	2,318	529,837	603,605	774,314	1,377,919
1960	22,381	3,138	590	1,674	2,264	518,175	673,741	900,553	1,574,294

(a) Details for local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (b) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and subsequent years include amounts consumed from local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these schemes was included.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 23—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1958–59		1959–60		Town or Locality	1958–59		1959–60	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	56	2,147	56	1,768	Pingelly	317	12,955	330	16,781
Brookton	191	9,926	193	13,120	Popanyinning	27	(a)	28	985
Collie	2,424	195,165	2,442	182,338	Wagin	503	45,925	511	42,189
Cuballing	24	(a)	41	699	Williams	128	5,629	133	6,594
Highbury	6	(a)	6	261	Woodanilling	37	(a)	37	795
Katanning	997	52,456	1,043	58,111	Other (b)	208	12,730	237	14,404
Narrogin	1,267	70,819	1,303	80,972					
Piesseville	6	(a)	5	88	Total....	6,191	407,752	6,365	419,105

(a) Not available. (b) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply—continued

No. 24—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue (*a*)	Expenditure (*a*)		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	5,807	366,836	69,306	146,820	62,306	209,126
1959	6,191	407,752	79,706	174,268	87,888	262,156
1960	6,365	419,105	88,887	177,099	81,389	258,488

(*a*) Details for local scheme at Wagin are excluded from figures for 1957–58.

C.—Other Local Water Supplies

(Controlled by Public Works and Country Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage Department)

No. 25—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality (*a*)	1958–59		1959–60		Town or Locality (*a*)	1958–59		1959–60	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,276	205,719	3,427	205,718	Meekatharra	210	11,946	243	11,428
Big Bell	2	345	(*b*)	(*b*)	Menzies	46	1,790	47	1,980
Boddington	196	6,598	194	4,366	Mingenew....	121	6,607	122	6,779
Boyup Brook	226	12,046	226	8,197	Moora	366	19,229	379	20,251
Bridgetown	683	37,502	695	34,969	Morawa	138	4,036	145	4,980
Broome	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Mount Barker	480	22,088	501	23,059
Brunswick Jct.	257	34,183	266	35,931	Mount Magnet	198	8,776	204	8,940
Buntine	22	807	21	896	Mullewa	48	1,962	(*g*)173	(*g*) 7,842
Camballin	6	66	6	270	Northampton	194	(*h*) 3,770	206	12,752
Carnamah	120	3,826	124	3,836	Onslow	100	6,425	100	7,314
Carnarvon	414	54,620	433	51,237	Pemberton	167	7,908	169	7,026
Caron	9	(*e*) 562	9	622	Perenjori	68	(*i*) 1,440	72	2,458
Cranbrook	90	2,625	91	2,417	Pinjarra	315	15,861	321	17,628
Cue	162	6,078	168	4,679	Pithara	38	(*h*) 454	38	1,204
Dalwallinu	124	3,250	127	3,586	Port Hedland	208	17,830	224	18,926
Denham	53	2,180	59	2,000	Quairading	242	10,540	256	11,971
Derby	219	21,575	240	25,293	Roebourne	78	8,817	84	9,155
Donnybrook (*f*)	....	....	283	6,859	Sandstone	(*c*)	(*c*)	22	681
Dumbleyung	129	3,755	148	4,450	Serpentine	81	9,322	83	5,581
Dwellingup	116	3,795	121	3,612	Tambellup	111	3,600	114	3,623
Geraldton	2,798	231,243	2,906	226,930	Three Springs	113	5,371	120	6,421
Gnowangerup	204	6,570	209	6,872	Waroona	314	14,664	325	16,418
Halls Creek	20	1,852	23	1,288	Wittenoom Gorge	177	13,208	187	12,875
Kojonup	228	5,360	230	6,574	Wongan Hills	169	8,850	173	9,050
Kulin	87	2,424	84	2,595	Yarloop	103	6,308	102	(*j*)28,917
Lake Grace	144	5,017	151	7,408	Yuna	12	378	11	382
Leonora	325	36,501	322	37,320	Other (*k*)	23	554	20	423
Manjimup	848	35,406	902	38,821					
Marble Bar	36	1,621	35	2,234	Total....	15,182	949,988	16,212	1,000,734
Margaret River	268	12,728	271	13,690					

(*a*) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (*b*) Scheme closed during 1959–60. (*c*) Not controlled by Public Works Department. See Table No. 27. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) For ten months only. (*f*) New scheme opened during 1959–60. (*g*) Balance of town supply taken over from Road Board during 1959–60. (*h*) For three months only. (*i*) For two months only. (*j*) Increase in consumption due to the inclusion, for the first time, of bulk supplies to a major consumer. (*k*) Sundry minor undertakings.

No. 26—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue	Expenditure		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	14,068	881,410	222,237	220,580	274,543	495,123
1959	15,182	949,988	234,305	243,390	287,825	531,215
1960	16,212	1,000,734	262,302	272,542	339,667	612,209

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (*a*)

Town or Locality	1958–59		1959–60	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Broome	336	125,250	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bunbury	3,221	263,643	3,373	242,938
Busselton	1,030	88,706	1,086	100,237
Harvey	613	91,235	680	77,400
Sandstone	22	1,698	(*b*)	(*b*)
Wiluna	89	11,000	87	11,000
Wyndham	71	*26,498	60	30,000
Total	5,382	*608,030	5,286	461,575

(*a*) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (*b*) Now controlled by Public Works Department.
See Table No. 25. * Revised.

No. 28—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	13,088	7,893	7,134	5,907	6,041
Central	37,347	35,737	30,900	26,057	16,739
South-Western	38,484	33,573	34,575	34,060	33,650
Great Southern	63,301	85,550	81,561	86,055	75,111
Eastern Goldfields	49,196	17,997	2,679	....	....
Northern	6,367	1,740	....	....	....
Commonwealth	4,357	158	679	689	1,461
Total	212,140	182,648	157,528	152,768	133,002
Other Sources	369,960	379,405	342,372	327,396	321,040
Grand Total	582,100	562,053	499,900	480,164	454,042

No. 29—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1960, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

(*Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services*)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	3	1,420	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	18	495	96	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	3	572	193	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Yoganup	1	915	915
Loongana	5	1,470	404				
				Total	321	....	....

(*a*) Includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (fresh or stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

No. 30—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1959–60

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under Licence			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	55
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	17
South-Western	1	2	17	6	4	37	4	....	....	....	....	....	21	6	4	99
Southern Agricultural	130	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	750	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,097
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	388	1,227	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,741
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	86	19	15	139
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	587	1,159	68	37	18	1,265	3,926	5	51	12	61	60	128	32	21	5,684

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

49071/7/61

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1.	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.	Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3.	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4.	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.	Charges and Convictions	8
7.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8.	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9.	Charges and Convictions : Five-Year Summary	11
10.	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13.	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14.	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15.	Convictions : Ten-Year Summary	13
16.	Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17.	Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18.	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19.	Liquor Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20.	Separate Commitments to Gaols	15
21.	Persons Committed to Gaols	15
22.	Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	16
23.	Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.	Mental Hospitals	18
3.	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.	Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.	Infant Health Centres	19
7.	Children in Institutions	20
8.	Native Population	21
9.	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1.	—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.	—Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.	—Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
4.	—Private Schools	24
5.	—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
6.	—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
7.	—Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
8.	—Government High Schools : Five-Year Summary	26
9.	—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
10.	—Technical Education—Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	26
11.	—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours	27
12.	—Schools of Mines	27
13.	—Schools at Orphanages	27
14.	—Kindergarten Schools	27
15.	—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	28
16.	—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	29
17.	—University of Western Australia—Degrees, etc., Conferred	30
18.	—University of Western Australia—Library	30
19.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	31
20.	—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
21.	—University of Western Australia—Adult Education	31

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Transfers—										
Registrations effected .... No.	25,628	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915	19,163	21,977
Consideration expressed .... £	30,341,469	29,682,045	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194	32,648,582	40,236,165
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected .... No.	16,818	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411	14,942	16,528
Principal secured .... £	21,467,053	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045	29,456,885	37,074,495
Discharges of Mortgage registered .... No.	12,076	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695	11,200	12,884
Leases, Freehold, registered .... No.	61	43	44	39	57	78	69	44	56	179
Leases, Crown, registered .... No.	591	674	462	527	817	591	580	805	868	961
Caveats lodged .... No.	1,208	1,348	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973	2,982	3,200
Certificates of Title registered—										
By Crown Grant .... No.	2,012	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021	1,265	1,506
Others .... No.	8,913	9,136	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857	9,566	10,311
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit .... £	45,069	47,238	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878	64,480	68,859

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	75,898	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549	108,324	123,172
Deeds Office	763	823	724	375	553	314	291	200	193	844
Total Receipts	76,661	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,884	113,749	108,517	124,016
Expenditure	56,851	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196	110,149	122,813
Net Revenue	19,810	(*b*) 3,389	(*b*) 14,941	(*b*) 5,897	(*b*) 17,630	(*b*) 31,288	(*b*) 17,430	5,553	(*b*) 1,632	1,203

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. (*b*) Net Expenditure.

11—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business

Particulars		1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	725	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718	792	822
	£	169,485	300,902	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960	351,921	530,290
Judgments signed and entered	No.	182	201	206	378	453	361	270	262	273	219
	£	99,527	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049	300,626	356,805
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	87	67	126	170	188	164	168	159	130	162
	£	26,650	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300	64,477	74,433
Foreign judgments registered	No.	2	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	1
	£	56	643	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070	1,360	192
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	64	21	135	178	107	126	97	108	105	100
In Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	703	728	654	615	589	560	652	623	644	671
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	3	4	6	4	5	5	4	6	6	3
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	....	3	2	1	2	10	6	4	15	7
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	720	682	585	535	530	479	544	541	536	584
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	7	3	4	6	2	6	4	1	6	2
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	3	2	1
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	115	100	100	172	266	233	221	248	294	320
Nominal Capital	£	4,869,100	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600	16,444,450	15,730,802
Foreign Companies	No.	61	55	56	73	107	97	85	101	112	138
Business Names Registered	No.	3,598	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798	6,274	6,956
Associations Incorporated	No.	45	38	39	45	39	53	40	54	70	72
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	20,718	21,359	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423	46,380	48,044
	£	19,466,205	44,592,500	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492	81,941,520	67,476,000
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,490	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880	986	945	963
	£	1,501,700	5,511,000	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200	5,189,900	3,556,100
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	1,857	1,859	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401	2,003	2,112
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	6,682,350	7,127,611	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590	10,946,406	13,501,738
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	6,156,073	6,885,423	7,766,169	8,390,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527	10,130,549	12,102,642

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	331	339	327	291	276	351	312	341	321	256
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	385,121	579,203	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	921,135	860,944
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	348,241	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	790,624	737,857
Public Trustee (*a*) — Estates	No.	381	580	514	422	547	506	490	512	307	460
Public Trustee (*a*) — Gross Value of Estates	£	380,837	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	629,971	707,063	
Public Trustee (*a*) — Net Value of Estates	£	361,483	452,014	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	581,213	649,388
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,569	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	2,631	2,828
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	7,448,308	8,190,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	12,497,512	15,069,745
Total Net Value of Estates	£	6,865,797	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	11,502,386	13,489,887

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1949–50	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act												
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.(*b*) —												
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	20	14	13	20	21	23	15	22	27	22	24
On Debtors' Petitions (*c*)	No.	9	8	10	17	31	41	46	85	89	89	95
Assets	£	75,635	32,855	43,366	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098	100,888	132,130
Liabilities	£	81,504	69,951	50,095	147,687	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598	472,900	370,359
Under Parts XI and XII—												
Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (*c*)	No.	14	17	22	27	22	35	59	97	96	95	80
Assets	£	18,278	43,948	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999	674,440	282,917
Liabilities	£	38,086	45,176	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841	584,764	261,047

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for years ended 30th June.
(*b*) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (*c*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1955–56	1,044	941,376	888,506	65,243	6,982	3,539,413
1956–57	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641
1957–58	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334
1958–59	1,237	1,100,887	978,333	63,993	19,509	4,308,786
1959–60	1,162	1,187,266	1,141,427	76,377	13,685	4,221,666

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1959

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
Attempted murder	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Manslaughter	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	....	13
Negligent driving causing death	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Attempted suicide	7	1	8	6	1	7	....	....	....
Rape	5	....	5	2	....	2	3	....	3
Incest	5	2	7	....	....	....	5	2	7
Unlawful carnal knowledge	35	....	35	31	....	31	1	....	1
Indecent assault	6	....	6	2	....	2	2	....	2
Indecent dealing	37	....	37	33	....	33	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	13	....	13	4	....	4	8	....	8
Bigamy	2	1	3	....	....	2	2	1	3
Assault, wounding, etc.	451	42	493	303	12	315	17	1	18
Total, Class I.	587	46	633	381	13	394	65	4	69
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	6	1	7	2	....	2	3	1	4
Breaking, entering and stealing	809	3	812	608	2	610	183	1	184
Unlawfully on premises	165	5	170	156	5	161	3	....	3
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,283	371	3,654	3,025	329	3,354	95	2	97
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	632	8	640	621	8	629	3	....	3
Wilful damage	278	12	290	250	10	260	1	....	1
Arson	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Other offences	10	....	10	6	....	6	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	5,186	400	5,586	4,671	354	5,025	290	4	294
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	70	6	76	4	....	4	66	6	72
Total, Class III.	70	6	76	4	....	4	66	6	72
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	5,081	551	5,632	5,046	541	5,587	....	....	....
Disorderliness	985	106	1,091	900	97	997	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	375	44	419	351	43	394	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	68	2	70	60	2	62	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	327	12	339	307	12	319	6	....	6
Other offences	14	15	29	11	15	26	2	....	2
Total, Class IV.	6,850	730	7,580	6,675	710	7,385	8	....	8
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (a)	26,421	1,218	27,639	25,560	1,186	26,746	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,402	97	1,499	1,377	97	1,474	....	....	....
Health laws	211	27	238	190	24	214	....	....	....
Gaming	218	2	220	214	2	216	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,010	20	1,030	590	9	599	....	....	....
Industrial offences	236	9	245	180	8	188	....	....	....
Taxation offences	1,607	176	1,783	1,374	140	1,514	....	....	....
Other offences	3,589	578	4,167	3,283	537	3,820	3	1	4
Total, Class V.	34,694	2,127	36,821	32,768	2,003	34,771	3	1	4
Grand Total	**47,387**	**3,309**	**50,696**	**44,499**	**3,080**	**47,579**	**432**	**15**	**447**

(a) In addition, 16,293 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 28,680 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1959

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Manslaughter	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted Suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	3	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	2
Unlawful carnal knowledge	4	....	4	3	....	3	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	77	12	89	71	11	82	3	....	3
Total, Class I.	91	12	103	77	11	88	9	....	9
II.—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	31	....	31	18	....	18	11	....	11
Stealing, receiving, etc.	201	15	216	188	15	203	5	....	5
Unlawfully using vehicle	56	10	66	55	10	65	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	27	1	28	24	1	25	....	....	....
Wilful damage	31	8	39	29	7	36	....	....	....
Other offences	41	....	41	40	....	40	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	388	34	422	355	33	388	16	....	16
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,333	296	1,629	1,327	293	1,620	....	....	....
Disorderliness	320	119	439	316	119	435	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	50	18	68	46	18	64	....	....	....
Indecent Behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	52	9	61	51	7	58	1	....	1
Other offences	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,756	443	2,199	1,741	438	2,179	1	....	1
V.—*Other Offences*—									
Native Welfare **Act :**									
Receiving liquor	311	82	393	306	79	385	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	91	12	103	89	9	98	....	....	....
Other offences	41	6	47	41	6	47	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	192	....	192	184	....	184	....	....	....
Licensing Act	46	9	55	45	7	52	....	....	....
Gaming	28	1	29	28	1	29	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	13	....	13	12	....	12	....	....	....
Other offences	72	14	86	69	13	82	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	794	124	918	774	115	889	....	....	....
Grand Total	**3,029**	**613**	**3,642**	**2,947**	**597**	**3,544**	**26**	....	**26**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1959, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																								Total Convictions	
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Attempted suicide	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	3	....	....	....	11	....
Indecent assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	8	....
Unnatural offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	10	....	5	....	1	1	....	....	18	1
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	2	....	8	....	1	....	16	....	28	....	47	....	72	....	108	....	70	....	116	....	72	1	65	....	605	1
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1	....	2	....	11	2	33	1	43	....	70	6	135	9	167	11	159	27	230	15	115	13	99	7	1,065	91
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	8	....	5	....	63	....	103	1	119	2	47	....	7	....	354	3
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	9	....	9	....	11	....	11	....	7	....	15	....	70	....
Killing or maiming animals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Wilful damage	....	....	1	....	3	....	4	1	15	....	15	1	15	....	17	....	13	....	16	....	11	1	15	....	125	3
Forgery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	1	8	1	21	1	2	1	36	4
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	9	1	7	2	22	2	35	1	7	....	83	7
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	4
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	3	....	11	....
Refusing (or false) name and address	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	9	....	16	2	4	....	33	2
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	1	8	....	6	1	....	....	22	2
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	7	....	3	....	7	....	....	1	24	1
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	10	2	32	4	94	15	234	22	317	30	385	16	947	29	678	32	2,698	151
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	14	....	52	4	6	....	77	4
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	3	....	5	....	17	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	4	....
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	9	....
Other offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	12	....	4	....	14	....	26	1	44	....	24	2	125	3
Total	3	....	11	....	16	2	61	3	100	2	179	12	353	25	630	35	742	64	998	37	1,410	55	931	43	5,434	278

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2,552
1958	47,031	2,914	49,945	44,317	2,720	47,037	451	12	463	2,263	182	2,445
1959	47,387	3,309	50,696	44,499	3,080	47,579	432	15	447	2,456	214	2,670

(*a*) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405 ; 1958—36,999 ; 1959—44,973.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 15.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	50,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297
1958	448	22	5,139	407	....	....	6,023	571	32,707	1,720	44,317	2,720	47,037
1959	381	13	4,671	354	4	....	6,675	710	32,768	2,003	44,499	3,080	47,579

(*a*) Largely traffic offences. *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637
1958	303	20	3,263	362	4,409	412	990	66	245	1	25,194	1,053
1959	303	12	3,025	329	5,046	541	900	97	214	2	25,560	1,186

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966
1958	664	5	1,229	131	162	2	2,067	77	1,231	38	5,353	253	5,606
1959	605	1	1,065	91	125	3	2,698	151	941	32	5,434	278	5,712

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1959

(In the case of multiple offences, only the most serious offence is included.)

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	3	....	3	2	....	2
Manslaughter	13	....	13	....	....	....
Negligent driving causing death	3	....	3	3	....	3
Rape	3	....	3	....	....	....
Incest	4	2	6	4	2	6
Indecent assault	2	....	2	1	....	1
Indecent dealing	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	5	....	5	5	....	5
Bigamy	2	1	3	2	....	2
Assault, wounding, etc.	16	1	17	11	1	12
Total, Class I	53	4	57	29	3	32
II.—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	3	1	4	3	1	4
Breaking, entering and stealing	111	1	112	108	1	109
Stealing, receiving, etc.	56	2	58	48	1	49
Unlawfully using vehicles	2	....	2	2	....	2
Unlawfully killing animals	2	....	2	2	....	2
Wilful damage	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class II	175	4	179	164	3	167
III.—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	7	2	9	7	2	9
Total, Class III	7	2	9	7	2	9
IV.—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Escaping legal custody	4	....	4	4	....	4
Aiding escaped prisoner	2	....	2	2	....	2
Total, Class IV	6	....	6	6	....	6
V.—*Other Offences*—						
Perjury	3	1	4	2	....	2
Total, Class V	3	1	4	2	....	2
Grand Total	**244**	**11**	**255**	**208**	**8**	**216**

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1959

Offence	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	2	....	2	1	....	1
Manslaughter	2	....	2	2	....	2
Rape	2	....	2	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	3	....	3	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	10	....	10	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	4	....	4	4	....	4
Total	23	....	23	20	....	20

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414
1959	208	8	216	347	11	358

No. 16—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1950	47	2	91	3	1	....	1	....	4	....	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8
1959	29	3	164	3	7	2	6	....	2	....	208	8

No. 17—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1950	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	....	144	5	149
1951	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255
1959	28	1	4	1	175	6	1	....	208	8	216

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amount Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4
1958	46,077	1,487,625	14,816	562,166	288	11
1959	45,794	1,412,790	14,382	527,805	294	5

No. 19—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Publican's General	390	390	389	391	390	390	391	393	392	395
Hotel	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1
Wayside House	45	45	45	44	44	46	47	48	48	48
Australian Wine and Beer	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	50	50	50	50	48	48	49	48	47
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	6	5	5	6	6	6
Packet	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6
Railway Refreshment Room	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
Spirit Merchant's	34	36	38	39	38	39	39	39	39	41
Brewer's	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	148	153	178	186	201	211	211	214	215	217
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	5	6	6	6	7	6	4	5	3	2
Club	106	115	123	129	144	150	154	168	175	186
Airport	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Canteen	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4
Total	807	821	856	872	899	914	918	943	946	963
Occasional	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092	2,763	2,545
Temporary	704	774	819	794	862	927	809	897	929	831

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	73	4	77	....	....	....	73	4	77
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,527	129	1,656	478	219	697	2,005	348	2,353
1 month and under 3 months	496	28	524	147	42	189	643	70	713
3 months and under 6 months	339	14	353	95	24	119	434	38	472
6 months and under 1 year	247	6	253	44	4	48	291	10	301
1 year and under 5 years	184	4	188	18	....	18	202	4	206
5 years and over	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	....	14
During Governor's pleasure	13	....	13	2	....	2	15	....	15
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,820	181	3,001	784	289	1,073	3,604	470	4,074
Sentenced to Death (*a*)	2	....	2	1	....	1	3	....	8
Grand Total	**2,895**	**185**	**3,080**	**785**	**289**	**1,074**	**3,680**	**474**	**4,154**

(*a*) Two commuted to life imprisonment. One executed July, 1960.

No. 21—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1960

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (*a*)			Total Commitments (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aboriginals	1,612	86	1,698	2,822	181	3,003	4,384	255	4,639
Aboriginals	479	128	607	785	289	1,074	1,088	338	1,426
Total	2,091	214	2,305	3,607	470	4,077	5,472	593	6,065

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Where a prisoner is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9	343	7	455	11
Whites (other Nationalities)	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....	124	2	57	2
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	9	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....
Aboriginals	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4	92	15	82	17
Total, Penal	373	9	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13	560	24	595	30
Trial or Remand	9	....	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....	19	....	8	....
Grand Total	**382**	**9**	**402**	**16**	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**	**579**	**24**	**603**	**30**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners—Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Daily average in Prison	No.	394	418	439	450	491	540	650	628	620	644
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	156	145	138	209	228	220	253	236	218	213
Daily average in Hospital	No.	19	19	18	17	18	19	22	18	12	15
Executions	No.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Deaths	No.	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	2	....
Escapes	No.	12	6	6	8	8	3	7	16	9	9
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060	241,691	250,869
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	44,557	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042	90,940	100,683

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	38	38	37	38	39
Other	57	56	56	55	54
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	309	297	330	376	379
Salaried	107	107	116	119	120
Nursing Staff	2,376	2,553	*2,738	2,914	3,017
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,141	4,082	4,318	4,589	4,505
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,350	1,256	1,336	1,444	1,398
Females	1,374	1,314	1,407	1,487	1,541
Admissions during year :					
Males	35,709	36,207	38,652	39,762	40,770
Females	42,838	42,052	45,200	46,876	47,937
Discharges :					
Males	34,496	34,761	37,148	38,413	39,346
Females	42,041	41,063	44,207	45,884	46,937
Deaths :					
Males	1,307	1,366	1,396	1,395	1,361
Females	857	896	913	938	946
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,256	1,336	1,444	1,398	1,461
Females	1,314	1,407	1,487	1,541	1,595
Total	2,570	2,743	2,931	2,939	3,056
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,648	2,656	2,748	2,847	2,913
Out-patients—Total Attendances	363,180	347,482	382,729	356,339	371,516
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	4,508,127	5,156,715	5,918,778	5,834,421	6,770,328
Local Government Aid	332	261	89	6,705	1,434
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	245,077	183,534	249,269	116,276	70,279
Fees	902,116	1,155,363	1,358,782	1,521,822	1,795,864
Other	91,972	70,788	49,791	64,289	31,219
Total	5,747,624	6,566,661	7,576,709	7,543,513	8,669,124
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	2,728,406	3,115,380	3,376,316	3,747,569	4,342,103
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	271,238	252,742	565,192	415,260	553,452
Other Maintenance	1,826,848	1,793,918	1,946,556	2,174,082	2,353,689
Capital Expenditure	870,789	1,590,921	1,639,529	1,173,355	1,571,152
Total	5,697,281	6,752,961	7,527,593	7,510,266	8,820,396

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. *Revised.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1957		1958		1959	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	8	12	8	12	6	10
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	185	243	190	237	188	214
Females	143	195	139	185	134	181
Total	328	438	329	422	322	395
	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	40,742	67,648	42,082	64,845	43,547	67,630
Other	15,681	15,681	14,879	14,879	18,255	18,255
Total	56,423	83,329	56,961	79,724	61,802	85,885
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	496,641	579,966	514,207	615,253	566,973	723,283
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	32,352	48,959	49,969	51,440	62,223	75,124
Other Maintenance	265,691	310,665	271,831	322,159	271,449	337,821
Capital Expenditure	85,567	92,571	55,642	61,243	52,279	98,386
Total	880,251	1,032,161	891,649	1,050,095	952,924	1,234,614

(a) These hospitals admit also voluntary patients.

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1957		1958		1959	
	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	154	607	192	662	191	756
Females	117	562	121	582	151	663
Total	271	1,169	313	1,244	342	1,419
Discharges :						
Males	65	512	62	530	105	639
Females	32	470	37	474	33	538
Total	97	982	99	1,004	138	1,177
Deaths :						
Males	93	98	65	68	85	90
Females	50	50	68	71	79	82
Total	143	148	133	139	164	172
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	959	1,047	982	1,074	1,000	1,069
Females	682	772	699	794	706	787
Total	1,641	1,819	1,681	1,868	1,706	1,856
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	944	1,035	998	1,083	971	1,057
Females	702	783	711	807	696	786
Total	1,646	1,818	1,709	1,890	1,667	1,843
On Leave :						
Males	78	127	89	143	117	196
Females	121	196	128	209	182	273
Total	199	323	217	352	299	469

(a) Inclusive of a small number of voluntary patients.

No. 4—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1959	Admissions, 1959–60	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1960
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	432	280	712	104	157	261	451
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	442	107	549	20	80	100	449
Total	874	387	1,261	124	237	361	900

No. 5—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	136,109	130,208	143,489	167,791	89,806
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	177	181	120	116	75
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,023	877	805	890	510
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	11,026	12,277	13,157	10,870	12,923
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	67	53	36	34	38
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,222	1,595	2,000	1,444	1,904
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	147,135	142,485	156,646	178,661	102,729
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	244	234	156	150	113
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,245	2,472	2,805	2,334	2,414
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	15,288	14,974	13,174	13,877	10,813
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	413	424	332	355	320
Other tuberculosis	39	44	32	24	34
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,965	2,900	2,786	2,726	2,684
Other tuberculosis	128	146	156	82	108

No. 6—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	28	28	29	31	32
Country	24	23	28	24	25
Mobile Clinics	1	4	4	4	4
Total	53	55	61	59	61
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	193,677	214,588	217,728	218,134	229,431
Individual babies attending	24,544	24,835	26,513	27,663	27,482
Visits to Households :					
To infants	20,514	19,931	21,567	21,927	20,794
To expectant mothers	198	79	154	251	186
Ineffective visits	1,256	1,408	1,041	1,152	1,236
Total	21,968	21,418	22,762	23,330	22,216
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	607	767	628	921	1,000
Expectant mothers	(*a*)	22	73	75	94
Total	(*a*)	789	701	996	1,094
Letters (*b*) :					
Sent	1,366	1,830	3,015	3,930	4,495
Received	932	795	903	826	1,022
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	1	2	2	2
Nursing	57	61	72	74	77
Total	58	62	74	76	79
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Finances (*c*)—	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	56,292	59,646	69,914	71,935	84,625
Local Government Aid	2,227	2,302	2,373	2,709	1,988
Lotteries Commission Grants	2,706	5,350	5,350	5,350	5,350
Total	61,225	67,298	77,637	79,994	91,963
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	48,652	52,880	60,097	61,320	71,302
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	12,573	14,418	17,540	18,674	20,661
Total	61,225	67,298	77,637	79,994	91,963

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*c*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1960

(Excluding children at Native Missions)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*a*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	55	35	....	....	19	25	74	60	134
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	8	5	25	29	73	30	106	64	170
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	48	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	48
Total	111	40	25	29	92	55	228	124	352
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	1	2	....	....	26	18	27	20	47
Allandale, Werribee	21	....	....	....	1	....	22	....	22
Total	22	2	....	....	27	18	49	20	69
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	....	1	....	....	8	7	8	8	16
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	6	4	....	....	22	19	28	23	51
Total	6	5	....	....	30	26	36	31	67
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	24	....	9	....	38	....	71	....	71
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	31	....	78	....	42	....	151	....	151
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	17	....	....	....	47	....	64	64
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	21	....	....	14	....	47	21	61	82
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	9	6	....	....	18	16	27	22	49
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	1	....	43	....	12	....	56	....	56
St. Joseph's Boys' Town, Bindoon	4	....	34	....	13	....	51	....	51
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	....	....	9	....	44	....	53	53
Total	90	23	164	23	123	154	377	200	577
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	37	....	....	....	55	....	92	....	92
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	20	....	....	....	51	....	71	71
Total	37	20	....	....	55	51	92	71	163
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	95	25	....	....	95	25	120
Shiloh College, Broomehill	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11
Child Welfare Reception Home	27	11	....	....	....	....	27	11	38
Riverbank, Caversham	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Ngal-a, South Perth	8	13	....	....	17	11	25	24	49
Total	50	24	95	25	17	11	162	60	222
Grand Total	**316**	**114**	**284**	**77**	**344**	**315**	**944**	**506**	**1,450**

(*a*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

No. 8—Native Population, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)

District and Sub-District	Full-bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
Northern District	1,740	1,600	990	4,330	201	185	414	800	5,130
North-West District—									
Pilbara	617	473	302	1,392	95	104	91	290	1,682
Gascoyne	248	200	151	599	137	117	313	567	1,166
Central District	10	9	2	21	368	346	874	1,588	1,609
Eastern District	494	439	413	1,346	199	146	160	505	1,851
North Central District—									
West Murchison	84	71	53	208	302	298	636	1,236	1,444
East Murchison	277	229	228	734	238	204	313	755	1,489
Southern District	58	48	136	242	497	459	1,463	2,419	2,661
Total	3,528	3,069	2,275	8,872	2,037	1,859	4,264	8,160	17,032

(*a*) Excludes an estimate of 2,000 full-blood natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—					
Child Endowment Rebates	796	391	377	257	1,075
Medical and Health Services	20,095	15,591	18,905	22,465	35,267
Native Homes	1,426	665	1,005	565	925
Other	2,953	2,929	3,859	4,632	8,320
Total Receipts	25,270	19,576	24,146	27,919	45,587
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	42,396	51,429	54,444	57,945	80,396
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	14,629	18,876	15,037	20,602	32,316
Total, Administration	57,025	70,305	69,481	78,547	112,712
Grants to Missions and Institutions	201,414	199,409	202,023	233,635	200,212
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	1,806	1,984	2,649	2,623	984
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	4,084	3,128	3,708	3,899	2,831
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	2,621	2,734	2,809	3,640	1,923
Riverdale Hostel	3,372	2,049	7,735	5,319	3,989
Onslow Native Hostel	....	....	....	....	442
Warramboo Hostel, Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	5,800
Special grant to Native Medical Fund	3,400	....	....	....	....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	76,786	91,559	114,507	127,714	123,933
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	24,020	28,751	34,318	38,838	50,756
Other assistance to natives, etc.	43,611	46,822	92,913	96,805	132,642
Total Expenditure	418,139	446,741	530,143	591,020	636,224
Loan Expenditure	2,386	6,908	10,654	49	503
Expenditure by other Departments	521	643	2,348	953	1,670

No. 10—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1957–58			1958–59			1959–60		
	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	186	86	7,139	162	88	6,597	160	53	4,013
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra	130	88	7,476	135	85	7,232	137	89	7,446
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	52	52	6,060	67	54	6,010	62	60	7,331
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	67	59	5,505	58	55	6,134	74	39	5,730
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	136	119	12,420	138	134	13,216	121	110	15,002
Churches of Christ, Norseman	73	64	7,372	71	67	8,543	63	59	7,533
Methodist—									
Mogumber	88	84	10,760	104	81	11,319	106	77	8,971
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	156	74	10,361	142	52	9,372	128	35	8,443
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	175	89	12,832	179	63	7,338	186	56	6,188
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby....	(d)	(d)	13,981	24	11	12,817	41	21	1,010
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	44	21	2,226	36	26	2,800	41	31	2,921
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	208	108	7,726	216	108	8,391	205	39	6,958
Lagrange, *via* Broome	81	63	8,865	97	67	7,284	103	62	5,447
Lombadina, *via* Broome	87	53	4,430	145	53	4,308	88	43	4,457
New Norcia	142	114	11,096	148	133	15,124	155	124	11,765
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Hall's Creek	116	58	4,750	137	76	4,425	160	97	7,366
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	77	59	5,129	74	57	5,169	71	68	4,941
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	76	70	8,354	94	91	9,633	96	90	7,321
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	79	78	8,913	91	88	8,308	83	78	8,110
Wiluna	65	37	2,823	67	61	4,664	66	52	5,797
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	41	29	11,960	96	58	19,038	60	42	5,734
Mt. Margaret	128	108	9,895	111	80	9,080	95	65	7,972
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	117	51	4,526	87	19	3,879	95	19	2,701
Fitzroy Crossing	104	98	7,872	95	63	6,420	101	64	5,992
Gnowangerup	45	43	4,513	49	47	4,683	49	48	5,185
Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton	300	98	7,414	332	123	12,251	357	100	17,548
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	57	15	405	66	21	569	61	1	2,038
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	52	43	4,221	152	65	4,596	129	67	6,301
Native Mission Farm, Roelands....	87	76	7,706	81	73	8,997	59	55	7,599
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	12	11	2,035	11	11	1,815	12	12	2,386
Other—(e)	....	....	4,643	....	....	5,297	....	....	8,065
Total	2,981	1,948	223,408	3,265	2,010	235,309	3,164	1,756	208,271

(a) At 30th June. (b) Average for year. (c) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £10,121 in 1957–58, £8,568 in 1958–59, and £8,767 in 1959–60. (d) Mission in course of construction.
(e) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure on :	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Education—					
Administration and General	185,777	227,351	341,113	359,088	318,397
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	980,582	1,021,088	930,044	910,150	956,620
Other	4,429,159	4,859,934	5,554,206	5,760,850	6,426,680
Training of Teachers	502,207	548,316	559,407	614,557	678,743
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	103,397	91,737	93,362	98,451	99,348
Technical	597,937	635,339	749,523	803,291	865,094
University	443,308	517,360	614,958	678,064	699,875
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	18,750	3,750	5,750	5,750	6,950
Adult Education Board	1,100	2,600	4,100	4,100	4,100
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	3,000	3,500	4,000	3,900	5,000
Total	7,265,967	7,911,725	8,857,213	9,238,951	10,061,557
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	51,850	46,712	46,626	48,945	62,340
Library Board of Western Australia	58,680	89,005	100,000	100,000	119,059
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	9,284	6,909	11,040	8,428	11,859
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	7,123	7,514	7,935	8,160	9,517
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	....	....	....	1,542	1,868
W.A. Bands Association	250	50	....	700	....
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	....	4,000	4,000	4,500	5,000
National Theatre	....	....	....	....	1,421
Royal Society	....	....	716	944	1,026
Other	....	....	250	100	150
Total	129,437	156,440	172,817	175,569	214,490
Grand Total	**7,395,404**	**8,068,165**	**9,030,030**	**9,414,520**	**10,276,047**

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees—					
Technical (*a*)	22,328	27,645	57,217	65,359	73,140
Farm Schools	12,474	13,479	13,396	10,998	20,405
Swimming	3,019	4,873	5,621	5,664	6,434
Total Fees (*a*)	37,821	45,997	76,234	82,021	99,979
Produce, Farm Schools	17,954	16,744	14,648	10,375	14,884
Sale of School Books and Papers	2,531	1,538	1,454	1,548	2,155
Rents	21,255	21,397	22,566	23,437	24,838
Training College Bonds and Sundries	7,882	11,780	22,179	15,475	22,058
Miscellaneous Receipts (*b*)	12,529	18,380	23,518	27,566	21,870
Total	99,972	115,836	160,599	160,422	185,784

(*a*) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees. (*b*) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of Year						Teachers (*a*)								
	Primary	Junior High	High		Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants (*b*)		Special Duties		Total		
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	442	77	620	1,027	40	51	1,102	1,155	2,257
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	77	704	1,145	44	65	1,179	1,287	2,466
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	767	1,278	37	34	1,245	1,377	2,622
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	430	53	861	1,398	41	66	1,332	1,517	2,849
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	934	1,420	49	74	1,421	1,539	2,960
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	1,047	1,505	43	45	1,532	1,595	3,127
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	448	41	1,146	1,597	63	61	1,657	1,699	3,356
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	450	50	1,244	1,554	50	63	1,744	1,667	3,411
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	460	47	1,366	1,641	65	84	1,891	1,772	3,663
1959	456	29	14	13	....	512	487	30	1,454	1,738	57	92	1,998	1,860	3,858

(*a*) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (*b*) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 4—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1959

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance
				Boys				Girls					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Grand Total		
Roman Catholic	172	147	589	439	10,288	2,184	12,911	437	11,240	2,051	13,728	26,639	26,444	25,154
Church of England	9	72	87	22	715	872	1,609	21	660	711	1,392	3,001	2,980	2,863
Presbyterian	2	28	29	12	191	372	575	20	248	251	519	1,094	1,097	1,048
Methodist	3	25	40	4	215	369	588	8	285	406	699	1,287	1,281	1,238
Seventh Day Adventist	5	13	8	2	114	44	160	2	104	58	164	324	321	302
Reformed Church	1	1	1	....	31	....	31	....	34	....	34	65	68	67
Hebrew	2	....	3	16	3	....	19	14	4	....	18	37	33	31
Undenominational	120	....	208	1,945	30	....	1,975	1,907	38	....	1,945	3,920	3,785	3,280
Total	314	286	965	2,440	11,587	3,841	17,868	2,409	12,613	3,477	18,499	36,367	36,009	33,983

No. 5—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1959

Schools.	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (*a*)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	221	241	9,874	10,652	2,396	2,606	499	360	12,990	13,859	26,849
Church of England	17	19	449	437	822	745	282	189	1,570	1,390	2,960
Presbyterian	9	12	110	177	333	259	125	79	577	527	1,104
Methodist	4	4	94	186	377	390	112	107	587	687	1,274
Seventh Day Adventist	....	....	105	97	35	51	20	22	160	170	330
Reformed Church	....	....	31	35	....	....	....	....	31	35	66
Hebrew	12	12	6	6	....	....	....	....	18	18	36
Undenominational	1,908	1,890	6	21	....	....	....	....	1,914	1,911	3,825
Total, Private	2,171	2,178	10,675	11,611	3,963	4,051	1,038	757	17,847	18,597	36,444
Government	....	....	47,716	43,689	11,666	10,664	1,218	899	60,600	55,252	115,852
Grand Total	**2,171**	**2,178**	**58,391**	**55,300**	**15,629**	**14,715**	**2,256**	**1,656**	**78,447**	**73,849**	**152,296**

(*a*) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 6—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools											
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,288	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954 ...	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6,201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	169	47,229	7,002	54,400	157	43,612	5,936	49,705	104,105	105,726	99,031
1958	188	48,989	8,044	57,221	197	45,183	6,753	52,133	109,354	111,186	104,166
1959	195	50,751	8,604	59,550	205	46,940	7,073	54,218	113,768	115,875	108,358
Private Schools											
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,990	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,331	11,006	3,285	16,622	2,332	11,690	3,145	17,167	33,789	33,550	31,503
1958	2,138	11,276	3,664	17,078	2,163	12,154	3,368	17,685	34,763	34,383	32,289
1959	2,440	11,587	3,841	17,868	2,409	12,613	3,477	18,499	36,367	36,009	33,983
Government and Private Schools											
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46 484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,461
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,828	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	2,500	58,235	10,287	71,022	2,489	55,302	9,081	66,872	137,894	139,276	130,534
1958	2,326	60,265	11,708	74,299	2,360	57,337	10,121	69,818	144,117	145,569	136,455
1959	2,635	62,338	12,445	77,418	2,614	59,553	10,550	72,717	150,135	151,884	142,341

No. 7—Government High Schools, 1959 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	13	374	215	589	5,644	4,801	10,445	10,976	10,373
Three Year Course	14	238	199	437	5,200	4,993	10,193	10,930	10,242
Total	27	612	414	1,026	10,844	9,794	20,638	21,906	20,615

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1959 being 1,387 and 3,598 respectively.

No. 8—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,596
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403
1958	25	536	353	889	9,262	8,461	17,723	*18,886	*17,819
1959	27	612	414	1,026	10,844	9,794	20,638	21,906	20,615

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 7. *Revised

No. 9—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
University Exhibitions					
Awards	9	10	10	30	32
Competitors	146	179	180	319	334
Scholarships (*a*)					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*b*)	175	199	172	164	143
Competitors	721	723	731	722	735
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent	35	44	42	57	40
Lodging Allowances (*c*)					
Number granted	48	56	55	57	52

(*a*) Tenable at Government High Schools. (*b*) Leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (*c*) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 10—Technical Education—1959

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Individual Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	145	295	8,462	4,759	13,221	520	47,439
Schools—							
Collie	2	4	150	87	237	13	294
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	19	13	584	751	1,335	86	5,230
Fremantle	23	66	1,234	1,090	2,324	114	7,721
Leederville	34	26	1,574	400	1,974	83	10,227
Midland Junction	11	16	617	278	895	54	3,452
Wembley	9	8	1,251	....	1,251	76	1,868
Centres—							
Albany	....	12	149	113	262	12	339
Armadale	....	10	122	151	273	20	240
Bridgetown	....	5	59	14	73	11	95
Bunbury	....	16	180	184	364	16	406
Busselton	....	7	47	146	193	9	167
Claremont	....	11	270	24	294	15	582
Donnybrook	....	4	20	37	57	3	46
Forrest (Mount Lawley)	....	6	97	5	102	7	173
Geraldton	....	10	118	135	253	17	321
Harvey	....	6	57	51	108	6	96
Kent Street (Victoria Park)	....	15	302	50	352	13	581
Medina	....	7	52	148	200	9	147
Mount Barker	....	6	32	47	79	5	65
Narrogin	....	4	24	37	61	4	66
Norseman	....	4	18	101	119	4	144
Northam	....	9	75	98	173	10	139
Tuart Hill	....	10	110	182	292	12	311
Total	243	570	15,604	8,888	24,492	....	80,149
Extension Classes	....	42	499	516	1,015	30	1,137
Youth Education Classes	....	58	683	916	1,599	45	630
Correspondence Classes	39	69	6,823	2,722	9,545	312	(*b*)
Grand Total	**282**	**739**	**23,609**	**13,042**	(*c*) **36,651**	....	**81,916**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 15,242 males and 8,994 females under 21 years of age.

No. 11—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours (a)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1956	72,094	68,010	58,117	4,991	5,154	5,105
1957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478
1958	90,246	82,976	68,742	5,997	6,131	5,802
1959	91,606	83,110	70,452	6,218	6,234	6,004

(a) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 12—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
				£	£	£	£
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444
1957	479	413	358	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727
1958	475	407	361	2,332	53,258	14,554	67,812
1959	449	404	344	3,151	60,469	14,499	74,968

(a) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 13—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746
1958	7	32	335	114	481	30	171	2	203	684	663
1959	7	33	242	193	468	28	188	5	221	689	657

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 3.

No. 14—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963
1958	111	1,820	1,765	3,585	2,886
1959	122	2,018	1,955	3,973	3,323

(a) Particulars are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4.

No. 15—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	2,164	2,570	3,082	3,569	4,093
	Females	2,170	2,444	2,670	3,143	3,558
	Total	4,334	5,014	5,752	6,712	7,651
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,813	2,182	2,533	2,895	3,311
	Females	1,889	2,149	2,281	2,627	3,060
	Total	3,702	4,331	4,814	5,522	6,371
Certificates gained	Males	1,405	1,667	1,981	2,336	2,320
	Females	1,434	1,693	1,889	2,172	2,426
	Total	2,839	3,360	3,870	4,508	4,746
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	877	1,018	1,156	1,523	1,823
	Females	518	591	658	845	979
	Total	1,395	1,609	1,814	2,368	2,802
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	641	756	889	1,088	1,167
	Females	459	524	563	684	710
	Total	1,100	1,280	1,452	1,772	1,877
Certificates gained	Males	436	490	611	740	738
	Females	357	385	447	557	576
	Total	793	875	1,058	1,297	1,314
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		728	705	741	785	776
First Grade		814	905	944	920	994
Second Grade		716	795	815	815	820
Third Grade		517	611	595	724	559
Fourth Grade		462	475	574	556	603
Fifth Grade		269	253	256	261	242
Sixth Grade		141	185	179	162	180
Seventh Grade		67	75	79	77	68
Associate		31	34	36	33	32
Licentiate		1	3	4	6	2
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		314	353	405	458	495
Second Grade		281	272	339	354	359
Third Grade		238	330	331	437	401
Fourth Grade		64	90	91	120	139
Fifth Grade		15	30	42	36	37
Sixth Grade		4	6	3	6	12
Seventh Grade		....	1	2	4	1
Associate		1	6	6	11	3
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		99	72	90	66	100
Third Grade		161	207	245	225	236
Fourth Grade		148	101	134	111	132
Fifth Grade		72	82	82	97	76
Sixth Grade		5	1	2	3	1
Seventh Grade		....	....	2	....	2
Licentiate		1	....	....	....	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		82	114	111	108	132
First Grade		107	130	135	192	185
Second Grade		96	99	157	188	250
Third Grade		86	110	124	141	167
Fourth Grade		188	246	248	256	364
Fifth Grade		11	9	19	15	17
Sixth Grade		48	77	86	118	119
Seventh Grade		14	10	28	18	27
Associate		12	6	6	21	13
Licentiate		4	6	5	....	2
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		166	210	187	254	285
Fifth Grade		7	4	12	8	11
Sixth Grade		48	60	69	93	108
Seventh Grade		5	5	44	83	36
Associate		10	8	7	3	8
Licentiate		1	3	16	2	....

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 16—University of Western Australia—Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Teaching Staff—						
Professors		16	22	25	27	32
Readers		16	20	23	24	29
Lecturers (full-time)		71	67	82	101	120
Lecturers (part-time)		41	55	57	53	51
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.		31	37	33	43	116
Total Teaching Staff		175	201	220	248	348
Individual Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		1,042	1,076	1,151	1,335	1,663
Internal Part-time		640	839	883	962	1,075
External Part-time		260	300	342	358	426
	Total Males	1,479	1,691	1,835	2,067	2,436
	Total Females	463	524	541	588	728
Total Students		1,942	2,215	2,376	2,655	3,164
Enrolment for Courses—						
Degree Courses :						
Arts	Males	566	625	676	751	888
	Females	281	315	330	392	502
Law	Males	50	51	52	66	77
	Females	6	4	4	5	7
Education	Males	116	162	171	168	169
	Females	70	61	61	40	43
Economics	Males	16	20	27	35	40
	Females	....	2	2	....	1
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	277	309	316	362	436
	Females	44	47	46	59	80
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	250	240	254	263	285
Agriculture	Males	67	72	73	79	96
	Females	4	2	3	2	2
Dental Science	Males	47	50	59	57	62
	Females	5	8	6	7	5
Medicine (*a*)	Males	41	47	91	161	247
	Females	4	6	7	9	24
	Total Males	1,430	1,576	1,719	1,942	2,300
	Total Females	414	445	459	514	664
Total Degree Courses		1,844	2,021	2,178	2,456	2,964
Special Courses :						
Diploma in Clinical Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	7	....	3	5
	Females	....	2	....	1	1
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	....	4	1	2
	Females	....	....	2	1	1
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	Males	....	55	70	70	68
	Females	....	19	30	19	14
Physiotherapy	Males	....	....	....	3	2
	Females	24	28	26	24	15
Optometry	Males	4	7	9	8	7
Other Special Courses	Males	57	59	41	43	61
	Females	29	30	25	29	33
	Total Males	61	128	124	128	145
	Total Females	53	79	83	74	64
Total Special Courses		114	207	207	202	209

(*a*) Prior to establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957 the University of Western Australia provided facilities only for first year training of medical students.

No. 17—University of Western Australia—Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	D.Litt.	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	M.A.	Males	2	1	3	4	7
		Females	....	1	1	2	....
	B.A.	Males	55	38	47	73	66
		Females	38	34	25	32	33
Law	LL.B.	Males	12	5	10	3	16
		Females	1	4	....	....	1
Education	M.Ed.	Males	1	....	....	....	....
	B.Ed.	Males	6	10	19	26	20
		Females	4	....	3	1	5
Economics	B.Ec	Males	....	....	....	1	2
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	Males	1	1	1	1	1
	Ph.D.	Males	3	3	3	6	5
		Females	....	1	1	....	....
	M.Sc.	Males	5	2	2	5	5
		Females	....	....	....	1	....
	B.Sc.	Males	44	19	35	49	41
		Females	11	4	6	9	13
Engineering	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	M.E.	Males	....	....	....	1	1
	M.Eng.Sc.	Males	....	....	....	....	2
	B.E.	Males	25	33	38	47	27
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	1	....	....	....	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	1	....	....	....	2
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	2	....	4	6	1
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	15	6	6	11	7
		Females	....	1	1	....	....
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	....	....	....	1	1
	B.D.Sc.	Males	5	8	6	7	8
		Females	1	....	1	1	1
Medicine	M.B.B.S.	Males	....	....	....	....	13
		Total Males	178	126	174	241	227
		Total Females	55	45	38	46	53
Total Degrees			233	171	212	287	280
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males	....	....	7	....	....
		Females	....	....	2	....	....
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	....	....	....	1	1
		Females	....	....	....	1	1
Education (Dip.)		Males	....	....	54	39	37
		Females	....	....	17	13	10
Teacher's Certificate		Males	9	11	3	....	....
		Females	9	8	....	....	....
Educational Administration (Cert.)		Males	3	....	....	....	....
		Total Males	12	11	64	40	38
		Total Females	9	8	19	14	11
Total Diplomas and Certificates			21	19	83	54	49

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 18—University of Western Australia—Library

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Number of Volumes at 31st December	129,025	137,365	146,827	158,888	171,839
Number of Pamphlets at 31st December	3,692	3,800	3,832	3,853	3,998
Professional Staff	10	13	19	20	21
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	10,017	10,987	14,248	16,445	20,566
Books and Pamphlets	7,957	10,788	14,910	27,721	19,353
Periodicals	4,952	5,258	5,873	6,876	8,259
Binding and Exchange	2,481	2,916	3,529	3,816	4,657
Other	663	853	1,097	2,323	1,864
Total Expenditure	26,070	30,802	39,657	57,181	54,699

No. 19—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Government Grants—					
State	401,501	508,312	555,611	632,079	670,571
Commonwealth	133,577	164,398	190,500	310,590	375,400
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	10,592	13,501	17,386	31,347	35,053
Students' Fees	22,848	24,141	36,348	45,896	58,832
Engineering and other Testing Fees	4,792	4,233	3,670	4,137	4,196
Other Receipts	1,597	2,074	7,258	9,502	10,334
Total	574,907	716,659	810,773	1,033,551	1,154,386
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	29,717	35,760	43,325	53,680	59,468
Other	17,013	21,722	25,665	29,272	30,690
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	314,484	370,517	453,922	589,741	659,743
Other	94,124	94,098	112,286	170,960	135,611
Library :					
Salaries	10,017	10,987	14,248	16,445	20,566
Other	16,053	19,815	25,409	40,736	34,133
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	25,392	26,883	28,538	29,138	32,434
Other	58,624	48,761	43,411	52,996	62,196
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	11,683	13,294	17,610	19,040	21,000
Other Payments	28,275	42,226	56,417	56,116	60,557
Total	605,382	684,063	820,831	1,058,124	1,116,398

No. 20—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities) (*a*)

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	1,850	1,850	4,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	9,412	7,611	11,677	25,047	63,417
Non-Government Research Grants	38,075	36,591	43,769	52,707	26,624
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	28,610	30,369	32,040	27,846	67,138
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	27,092	32,095	35,802	41,489	46,049
Adult Education and Extension Fees	16,296	13,558	14,985	16,140	14,707
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	11,683	13,294	17,610	19,040	21,000
Other Receipts	3,679	8,288	12,497	19,697	33,434
Total	136,697	143,656	173,230	206,816	277,219
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	26,061	28,062	32,750	38,912	43,935
Adult Education and Extension	29,009	26,217	35,611	40,405	42,772
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	20,469	22,638	23,183	30,968	35,698
Special Research Expenses	39,845	46,087	49,209	61,296	83,732
Other Payments	6,128	4,738	5,292	5,504	6,782
Total	121,512	127,742	146,045	177,085	212,919

(*a*) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Fund.

No. 21—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	799	995	1,460	1,511	1,757
Casual Attendances	1,136	1,821	2,801	1,539	1,805
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,018	698	954	742	784
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	89,364	(*a*)201,079	116,808	59,055	34,202
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	40	40	68	71	76
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	34,734	20,309	20,858	16,504	27,016

(*a*) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

51962/10/61

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note : The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1960

No.		Page
1	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2	General Revenue	4
3	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6	Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7	Length of Roads	9
8	Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	9
9	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	10
10	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets : Ten-year Summary	10
11	Municipal Valuations and Finance : Ten-year Summary	11

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1960

12	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
13	General Revenue	16–19
14	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20–23
15	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
16	Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26–29
17	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30–31
18	Length of Roads	32–34
19	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	35

III—BUILDING PERMITS

20	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Division : Ten-year Summary	36

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	36

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1959–60

(*Municipal*)

22	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	38

(*Road District*)

24	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	39–42
25	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	43–44
26	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	45
27	Road District Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	45

VI—WATER BOARDS

28	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans : Ten-year Summary	46

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1960

29	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	47–50
30	Number, Valuation, and Finance : Ten-year Summary	51

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

31	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	52
32	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	53

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

33	Revenue : Ten-year Summary	54
34	Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	55
35	Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	56

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note—Perth, Fremantle, Nedlands, South Perth and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1960	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1960		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year ended 31st October, 1960			Rates Levied for year ended 31st October, 1960 (*b*)				
				Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.
Metropolitan—	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s .d.	s. d.
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,300	2,460	248,340	....	35,957	1 11¾	0 8½	0 1½	....	0 1
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	8,100	2,650	240,290	....	36,036	2 2	0 9	....	....	0 1
East Fremantle	13	29/1/15	770	6,100	1,965	146,242	....	22,090	1 9 7/16	0 11 7/8	0 1 3/4	....	0 1 3/16
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,786	21,400	6,000	725,597	....	93,723	1 7¾	0 8⅛	0 1 7/8	....	0 1¼
Guildford (*l*)	10	10/5/01	546	1,900	588	54,055	....	8,557	2 6	....	0 2½	0 3½	0 2
Midland Junction	10	11/10/29	1,617	8,800	2,583	....	984,975	25,518	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	21,200	6,084	599,556	....	93,099	2 4	(*d*)	0 2	....	0 1
North Fremantle	10	13/9/95	820	2,500	730	120,555	....	17,392	2 6	....	0 1 7/8	0 1½	0 1¼
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,632	99,000	28,578	5,805,187	1,912,690	725,160	(*e*) 1 8 4/5	(*e*) 0 6	(*e*) 0 1 3/20	....	....
South Perth	16	31/8/56	4,800	27,100	8,255	....	6,057,650	103,329	0 3 11/32	0 0½	....	....	(*f*) 0 0¼
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,736	17,500	5,709	427,426	....	66,341	2 5½	0 4	0 2¼	....	0 1½
Total	....	....	35,961	221,900	65,602	8,367,248	8,955,315	1,227,202	....	....	....	....	....
Other—													
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	10,000	3,057	....	2,539,271	50,524	0 2¼	(*g*)	0 0¼	....	(*h*) 0 0⅛
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	6,250	1,613	72,593	....	15,730	2 4	1 6	0 6	....	....
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	12,950	3,505	....	2,657,239	49,823	0 1 5/6	0 2½	0 0 1/6	....	....
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,844	406	49,621	....	4,444	1 7	0 2½	....	....	....
Geraldton	10	3/5/40	6,813	10,440	2,570	....	1,806,137	53,512	0 4 1/10	(*i*)	0 0 3/10	....	0 0 3/10
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	9,950	2,821	237,591	....	32,670	2 0½	0 5	0 3½	....	....
Narrogin	10	13/4/06	2,738	4,650	1,117	93,627	....	16,386	2 4 9/16	0 9¾	0 3 11/16	....	....
Northam	13	19/10/28	5,750	8,259	2,046	214,574	....	29,373	1 3	(*j*)	0 2	0 1⅜	....
Wagin	10	22/7/06	3,398	1,783	395	34,249	....	6,065	2 2	1 4½	....	....	....
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,900	487	44,982	....	8,808	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2	....
Total	....	....	53,960	68,026	18,017	747,237	7,002,647	267,335	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	(*k*) 89,921	289,926	83,619	9,114,485	15,957,962	1,494,537	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. (*b*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, *see* Table No. 22, page 37. (*c*) Rates levied on Unimproved Capital Value as follows :—General, 3·880d. ; Loan, 1·771d. ; Fire Brigade, 0·315d. ; Lighting, 0·075d. ; Argentine Ant, 0·177d. (*d*) 6·27d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (*e*) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of 4d., Loan Rate of 1d., and Fire Brigade Rate of ¼d., on Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Includes Library Rate of 3/16d. (*g*) 2·15d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*h*) Cemetery Rate. (*i*) 2.41d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*j*) 14·48d. in £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*k*) Equivalent to 140·5 square miles and excluding unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, *see* Table No. 12, pages 12–15. (*l*) As from 30th June 1960, amalgamated with Swan Road District under the name of Swan-Guildford Road District.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 2—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates					Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services			
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	24,204	8,629	1,533	....	1,027	9,799	140	343	25	988	500	3,078	2,596	....	....	4,029	3,024	4,510	64,425
Cottesloe	25,050	8,826	....	....	976	8,893	176	313	....	875	....	7,782	544	4,500	....	137	2,217	863	61,152
East Fremantle....	12,536	6,974	1,029	....	700	7,561	144	139	....	837	....	548	3,976	2	....	3,097	....	3,207	40,750
Fremantle	56,833	23,394	5,436	....	3,711	26,111	242	940	84	3,076	....	11,030	5,459	3,957	....	36,332	15,902	6,405	198,912
Guildford	4,681	....	390	546	312	2,111	6	18	....	....	....	508	....	....	....	165	10	572	9,319
Midland Junction	15,845	6,657	1,286	306	723	11,075	90	389	60	1,100	....	3,103	760	....	260	352	2,403	2,388	46,797
Nedlands	68,642	15,350	4,859	....	2,440	24,358	306	460	30	9,386	....	1,744	2,134	337	....	25,038	7,346	4,196	166,626
North Fremantle	14,172	....	868	709	586	3,134	32	74	10	309	....	562	1,360	....	....	112	2,855	809	25,592
Perth	528,765	149,623	36,709	....	....	106,146	1,334	6,814	867	13,735	....	21,445	39,787	22,075	....	428,002	4,575	79,068	1,438,945
South Perth	81,596	12,348	....	....	*b*6,058	27,416	177	633	63	3,098	....	1,672	294	5,625	....	65,453	5,966	11,538	221,937
Subiaco	50,155	6,789	3,825	....	2,550	18,750	252	314	....	1,999	....	4,770	5,387	....	....	11,471	4,979	1,227	112,468
Total	882,479	238,590	55,935	1,561	19,083	245,354	2,899	10,437	1,139	35,403	500	56,242	62,297	36,496	260	574,188	49,277	114,783	2,386,923
Other—																			
Albany	23,580	24,437	2,713	....	*c*1,297	33,093	124	1,030	....	9,121	....	2,076	4,965	190	....	7,748	17,310	3,647	131,331
Boulder	7,697	4,978	1,705	....	....	12,902	58	8	....	1,500	171	1,434	873	55	....	10,172	534	1,228	43,315
Bunbury	19,800	25,744	....	1,799	....	43,965	167	995	36	18,471	....	4,472	3,681	6,688	897	10,168	11,650	6,287	154,820
Carnarvon	3,921	511	....	....	....	8,297	29	37	4	563	20,000	367	121	192	127	2,112	137	1,112	37,530
Geraldton	30,829	18,375	2,290	....	2,180	35,213	103	625	61	4,417	....	305	2,125	10	....	969	9,284	2,977	109,763
Kalgoorlie	22,912	4,926	3,305	....	....	23,336	130	67	39	1,549	....	9,502	4,693	4,419	....	23,006	9,292	3,292	110,468
Narrogin	11,143	3,803	....	1,438	....	12,574	96	81	8	580	....	2,322	1,633	42	190	2,915	5,918	2,010	44,753
Northam	13,135	12,410	1,745	1,198	....	23,040	212	....	....	1,240	....	1,209	3,323	63	....	19,077	2,605	3,250	82,507
Wagin	3,654	2,196	....	....	....	5,580	19	15	3	426	....	1,252	252	851	....	13,170	1,151	384	28,953
York	5,593	2,591	185	330	....	5,991	9	48	9	412	....	1,338	1,398	....	203	2,756	647	397	21,907
Total	142,264	99,971	11,943	4,765	3,477	203,991	947	2,906	160	38,279	20,171	24,277	23,064	12,510	1,417	92,093	58,528	24,584	765,347
GRAND TOTAL	1,024,743	338,561	67,878	6,326	22,560	449,345	3,846	13,343	1,299	73,682	20,671	80,519	85,361	49,006	1,677	666,281	107,805	139,367	3,152,270

(*a*) Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*b*) Includes Library Rates, £4,461. (*c*) Cemetery Rates.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 3—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest—		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		on Loans	on Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	8,868	5,762	9	5,078	20,483	1,793	4,890	8,507	12,494	877	....	2,707	1,687	....	87	539	73,781	169,500	111,673
Cottesloe	10,522	3,026	38	5,275	10,673	1,477	4,100	7,151	7,665	4,278	....	2,138	1,690	....	333	904	59,270	111,560	79,108
East Fremantle	6,664	4,034	16	6,201	11,232	904	2,389	987	6,376	1,315	....	2,799	1,044	28	714	510	45,213	216,525	106,947
Fremantle	37,430	10,782	....	15,977	24,263	5,670	7,780	15,892	19,756	13,646	....	33,569	5,636	92	1,216	1,246	192,955	1,251,950	245,345
Guildford	3,129	....	....	....	2,020	320	8	474	841	146	....	404	329	....	....	102	7,773	44,868	882
Midland Junction	8,875	3,698	470	4,913	18,121	1,559	1,549	4,277	4,669	4,158	520	1,249	1,415	....	47	1,277	56,797	202,070	121,480
Nedlands	18,410	10,207	....	9,158	50,120	2,384	9,061	1,496	35,257	3,452	....	6,887	5,201	....	132	2,589	154,354	409,790	242,030
North Fremantle	4,885	....	16	....	5,244	622	956	1,065	2,883	749	....	869	799	12	126	600	18,826	108,345	828
Perth	119,926	93,660	....	177,811	163,466	42,504	55,840	52,523	238,152	94,245	....	273,624	34,917	350	5,202	28,600	1,380,820	6,412,800	2,564,452
South Perth	13,416	9,255	....	12,567	43,660	4,430	9,352	89,021	13,083	14,662	....	9,888	4,956	....	404	2,981	227,675	389,933	163,278
Subiaco	18,300	2,879	....	4,129	23,522	3,136	10,140	6,164	25,146	2,580	....	3,758	3,458	....	563	1,457	105,232	258,420	68,847
Total	250,425	143,303	549	241,109	372,804	64,799	106,065	187,557	366,322	140,108	520	337,892	61,132	482	8,824	40,805	2,322,696	9,575,761	3,704,870
Other—																			
Albany	14,722	8,923	....	14,327	30,161	1,946	19,477	4,328	13,016	1,921	1,257	13,286	1,961	254	577	3,628	129,784	184,938	198,677
Boulder	8,007	1,232	675	5,604	4,437	1,942	157	4,111	4,675	5,754	173	3,316	1,733	100	63	429	42,408	14,596	64,983
Bunbury	17,135	13,250	....	18,975	23,923	3,515	4,224	2,343	12,983	4,456	782	30,650	1,838	180	160	1,548	135,962	324,504	280,456
Carnarvon	3,040	405	....	870	3,925	360	311	1,260	923	1,009	248	3,470	....	....	....	1,086	16,907	28,607	8,032
Geraldton	22,559	7,203	....	13,958	22,658	3,217	2,855	2,223	13,976	5,809	....	15,921	1,894	....	650	8,639	121,562	157,538	150,170
Kalgoorlie	14,270	554	....	5,241	13,670	1,375	2,721	15,323	20,583	6,456	....	30,666	3,985	542	657	2,285	118,328	51,065	25,274
Narrogin	5,640	1,697	....	3,379	13,371	1,113	778	2,727	3,727	4,213	152	5,854	234	....	....	3,375	46,260	19,409	33,998
Northam	11,560	4,352	80	9,158	13,573	1,178	1,875	5,117	10,151	1,291	250	19,608	1,778	70	150	5,716	85,907	198,149	85,009
Wagin	2,601	596	15	1,262	4,029	325	324	1,332	230	2,310	....	1,521	151	....	....	1,254	15,950	29,598	14,693
York	3,075	491	....	2,051	4,583	374	211	1,596	2,035	1,342	179	2,822	180	....	....	607	19,546	65,695	9,290
Total	102,609	38,703	770	74,825	134,330	15,345	32,933	40,360	82,299	34,561	3,041	127,114	13,754	1,146	2,257	28,567	732,614	1,074,099	870,582
GRAND TOTAL	353,034	182,006	1,319	315,934	507,134	80,144	138,998	227,917	448,621	174,669	3,561	465,006	74,886	1,628	11,081	69,372	3,055,310	10,649,860 (*a*)	4,575,452 (*b*)

(*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £2,266,467 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £64,539 ; Arrears of Rates, £130,337 ; Value of all Municipal Property, £4,676,328 ; and other Assets, £3,512,189.
(*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £87,130 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £4,289,676 ; and other Liabilities, £198,646.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 4—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services					Assets (*c*)	Liabilities (*d*)
	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (*a*)	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution	Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder	52,830	203	....	56	53,089	4,225	35,116	3,511	790	43,642	....	....	....	11,861	55,503	71,025	6,219
Carnarvon	23,337	....	....	....	23,337	3,769	12,135	6,827	518	23,249	1,531	....	1,288	1,813	27,881	58,825	37,366
Geraldton	133,445	83	....	1,240	134,768	12,459	56,272	9,804	1,401	79,936	8,210	....	12,169	19,738	120,053	313,213	190,820
Kalgoorlie	125,430	80	....	5	125,515	7,976	88,390	12,727	572	109,665	....	....	....	17,886	127,551	65,319	7,771
Narrogin	53,729	82	....	133	53,944	3,743	33,404	2,973	539	40,659	1,198	....	1,864	3,132	46,853	81,038	26,533
Wagin (*e*)	10,517	185	....	221	10,923	1,607	9,847	2,165	152	13,771	64	....	1,889	....	15,724	10,647	1,175
Total	399,288	633	....	1,655	401,576	33,779	235,164	38,007	3,972	310,922	11,003	....	17,210	54,430	393,565	600,067 (*c*)	269,884 (*d*)

(*a*) Excludes Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excludes Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £109,153 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £600 ; Sundry Debtors, £35,861 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £443,101 ; and all other Assets, £11,352. (*d*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £1,710 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £234,000 ; Sundry Creditors, £13,704 ; Consumers' Deposits, £19,973 ; and all other Liabilities, £497. (*e*) Electricity Undertaking taken over by State Electricity Commission on 9th May, 1960.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 5—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1959 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1960	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Property and Plant	Redemptions, etc.	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	....	771	....	....	....	771	113,532	81,312	5,078	108,454	77,790	....	108,454	4,014	1,550
Cottesloe	10,000	....	5,000	....	....	5,000	71,790	10,615	5,275	76,515	19,736	....	76,515	1,055	2,360
East Fremantle	20,000	....	21,752	....	....	21,752	85,277	*19,126	6,201	99,076	16,285	....	99,076	580	4,350
Fremantle	30,000	17,927	12,172	....	....	30,099	224,710	56,357	15,977	238,733	46,769	....	238,733	1,815	10,075
Midland Junction	17,125	15,628	2,702	....	....	18,330	80,731	32,971	4,913	92,943	48,104	....	92,943	2,596	1,533
Nedlands	60,000	2,192	43,033	....	....	45,225	186,592	71,825	9,158	237,434	69,047	....	237,434	3,797	8,395
Perth	1,021,500	163,053	(*b*)158,379	....	8,395	329,827	1,588,732	836,154	177,811	2,432,421	1,496,433	....	2,432,421	81,425	52,416
South Perth	43,400	20,970	9,718	....	....	30,688	120,047	21,908	12,567	150,880	18,796	....	150,880	890	6,525
Subiaco	14,000	8,530	3,877	....	....	12,407	56,442	53,360	4,129	66,313	63,627	....	66,313	3,291	94
Total	1,216,025	229,071	256,633	....	8,395	494,099	2,527,853	*1,183,628	241,109	3,502,769	1,856,587	....	3,502,769	99,463	87,298
Other—															
Albany	16,000	13,567	3,313	....	....	16,880	185,202	57,834	14,327	186,875	68,800	....	186,875	3,517	5,750
Boulder	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	22,399	21,351	5,604	21,795	21,795	....	21,795	1,154	....
Bunbury	28,000	16,916	8,564	....	547	26,027	270,716	114,050	18,975	279,741	104,062	....	279,741	5,506	8,504
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,437	....	870	7,567	....	....	7,567	....	372
Geraldton	10,000	4,732	5,174	....	....	9,906	152,499	36,363	13,958	148,541	32,300	....	148,541	1,620	5,660
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,279	10,140	5,241	10,038	6,545	....	10,038	274	140
Narrogin	....	203	200	....	....	403	32,845	32,845	3,379	29,466	29,466	....	29,466	2,061	....
Northam	....	....	3,579	....	....	3,579	90,147	63,384	9,158	80,989	57,814	....	80,989	2,903	1,088
Wagin	1,650	....	1,650	....	....	1,650	12,506	3,857	1,262	12,894	3,569	....	12,894	172	421
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,052	8,167	2,051	9,001	6,671	....	9,001	303	116
Total	60,650	40,418	22,480	....	547	63,445	801,082	347,991	74,825	786,907	331,022	....	786,907	17,510	22,051
GRAND TOTAL	1,276,675	269,489	279,113	....	8,942	557,544	3,328,935	*1,531,619	315,934	4,289,676	2,187,609	....	4,289,676	116,973	109,349

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Includes expenditure, £37,098, from the Parking Facilities Fund Account. * Revised.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 6—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1959 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1960	Net Liability on Loans 31st October, 1960	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnarvon	11,500	11,500	....	....	11,500	24,463	....	1,288	34,675	....	....	34,675	....	1,795
Geraldton	....	2,454	....	....	2,454	186,529	44,018	12,169	174,360	42,025	....	174,360	2,258	5,540
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	26,829	26,829	1,864	24,965	24,965	....	24,965	1,127	....
Wagin(*b*)....	....	....	....	....	....	1,889	....	1,889	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	11,500	13,954	....	....	13,954	239,710	70,847	17,210	234,000	66,990	....	234,000	3,385	7,335

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Electricity Undertaking taken over by the State Electricity Commission on 9th May, 1960.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 7—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1960

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
Metropolitan—	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	28 55	....	....	....	....	28 55	....
Cottesloe	29 17	....	0 5	....	0 47	*29 69	....
East Fremantle	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....
Fremantle	77 51	0 20	....	0 45	....	78 36	....
Guildford	8 57	....	0 23	....	....	9 0	0 45
Midland Junction	32 10	....	3 63	....	2 53	38 46	5 44
Nedlands	86 16	....	....	....	....	86 16	3 59
North Fremantle	10 7	....	0 22	....	0 3	10 32	....
Perth	302 45	0 17	....	....	....	302 62	....
South Perth	99 37	....	0 67	....	....	100 24	3 61
Subiaco	47 8	....	....	....	....	47 8	....
Total	746 0	0 37	5 20	0 45	3 23	755 45	13 49
Other—							
Albany	49 5	....	7 66	....	8 71	65 62	3 0
Boulder	20 41	....	27 1	....	26 34	73 76	18 0
Bunbury	63 49	....	6 36	0 12	....	70 17	0 32
Carnarvon	11 5	....	....	....	7 25	18 30	3 78
Geraldton	32 66	....	16 4	2 32	4 46	55 68	1 62
Kalgoorlie	35 70	....	10 75	....	....	46 65	....
Narrogin	29 16	....	23 5	....	13 52	65 73	21 59
Northam	34 46	....	6 69	....	5 30	46 65	2 21
Wagin	9 7	....	8 71	....	3 41	21 39	18 4
York	15 42	....	21 31	....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	301 27	....	128 38	2 44	83 50	515 79	76 13
GRAND TOTAL	1,047 27	0 37	133 58	3 9	86 73	1,271 44	89 62

* Revised.

No. 8—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board‡

Revenue Account

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Sale of Electricity (*b*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*c*)	Lighting Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	....	2,927	157,994	115,429	....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	....	2,106	166,339	111,615	....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	....	1,976	167,059	113,905	....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	....	2,613	167,954	112,102	....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	....	1,437	159,529	109,649	....	21,779	22,074	153,502
1958	155,341	....	1,947	157,288	114,170	....	22,263	23,410	159,843
1959	151,402	....	970	152,372	102,050	....	23,783	23,534	149,367
1960	154,322	....	975	155,297	108,335	....	24,036	24,926	157,297

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (*b*) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952 (*c*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

‡ Taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust on 1st September, 1960.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October 1960—*continued*

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,899
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635
1960	32,098	360	32,458	22,091	7,214	3,818	33,123

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952. (*b*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced (*a*)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1951 (*b*)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	832 30	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	870 8	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	880 1	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(*c*) 231,247	(*c*) 62,292	909 37	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	915 20	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	1,110 59	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	1,124 60	75 49	1,200 29
1958	21	85,416	291,148	82,379	1,145 48	84 79	1,230 47
1959	21	89,921	293,943	83,790	1,173 63	87 68	1,261 51
1960	21	89,921	289,926	83,619	1,184 51	86 73	1,271 44

(*a*) Includes bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc. (*b*) As at 31st October. (*c*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1960—*continued*

No. 11—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (*a*)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967
1958	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	3,033,211	....
1959	8,704,012	15,253,506	1,401,138	3,568,645	....
1960	9,114,485	15,957,962	1,494,537	4,523,676	....

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
					Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)
	Rates	Govt. Grants	All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)	From Loans	From Revenue			
					Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	461,898	50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722.620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115
1958	1,275,233	61,589	2,137,547	3,474,369	180,165	524,788	132,850	2,559,321	3,397,124
1959	1,373,056	29,258	2,658,800	4,061,114	205,771	474,094	130,579	3,012,248	3,822,692
1960	1,460,068	94,353	3,287,600	4,842,021	269,489	507,134	138,998	3,104,752	4,020,373

(*a*) Includes Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excludes Health Boards. (*b*) Excludes Street Lighting.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960

No. 12—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District at 30th June, 1960	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1960		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1959–60			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1959–60 (*b*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Metropolitan Division—	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Bassendean	9	3·9	7,400	2,249	....	632,565	23,354	....	6·50	....	2·36
Bayswater	9	10·7	17,200	5,000	....	3,071,400	63,987	....	3·00	....	2·00
Belmont Park	9	15·5	19,200	5,148	....	2,835,735	57,893	....	3·00	....	1·90
Canning	8	24·6	16,800	4,527	....	3,391,947	77,118	....	4·00	....	1·46
Melville	13	20·6	32,800	10,031	4,686	8,233,633	167,733	1 6	3·00	....	1·88
Mosman Park	7	1·3	5,900	1,796	213,853	....	20,422	(*c*) 1 5·12	....	0 5·75	....
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	1,400	457	2,071	474,591	9,595	1 6	4·00	....	0·75
Perth	11	44·4	70,800	21,828	....	16,513,393	285,347	....	2·14	....	2·00
Swan†—South Ward	12	395·4	1,600	413	975	1,114,496	15,109	1 9	3·23	....	....
Outside Metropolitan Area			6,200	1,517							
Total, Metropolitan Division†	....	†516·8	179,300	52,966	221,585	36,267,760	720,558	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,900	1,931	....	1,567,277	27,710	....	2·63	....	1·62
Cockburn	11	53	7,500	1,867	1,101	1,588,165	25,928	1 6	3·15	....	0·75
Darling Range	7	137	7,900	2,358	....	1,415,475	34,487	....	3·10	....	2·75
Gosnells	11	48	9,700	2,756	....	1,923,821	33,632	....	2·23	....	1·91
Kwinana	(*d*)	45	4,700	1,258	....	491,887	16,248	....	(*e*) 3·90	....	3·81
Mundaring	9	247	8,900	2,583	....	1,526,432	20,687	....	2·00	....	1·25
Rockingham	9	101	3,400	1,670	....	1,601,500	28,603	....	2·00	....	2·29
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	2,100	577	1,873	564,226	7,861	2 0	1·69	1 11	1·50
Wanneroo	11	308	1,700	551	....	1,646,659	23,051	....	2·50	....	0·86
Total, Swan Division†	....	1,503	52,800	15,551	2,974	12,325,442	218,207	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	4,050	1,162	....	498,738	13,711	....	(*f*) 2·00	....	4·50
Balingup	7	281	1,350	373	....	135,916	3,199	....	(*g*) 2·64	....	2·94
Bridgetown	11	450	3,500	891	625	328,022	15,814	1 3	(*h*) 5·26	....	5·72
Busselton	12	507	6,149	2,157	308	1,380,669	26,224	1 0	2·77	....	1·79
Capel	9	216	2,020	532	11,122	185,651	6,207	1 11	3·29	0 6·44	3·07
Collie Coalfields	13	375	11,008	2,622	....	420,762	22,614	....	5·47	....	7·43
Dardanup	11	206	1,450	425	....	459,219	8,867	....	2·50	....	2·13
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,223	544	24,222	219,986	7,590	1 0	3·50	0 11·83	2·53
Greenbushes	7	73	850	221	5,136	35,364	1,766	2 0	4·00	1 3·50	2·25
Harvey	11	949	7,567	1,975	88,341	1,529,993	23,644	0 11	0·87	0 9·22	1·66
Mandurah	7	55	2,300	1,570	....	1,525,168	26,253	....	2·75	....	1·38
Manjimup	13	2,656	11,300	2,947	17,427	378,439	28,602	2 0	5·69	2 7·05	9·92

Marradong	7	737	1,364	351	7,526	83,832	5,315	2 0	4·00	2 6	6·50
Murray	9	714	4,395	1,293	....	532,237	17,682	....	4·00	....	3·97
Nannup	7	1,140	1,690	427	11,434	40,213	2,175	1 5	3·00	0 8	3·00
Preston	9	314	2,630	670	....	226,477	8,493	....	4·00	....	5·00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	2,728	658	....	408,328	10,763	....	(*i*) 3·32	....	2·78
Total, South-West Division	....	11,005	66,574	18,818	166,141	8,389,014	228,919	....	....	....	....
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany	9	1,617	2,731	852	....	184,728	10,679	....	(*j*) 6·25	....	7·63
Broomehill	9	452	900	223	2,388	373,260	7,148	0 9	3·00	0 6	1·50
Cranbrook	9	1,414	1,210	285	....	328,342	12,355	....	6·00	....	3·03
Denmark	9	718	2,159	582	....	140,010	6,237	....	4·00	....	6·69
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,751	442	11,369	655,771	17,116	2 0	4·00	0 11·85	1·65
Gnowangerup	9	4,068	3,167	732	17,196	1,254,385	21,217	2 0	2·25	1 0·33	1·31
Katanning	13	588	4,503	1,146	2,885	673,421	23,910	1 6	5·36	....	3·08
Kojonup	9	1,134	2,800	681	17	765,855	16,564	1 6	(*k*) 3·28	....	1·87
Lake Grace	11	3,562	1,900	440	....	351,440	8,514	....	4·06	....	1·75
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,819	950	215	1,961	328,972	10,362	1 6·50	3·50	1 9·71	3·81
Plantagenet	10	1,850	4,750	1,215	....	414,703	17,598	....	5·50	....	4·68
Tambellup	9	554	963	260	....	160,276	7,051	....	(*l*) 6·00	....	4·50
Wagin	9	745	1,100	269	....	296,285	8,179	....	4·75	....	1·88
West Arthur	9	1,091	1,450	379	2,709	543,936	9,170	(*m*) 2 0	(*m*) 2·75	1 2·12	0·87
Woodanilling	7	435	673	151	1,979	211,298	5,688	(*n*) 1 7	(*n*) 4·00	0 4·13	0·69
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	....	22,032	31,007	7,872	40,504	6,682,682	181,788	....	....	....	....
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	8	892	2,248	596	26,793	487,984	20,345	(*o*) 2 0	5·00	(*p*) 1 2	2·90
Brookton	7	464	1,617	374	....	315,977	14,390	....	6·00	....	4·93
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,756	658	82	829,602	27,507	1 6	5·33	....	2·63
Corrigin	10	1,195	2,250	557	9,852	937,205	14,996	1 5·55	2·25	0 10	1·31
Cuballing	7	483	915	252	4,710	219,716	5,709	0 8	4·00	0 5·75	1·94
Cunderdin	6	723	2,390	595	19,279	411,905	16,303	2 0	6·00	0 4	2·18
Dowerin	7	841	1,550	355	12,222	464,188	13,972	1 9	4·00	0 6·50	2·50
Goomalling	9	712	1,914	432	13,623	502,489	14,904	(*q*) 1 6·75	(*q*) 4·88	0 7·12	1·13
Kellerberrin	9	716	2,725	612	32,189	461,393	17,586	0 9	2·50	1 3·90	4·90
Kondinin	9	1,622	1,321	300	....	469,907	12,018	....	3·73	....	2·41
Koorda	7	1,092	1,017	243	....	210,971	9,068	....	6·00	....	4·31
Kulin	7	1,850	1,348	332	....	313,356	8,680	....	6·00	....	0·65
Kununoppin-Trayning	8	630	1,050	224	8,011	238,421	9,632	1 6	4·50	1 6	4·00
Merredin	11	1,302	4,850	1,126	....	583,054	18,647	....	2·48	....	5·18
Mount Marshall	7	3,913	1,036	270	....	407,577	11,790	....	4·84	....	2·10
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	690	175	2,567	201,896	9,235	2 0	4·00	2 11·25	5·69
Narembeen	9	1,475	1,561	386	406	417,190	14,146	1 6	4·63	....	3·50
Narrogin	7	625	1,127	331	....	292,088	7,302	....	4·00	....	2·00
Northam	9	443	3,200	636	21,912	767,768	10,642	1 6	2·00	0 5·50	0·66
Nungarin	5	442	760	172	5,725	189,011	6,905	1 0	2·00	2 9	10·00
Pingelly	9	476	1,703	443	9,562	347,090	10,835	2 0	4·50	1 0	2·00
Quairading	11	655	2,000	466	17,300	675,662	22,968	2 0	5·00	1 0·47	2·22
Tammin	5	420	1,000	251	4,722	244,730	7,263	1 10	3·25	1 8	3·06
Toodyay	9	681	1,611	397	12,359	512,250	12,362	2 0	2·37	1 7·19	2·37
Wandering	7	755	602	137	248	192,454	3,530	1 6	2·50	0 3	1·87
Westonia	9	1,261	581	136	1,639	119,168	4,185	2 0	6·00	0 6·50	2·00

For footnotes, *see* end of table

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 12—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District at 30th June, 1960	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1960		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1959–60			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1959–60 (*b*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*a*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.
Wickepin	9	768	1,500	350	6,566	420,848	9,266	0 10·34	2·00	1 7·30	2·82
Williams	9	886	1,610	372	5,705	229,183	8,542	1 11	4·25	1 8	3·63
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,400	360	652	317,945	9,287	1 6	6·00	....	0·97
York	7	860	1,075	302	385	903,020	8,514	2 0	1·75	0 6	0·50
Total, Central Agricultural Division	....	29,056	49,407	11,840	216,509	12,684,048	360,529	....	....	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	7	2,662	1,600	377	13,473	761,259	18,321	1 6	3·50	(*r*) 1 4	1·87
Chapman Valley	10	1,474	1,690	433	1,214	500,320	11,598	2 0	3·50	0 2·05	2·00
Chittering	7	483	1,400	326	450	494,531	7,389	0 9	2·25	....	1·33
Dalwallinu	11	5,670	2,223	527	561	653,237	29,386	1 6	(*s*) 9·00	....	1·74
Dandaragan	7	2,689	380	109	....	550,964	8,580	....	2·75	....	1·00
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,550	412	1,342	554,314	8,664	2 0	3·25	0 2	0·44
Gingin	7	1,156	832	300	8,474	406,690	7,748	1 3	2·50	0 6·50	1·62
Irwin	7	857	700	181	10,399	129,051	5,454	(*t*) 2 0	3·75	1 0	3·31
Mingenew	7	758	1,100	256	12,116	656,339	17,609	2 0	4·00	1 1·33	1·75
Moora	11	1,452	3,300	840	37,967	961,580	32,020	(*u*) 1 7·10	4·00	(*v*) 0 9·45	2·88
Morawa	11	1,302	1,400	325	12,350	868,653	12,823	1 6	2·00	0 7	1·19
Mullewa	9	4,255	1,923	387	14,471	380,156	11,815	2 0	4·00	1 2·73	2·00
Northampton	9	7,097	1,990	462	13,963	529,613	18,414	2 0	3·63	1 6·75	3·59
Perenjori	7	3,028	1,431	317	4,437	468,761	14,523	2 0	4·00	1 7·70	3·02
Three Springs	7	1,015	950	230	1,100	474,430	11,417	2 0	1·18	1 6	4·50
Victoria Plains	7	973	2,048	373	4,575	392,934	15,506	2 0	6·00	1 6·12	2·97
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	2,200	555	615	608,500	23,791	1 6	(*w*) 5·56	....	3·80
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	....	36,830	26,717	6,410	137,507	9,391,332	255,058	....	....	....	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,266	415	15,174	25,123	2,529	1 9	2·50	0 8·81	3·06
Dundas	9	41,509	3,127	759	49,192	43,894	7,611	(*x*) 1 11	(*y*) 3·45	0 7·50	2·45
Esperance	(*dd*)	11,013	1,800	535	....	544,538	18,150	....	5·50	....	2·50
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	7,250	2,350	131,796	38,720	17,598	(*z*) 1 7·78	1·50	0 7	1·00
Laverton	7	70,733	306	95	2,189	32,901	1,221	2 0	4·00	1 0	2·50
Leonora	8	12,256	1,275	389	9,474	43,891	2,533	1 6	4·00	1 1·75	3·00
Menzies	7	57,500	513	152	1,519	86,954	1,563	1 0	2·00	0 6	2·00
Phillips River	7	4,936	670	174	12,036	52,534	2,374	1 6	3·00	0 9·50	1·50
Yilgarn	9	13,009	3,053	816	32,584	172,955	9,806	1 1·50	(*aa*) 4·50	1 6·49	3·08
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	250,218	19,260	5,685	253,964	1,041,510	63,385	....	....	....	....

Central Division—											
Black Range	7	10,862	135	44	787	46,971	1,028	1 3	5·00	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	421	207	8,681	48,817	1,765	(*bb*) 2 0	4·00	....	....
Meekatharra	9	39,348	1,188	306	9,073	202,097	5,336	1 11	4·50	0 0·63	4·00
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	1,400	267	15,012	45,994	4,139	2 0	4·00	1 4	5·00
Murchison	9	16,347	368	33	....	165,863	2,073	....	3·00	....	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	329	96	3,453	107,082	1,921	0 9·52	4·00	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	515	103	2,193	152,777	3,448	1 3·40	2·50	(*cc*) 0 7·50	2·63
Total, Central Division	....	215,070	4,356	1,056	39,199	769,601	19,710	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	7	24,264	643	109	4,159	173,986	4,817	1 6	4·00	0 9	2·00
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	1,761	263	15,520	264,753	5,188	1 0	4·00	....	....
Shark Bay	(*dd*)	8,009	304	43	2,581	73,759	873	2 0	2·00	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	22,064	320	37	82	154,821	4,197	0 9	4·00	0 4	2·50
Total, North-West Division	....	75,724	3,028	452	22,342	667,319	15,075	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	*46,223	400	81	....	112,686	2,817	....	4·00	....	2·00
Nullagine	5	92,568	177	36	1,493	83,047	1,018	2 0	2·50	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,320	249	11,586	81,799	2,823	1 10	2·75	0 10	1·00
Roebourne	7	8,452	580	111	3,823	84,419	1,030	1 3	2·25	....	....
Tableland	7	14,871	1,003	197	17,336	46,782	2,937	1 3·19	2·00	1 3	2·00
Total, Pilbara Division	....	*171,462	3,480	674	34,238	408,733	10,625	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	20,740	1,500	255	21,319	40,156	2,033	1 0	1·00	0 9	....
Halls Creek	7	*55,177	471	69	845	124,242	3,190	2 0	6·00	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,539	332	12,329	146,091	4,913	2 0	4·00	0 6	1·50
Wyndham	5	46,791	1,216	162	9,978	67,718	3,770	2 0	4·00	0 9	4·50
Total, Kimberley Division	....	*162,363	4,726	818	44,471	378,207	13,906	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,779·8	440,655	122,142	1,179,434	89,005,648	2,087,760	....	....	....	....

† For convenience the whole of Swan Road District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12·6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (382·8 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for Population and Dwellings, information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas. * Revised. (*a*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. (*b*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, *see* Tables No. 24 and No. 29 respectively. (*c*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate of 1⅛d. and Argentine Ant Rate of ¾d. (*d*) Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £170,830 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ½d. on £97,749 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £14,368 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d., Fire Brigade Rate of 9/16d., and Argentine Ant Rate of 3/16d. on £160,980 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 2·31d. on £38,785 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Includes Cemetery Rate of ¼d. (*k*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ½d. on £72,441 Unimproved Capital Value. (*l*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £9,287 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of 1d. on £2,125 Annual Value and ½d. on £247,148 Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of 6d. on £1,979 Annual Value and 1½d. on £211,298 Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £25,977 Annual Value. (*p*) On £25,977 Annual Value. (*q*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of ¾d. on £12,198 Annual Value and ⅜d. on £502,489 Unimproved Capital Value. (*r*) On £4,013 Annual Value. (*s*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. (*t*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £8,375 Annual Value. (*u*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £31,745 Annual Value. (*v*) On £35,567 Annual Value. (*w*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 1⅓d. (*x*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £904 Annual Value. (*y*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 1d. and Noxious Weed Rate of 2d. on £21,304 Unimproved Capital Value. (*z*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £114,638 Annual Value and Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £116,847 Annual Value. (*aa*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of ½d. (*bb*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £6,687 Annual Value. (*cc*) On £1,469 Annual Value. (*dd*) Commissioner appointed under Section 30 of the Road Districts Act, 1919–1959.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 13—Revenue (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																		
Bassendean	16,687	6,067	10,728	129	295	2	4,408	....	568	3,210	2	....	3,539	3,458	....	....	2,407	51,500
Bayswater	38,074	25,360	23,632	170	1,535	36	26,778	....	618	3,587	221	....	88	8,895	....	....	834	129,828
Belmont Park	34,999	22,147	24,587	464	1,188	93	49	....	959	121	748	....	1,153	9,320	10	....	5,392	101,230
Canning	55,374	20,198	22,604	186	1,084	80	3,657	....	550	266	1,983	....	88	11,736	18	....	853	118,677
Melville	106,791	65,467	32,161	218	2,189	78	145	....	654	2,202	1,898	....	757	9,584	70	1,323	3,575	227,112
Mosman Park	*c*15,132	4,959	6,890	113	93	53	6	....	1,560	572	506	....	1,690	3,567	....	....	1,452	36,593
Peppermint Grove	8,087	1,487	1,795	51	116	....	2	....	....	....	26	....	106	414	....	....	28	12,112
Perth	150,334	136,309	78,387	854	8,712	28	87,488	....	675	689	684	....	6,122	57,438	305	732	14,755	543,512
Swan†	14,345	....	25,508	54	160	54	10,292	....	108	4	600	348	43	2,840	4	....	878	55,238
Total, Metropolitan Division†	439,823	281,994	226,292	2,239	15,372	424	132,825	....	5,692	10,651	6,668	348	13,586	107,252	407	2,055	30,174	1,275,802
Swan Division																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	16,336	10,394	24,291	139	370	12	10,348	....	1,581	700	....	....	1,431	4,396	211	....	1,565	71,774
Cockburn	19,856	4,793	15,585	35	838	19	25,633	....	73	3,996	680	....	519	2,702	....	....	218	74,947
Darling Range	17,772	15,733	20,213	93	426	3	9,186	....	885	199	689	....	240	2,888	59	....	1,231	69,617
Gosnells	18,050	15,515	22,159	327	960	55	10,197	....	528	125	1,713	....	43	13,225	....	....	2,415	85,312
Kwinana	(*d*)8,439	7,755	12,922	117	331	5	9,966	540	863	19	2,231	....	390	15,173	....	....	295	59,046
Mundaring	12,809	7,792	22,507	284	289	28	4,848	....	983	491	47	104	121	923	....	....	434	51,660
Rockingham	13,297	15,019	14,138	24	437	....	17,491	....	63	114	6,212	5	18	1,906	15	....	3,151	71,890
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,042	3,782	7,585	8	28	13	15,078	....	680	239	1,580	54	303	691	195	....	257	34,535
Wanneroo	17,261	5,796	7,938	5	348	3	10,313	....	73	63	168	....	597	479	55	56	372	43,527
Total, Swan Division†	127,862	86,579	147,338	1,032	4,027	138	113,060	540	5,729	5,946	13,320	163	3,662	42,383	535	56	9,938	562,308
South-West Division																		
Augusta-Margaret River	(*e*) 4,694	9,627	14,373	53	50	10	20,680	....	1,252	1,448	470	90	271	996	202	....	969	55,185
Balingup	(*f*) 1,517	1,669	4,838	18	22	....	7,897	....	173	60	102	36	268	117	10	....	328	17,055
Bridgetown	(*g*) 7,769	7,646	11,682	35	....	7	13,235	....	1,376	119	256	....	35	858	422	....	1,169	44,609
Busselton	15,309	10,121	21,821	75	373	....	25,128	....	2,921	3,856	5,815	149	759	16,238	578	....	1,203	104,346
Capel	3,487	2,590	8,926	13	15	7	9,175	....	934	....	980	97	22	295	....	....	424	26,965
Collie Coalfields	8,906	12,120	33,401	193	53	8	2,601	....	1,294	966	1,313	290	368	717	950	....	2,403	65,583
Dardanup	4,776	4,022	7,772	11	45	1	3,516	....	333	32	540	....	....	99	29	....	295	21,471
Drakesbrook	4,076	3,508	9,167	22	3	6	11,802	....	613	120	19	13	261	850	23	....	175	30,658
Greenbushes	1,039	617	2,735	4	....	....	8,126	....	345	....	....	31	....	212	15	....	182	13,306
Harvey	9,444	13,648	29,333	27	139	30	17,307	....	2,699	243	1,125	82	1,704	3,108	245	....	2,986	82,120

Mandurah	17,393	8,527	7,919	21	273	71	2,175	....	....	1,397	36	88	50	2,214	52	....	704	40,920
Manjimup	10,740	17,102	38,852	56	143	59	24,524	....	1,603	618	2,016	206	2,290	8,474	421	....	2,658	109,762
Marradong	2,127	3,148	6,456	8	....	31	7,048	....	759	....	814	10	....	207	10	....	357	20,975
Murray	8,669	8,873	13,316	18	77	6	9,043	....	505	349	231	....	....	485	98	....	600	42,270
Nannup	1,319	833	5,043	34	....	4	4,912	....	185	....	40	11	68	163	40	....	203	12,855
Preston	3,768	4,719	9,443	19	18	46	5,944	....	774	496	16	78	4,262	2,361	....	....	976	32,920
Upper Blackwood	(*h*)6,250	4,837	12,548	51	3	14	13,038	....	656	111	732	41	29	495	140	....	1,026	39,971
Total, South-West Division	111,283	113,607	237,625	658	1,214	300	186,151	....	16,422	9,815	14,505	1,222	10,387	37,889	3,235	....	16,658	760,971
Southern Agricultural Division																		
Albany	(*i*) 4,642	5,541	13,018	15	86	2	9,436	....	849	87	....	....	33	526	46	....	629	34,910
Broomehill	4,758	2,422	4,482	32	....	....	6,562	....	275	....	1,187	6	48	338	99	....	169	20,378
Cranbrook	7,908	4,141	6,310	1	....	3	4,977	....	1,074	2	225	1	79	48	....	....	416	25,185
Denmark	2,389	3,869	9,296	20	15	6	5,448	....	294	551	163	63	90	261	131	....	346	22,942
Dumbleyung	11,967	5,019	11,072	35	....	23	10,823	....	1,265	1	409	26	463	....	43	....	847	41,993
Gnowangerup	13,668	7,910	16,458	56	12	13	16,954	....	1,955	510	1,693	57	229	1,029	371	....	1,192	62,107
Katanning	15,208	8,620	19,723	89	160	7	8,389	....	4,205	1,015	4,588	261	869	325	377	....	1,067	64,903
Kojonup	(*i*)10,644	5,983	12,901	21	5	....	11,047	50	724	4	2,020	52	197	1,932	147	....	693	46,420
Lake Grace	5,752	2,565	11,007	12	....	1	14,914	....	1,125	....	841	51	505	1,026	56	....	1,013	38,868
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,894	5,389	6,063	18	....	....	10,436	....	609	1	530	10	94	....	1	....	601	28,646
Plantagenet	9,094	7,990	20,094	20	10	9	15,269	....	1,804	334	975	96	150	1,290	832	....	965	58,932
Tambellup	4,020	3,019	4,951	3	....	1	7,755	....	1,025	....	269	10	120	357	64	....	269	21,863
Wagin	5,869	2,316	7,371	35	....	4	8,377	....	275	....	1,069	....	68	699	....	....	684	26,767
West Arthur	(*k*)7,155	2,135	7,002	3	....	....	11,892	....	473	....	100	35	....	432	7	....	223	29,457
Woodanilling	(*l*) 4,931	647	3,896	12	....	....	5,340	....	116	51	8	24	58	20	6	....	127	15,236
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	112,899	67,566	153,644	372	288	69	147,619	50	16,068	2,556	14,077	692	3,003	8,283	2,180	....	9,241	538,607
Central Agricultural Division																		
Beverley	12,895	7,394	11,655	23	....	3	9,837	....	1,850	328	737	....	706	792	10	....	310	46,540
Brookton	7,892	6,479	7,024	25	....	....	10,747	3,000	675	57	100	27	18	520	....	....	520	37,084
Bruce Rock	17,645	9,020	13,096	61	1	6	13,737	....	1,606	....	48	43	1,613	2,657	35	....	2,565	62,133
Corrigin	9,470	5,486	13,567	42	9	....	9,343	....	566	413	6,405	9	270	346	26	....	578	46,530
Cuballing	3,934	1,894	5,169	15	....	5	6,746	....	476	....	431	....	6	333	....	....	578	19,587
Cunderdin	11,716	4,075	11,706	7	....	5	16,139	....	2,417	894	2,793	79	630	1,000	148	....	1,575	53,184
Dowerin	8,542	5,176	9,533	16	....	8	9,566	....	671	....	892	36	26	842	21	....	215	35,544
Goomalling	*m*11,925	2,814	8,819	20	1	1	7,536	....	631	694	1	74	631	728	96	....	904	34,875
Kellerberrin	6,009	11,522	11,147	....	1	18	12,677	8,850	811	944	350	57	2,813	4,064	....	....	1,347	60,610
Kondinin	7,247	4,647	6,954	13	....	5	10,308	....	1,165	....	729	5	82	1,041	55	105	1,071	33,427
Koorda	5,156	3,774	6,202	19	....	....	12,552	....	1,083	20	963	20	30	1,415	....	....	145	31,379
Kulin	7,806	849	7,317	16	....	6	10,942	....	579	17	2,240	....	6	591	125	....	1,256	31,750
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,049	4,554	4,879	19	....	....	9,154	....	675	....	800	11	....	657	10	....	2,065	27,873
Merredin	5,966	12,325	17,416	75	218	16	17,387	....	389	1,999	75	99	12,070	3,330	1,229	....	2,463	75,057
Mount Marshall	8,206	3,537	6,093	16	....	....	10,679	....	884	....	....	22	98	702	....	....	3,433	33,670
Mukinbudin	3,403	5,020	4,294	15	....	20	9,986	....	356	....	2,154	27	145	247	178	....	610	26,455
Narembeen	7,659	6,047	9,912	8	1	3	13,276	3,575	1,118	394	1,872	10	188	1,202	23	....	741	46,029
Narrogin	4,942	2,460	8,930	10	....	....	12,948	....	1,093	....	1,253	....	823	1,339	14	....	912	34,724
Northam	7,819	2,592	12,127	51	....	....	15,825	....	....	....	154	735	104	291	288	....	566	40,552
Nungarin	1,851	5,007	4,448	16	....	15	6,406	....	490	74	4,606	30	51	1,418	36	....	317	24,765
Pingelly	7,297	3,270	7,162	10	....	1	10,687	....	358	10	1	96	1	812	....	....	340	30,045
Quairading	15,787	7,074	10,012	22	9	10	15,889	....	1,588	1,164	146	42	2,463	1,369	7	37	1,072	56,661

For footnotes *see* end of Table

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 13—Revenue (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—*continued*

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services					
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tammin	3,758	3,525	4,859	18	25	6	7,308	....	539	....	78	15	144	861	47	....	169	21,352
Toodyay	6,100	5,707	6,937	29	....	5	9,631	....	502	67	712	82	32	508	51	....	520	30,883
Wandering	2,024	1,503	5,031	....	....	....	6,537	....	89	....	831	6	61	99	44	....	99	16,324
Westonia	2,839	1,007	3,202	1	....	5	5,812	....	143	....	70	....	104	....	....	....	231	13,414
Wickepin	3,826	5,518	8,067	4	....	6	9,696	....	686	6	4,170	18	91	186	1	....	485	32,760
Williams	4,619	3,944	6,976	30	....	5	7,318	....	3,583	81	89	4	152	5,198	....	....	484	32,483
Wyalkatchem	7,680	1,288	7,233	13	....	....	6,024	....	832	114	3,479	20	1,678	471	10	....	343	29,185
York	6,603	1,885	7,307	3	....	....	9,982	....	33	....	1,106	....	210	119	....	....	167	27,415
Total, Central Agricultural Division	215,665	139,393	247,074	597	265	149	314,675	15,425	25,888	7,276	37,285	1,567	25,216	33,138	2,454	142	26,081	1,092,290
Northern Agricultural Division																		
Carnamah	11,764	5,935	10,613	44	....	7	10,670	....	982	....	2,630	29	332	490	....	....	278	43,774
Chapman Valley	7,140	4,118	9,382	37	....	3	6,692	....	393	35	73	....	....	....	....	....	372	28,245
Chittering	4,336	2,522	6,576	6	....	1	3,700	....	132	....	....	....	19	84	....	....	609	17,985
Dalwallinu	24,891	4,824	16,500	51	2	22	14,079	424	2,014	....	1,227	61	194	2,264	281	....	1,779	68,613
Dandaragan	6,422	2,325	2,649	7	17	2	8,039	....	62	....	218	....	6	20	....	....	188	19,955
Geraldton-Greenough	7,675	1,030	8,179	16	8	3	11,502	....	220	446	721	....	5	31	....	....	282	30,118
Gingin	4,827	3,049	3,876	13	30	4	5,327	....	395	697	964	23	32	21	7	....	157	19,422
Irwin	(*n*)3,102	2,342	2,658	5	44	....	5,397	....	227	447	....	15	2	402	....	....	102	14,743
Mingenew	11,658	5,446	5,734	6	....	....	8,558	....	842	95	....	20	107	1,049	17	221	180	33,933
Moora	*o* 19,604	13,114	16,222	113	48	28	11,101	....	900	106	1,146	171	226	776	120	....	521	64,196
Morawa	8,005	4,704	8,281	7	....	....	12,227	790	1,135	....	1,448	93	577	....	2	....	906	38,175
Mullewa	7,342	3,997	7,319	12	20	7	14,592	....	991	328	1,155	39	560	537	....	....	842	37,741
Northampton	9,214	8,764	8,924	15	11	5	14,476	....	1,161	634	845	93	2	980	22	....	319	45,465
Perenjori	8,178	6,197	7,791	8	....	1	9,488	....	1,102	708	913	23	11	261	....	....	992	35,673
Three Springs	2,320	8,912	5,851	5	....	12	7,666	....	1,114	557	1,025	36	387	162	350	25	952	29,374
Victoria Plains	10,119	5,237	8,034	44	....	1	12,548	....	484	....	652	....	49	209	18	....	245	37,640
Wongan-Ballidu	*p* 14,198	9,749	16,071	29	2	13	11,981	....	901	4	205	30	905	973	72	....	1,231	56,364
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	160,795	92,265	144,660	418	182	109	168,043	1,214	13,055	4,057	13,222	633	3,414	8,259	889	246	9,955	621,416
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	1,473	908	3,501	4	....	....	8,600	1,053	2,262	22	764	65	30	68	....	....	158	18,908
Dundas	(*q*)5,598	1,982	8,983	28	2	22	9,322	....	....	62	....	13	2,472	5,035	154	....	1,043	34,716
Esperance	*r* 11,396	5,155	7,412	13	60	1	16,068	....	12	1,114	....	35	574	291	172	....	870	43,173

Kalgoorlie	14,203	3,615	19,948	76	7	....	16,568	1,248	....	93	1,307	....	27,448	5,376	573	....	2,760	93,222
Laverton	757	439	1,033	10	....	13	8,969	79	72	....	14	....	51	....	....	....	176	11,613
Leonora	1,524	1,107	3,930	11	....	5	8,402	....	246	....	96	12	21	94	115	....	222	15,785
Menzies	811	776	2,124	1	....	....	9,540	....	186	....	5,833	....	4	....	....	....	275	19,550
Phillips River	1,508	775	3,749	13	....	11	7,466	....	499	76	22	....	10	266	26	....	81	14,502
Yilgarn	(*t*) 4,916	4,702	14,884	16	2	5	19,157	....	712	40	1,886	76	5,033	1,374	492	....	1,021	54,316
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	42,186	19,459	65,564	172	71	57	104,092	2,380	3,989	1,407	9,922	201	35,643	12,504	1,532	....	6,606	305,785
Central Division																		
Black Range	1,038	....	840	5	....	2	5,991	743	74	....	48	....	....	....	10	....	124	8,875
Cue	(*u*) 1,751	....	1,412	18	1	16	13,888	....	433	....	82	117	72	89	....	....	270	18,149
Meekatharra	4,343	650	5,966	10	....	2	7,004	....	122	....	....	334	228	714	....	....	558	19,931
Mount Magnet	2,237	1,899	4,166	47	....	15	19,820	....	758	....	....	250	7	....	2	....	487	29,688
Murchison	1,970	....	1,370	18	....	....	9,758	....	....	....	294	....	....	....	....	....	63	13,473
Wiluna	1,843	....	1,559	19	....	....	7,193	....	34	19	71	101	....	24	....	....	200	11,063
Yalgoo	1,684	1,716	1,845	46	....	2	6,887	....	140	....	71	....	15	16	8	....	179	12,609
Total, Central Division	14,866	4,265	17,158	163	1	37	70,541	743	1,561	19	566	802	322	843	20	....	1,881	113,788
North-West Division																		
Ashburton	3,008	1,503	1,909	6	....	....	8,661	....	185	36	61	69	....	....	105	....	165	15,708
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,188	....	7,167	12	....	....	8,203	....	....	....	3,316	....	20	....	36	....	222	24,164
Shark Bay	705	....	1,134	6	....	....	18	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	1,971
Upper Gascoyne	2,602	1,654	1,037	....	....	....	7,951	678	156	....	95	....	....	10	....	....	73	14,256
Total, North-West Division	11,503	3,157	11,247	24	....	....	24,833	678	425	36	3,472	69	20	10	141	....	484	56,099
Pilbara Division																		
Marble Bar	1,767	919	2,732	21	....	....	....	....	141	....	559	25	332	27	18	....	78	6,619
Nullagine	1,009	....	598	6	....	12	1,959	....	192	....	72	25	10	....	7	....	26	3,916
Port Hedland	2,037	836	10,063	33	1	13	....	....	315	238	1,288	97	320	....	179	....	266	15,686
Roebourne	999	....	2,713	21	....	....	....	....	....	32	2,804	275	477	....	....	....	199	7,520
Tableland	1,543	1,477	2,164	9	....	....	8,091	....	....	....	136	10	....	....	....	....	270	13,700
Total, Pilbara Division	7,355	3,232	18,270	90	1	25	10,050	....	648	270	4,859	432	1,139	27	204	....	839	47,441
Kimberley Division																		
Broome	1,326	898	4,644	90	9	15	....	....	77	9	....	630	644	377	2	....	2,294	11,015
Hall's Creek	3,505	....	1,587	14	....	7	....	....	72	10	....	116	300	....	7	....	424	6,042
West Kimberley	4,149	1,258	5,799	29	14	....	3,000	....	204	968	....	8	180	186	....	....	189	15,984
Wyndham	1,856	1,349	3,235	7	....	1	70	450	31	....	11	32	....	....	14	....	102	7,158
Total, Kimberley Division	10,836	3,505	15,265	140	23	23	3,070	450	384	987	11	786	1,124	563	23	....	3,009	40,199
GRAND TOTAL	1,255,073	815,022	1,284,137	5,905	21,444	1,331	1,274,959	21,480	89,861	43,020	117,907	6,915	97,516	251,151	11,620	2,499	114,866	5,414,706

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£308,678) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside the Metropolitan Traffic District (£975,459). (*b*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-government body. (*c*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £1,180; and Argentine Ant Rates, £649. (*d*) Includes Lighting Rates, £357. (*e*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £214. (*f*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £29. (*g*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £322; Fire Brigade Rate, £361; and Argentine Ant Rate, £61. (*h*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate, £375. (*i*) Includes Cemetery Rate, £177. (*j*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate, £150. (*k*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate, £536. (*l*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate, £1,374. (*m*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate, £809. (*n*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £103. (*o*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £398. (*p*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate, £3,968. (*q*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £102 and Noxious Weed Rate, £181. (*r*) Includes arrears of Street Lighting Rate, £25. (*s*) Includes Street Lighting Rate, £1,483, and Fire Brigade Rate, £1,483. (*t*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate, £345. (*u*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate, £83.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 14—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	6,539	2,658	6	4,380	12,000	1,518	688	3,175	10,858	3,065	....	2,071	1,168	100	....	1,901	50,127	108,867	63,795
Bayswater	16,227	5,766	19	22,170	38,487	2,011	3,510	3,109	15,050	16,009	....	4,246	2,469	....	....	2,025	131,098	144,347	122,683
Belmont Park	14,070	10,339	....	17,089	16,196	2,154	2,976	3,226	8,175	8,369	....	9,166	2,914	50	83	1,718	96,525	178,898	234,606
Canning	18,914	10,087	....	13,714	35,609	2,078	4,468	5,409	7,782	11,651	....	6,485	2,406	25	98	3,054	121,780	113,831	205,729
Melville	34,162	29,382	11	34,618	45,337	5,734	10,898	6,043	20,754	19,556	....	12,648	6,150	409	187	2,780	228,669	391,473	715,336
Mosman Park	6,007	2,734	30	3,364	3,190	535	3,513	568	5,833	3,046	....	2,293	1,164	20	255	642	33,194	65,700	64,048
Peppermint Grove	2,982	383	2	1,115	2,704	397	885	70	1,947	480	....	361	471	20	....	280	12,097	9,198	7,187
Perth	65,714	63,990	....	79,486	158,083	12,624	23,558	5,657	44,918	3,251	....	25,005	13,325	200	1,086	4,323	501,220	726,430	1,699,112
Swan†	8,169	....	....	....	26,245	319	1,772	571	1,782	5,485	416	1,929	526	50	....	1,502	48,766	47,218	4,444
Total, Metropolitan Division†	172,784	125,339	68	175,936	337,851	27,370	52,268	27,828	117,099	70,912	416	64,204	30,593	874	1,709	18,225	1,223,476	1,785,962	3,116,940
Swan Division																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	12,917	3,350	60	7,551	22,804	795	3,637	6,587	2,509	8,782	....	2,410	....	62	84	908	72,456	90,560	74,438
Cockburn	11,030	2,141	22	2,987	31,996	528	879	4,227	7,697	8,170	....	2,131	....	67	250	1,245	73,370	92,072	57,401
Darling Range	12,198	2,983	48	12,713	21,429	388	481	3,302	2,121	6,538	....	5,107	197	150	....	1,760	69,415	55,435	61,398
Gosnells	16,358	6,234	11	7,682	27,193	1,542	1,701	2,062	6,061	8,741	6	2,898	218	13	293	1,557	82,570	94,903	144,889
Kwinana	7,838	2,932	33	4,622	12,700	710	8,597	1,765	6,520	6,117	....	1,138	381	279	44	807	54,483	95,531	92,516
Mundaring	8,792	2,905	....	5,060	20,935	498	1,213	3,427	1,806	5,516	388	1,013	291	37	....	1,374	53,255	87,981	66,760
Rockingham	11,800	5,994	....	9,578	22,194	738	3,423	3,196	2,778	9,605	51	2,204	....	288	271	720	72,840	68,582	133,954
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,718	1,267	....	2,700	17,260	165	12	1,188	214	6,516	36	786	....	163	20	2,098	36,143	23,208	25,452
Wanneroo	7,423	1,582	....	3,892	23,629	117	94	1,242	1,184	2,315	....	1,595	....	5	....	780	43,858	39,749	42,381
Total, Swan Division†	92,074	29,388	174	56,785	200,140	5,481	20,037	26,996	30,890	62,300	481	19,282	1,087	1,064	962	11,249	558,390	648,021	699,189
South-West Division																			
Augusta-Margaret River	6,341	4,040	5	6,809	27,232	253	961	1,770	570	7,385	92	4,651	273	....	....	898	61,280	69,418	84,377
Ballingup	2,301	351	10	1,047	9,768	79	130	2,149	229	417	80	374	....	50	....	630	17,615	16,374	8,257
Bridgetown	6,123	2,663	79	5,496	15,750	460	585	952	328	3,283	....	3,602	357	113	55	1,718	41,564	37,750	54,875
Busselton	14,135	3,956	4	8,245	28,218	783	867	1,158	9,707	31,459	300	10,946	290	....	....	2,984	113,052	103,843	87,542
Capel	3,003	680	....	1,981	11,793	84	91	1,240	673	4,295	39	698	....	16	....	1,513	26,106	22,086	15,156
Collie Coalfields	6,984	4,740	....	8,689	18,958	1,676	2,586	5,025	7,872	3,223	373	4,248	331	....	....	1,467	66,172	149,704	116,910
Dardanup	3,252	1,500	3	2,418	9,683	137	215	241	5	2,406	3	388	....	....	....	2,147	22,398	31,643	38,643
Drakesbrook	4,711	1,154	22	2,487	11,035	203	550	655	840	6,783	33	519	253	....	63	2,250	31,558	25,908	24,780
Greenbushes	2,357	612	25	1,450	7,560	79	....	213	115	63	21	418	....	....	....	337	13,250	15,734	12,018

Harvey	9,185	3,880	278	10,521	29,437	511	4,437	5,832	4,910	2,041	190	3,641	449	81	....	6,803	82,196	120,262	102,177
Mandurah	7,713	3,328	6	4,399	11,434	463	1,594	....	12,086	1,926	136	3,200	....	400	49	1,760	48,494	52,262	85,828
Manjimup	13,346	8,163	249	11,638	32,915	692	2,738	4,663	1,752	16,319	218	4,779	345	....	25	9,616	107,458	131,600	186,017
Marradong	4,461	1,277	95	2,302	8,984	321	....	629	789	2,746	23	246	....	22	....	543	22,438	31,762	30,321
Murray	6,673	1,306	38	6,891	17,636	138	68	840	1,016	3,594	....	581	....	....	69	1,341	40,191	33,652	29,187
Nannup	2,818	398	....	1,031	6,228	125	164	442	114	1,661	51	384	....	18	....	838	14,272	14,242	9,213
Preston	4,781	1,393	9	3,984	10,237	145	42	1,504	1,546	2,609	42	3,599	....	215	....	1,904	32,010	58,190	26,083
Upper Blackwood	6,511	1,486	....	3,505	18,369	305	201	1,196	794	3,838	101	854	311	800	28	2,301	40,600	53,323	35,770
Total, South-West Division	104,695	40,927	823	82,893	275,237	6,454	15,229	28,509	43,346	94,048	1,702	43,128	2,609	1,715	289	39,050	780,654	967,753	947,154
Southern Agricultural Division																			
Albany	5,188	1,016	45	4,177	11,538	....	484	1,255	49	14,714	179	359	....	50	....	1,557	40,611	47,466	26,712
Broomehill	3,396	495	....	1,865	8,297	176	103	1,443	47	2,203	11	519	....	93	11	701	19,360	24,342	10,840
Cranbrook	3,855	1,640	30	2,514	10,177	107	5	1,628	25	2,217	35	364	....	....	69	1,168	23,834	36,920	34,071
Denmark	5,256	1,535	17	2,754	7,557	176	....	299	438	2,530	348	827	....	....	....	3,363	25,100	39,740	36,252
Dumbleyung	4,847	1,895	6	3,045	15,891	525	....	1,899	....	8,784	14	323	....	128	....	4,223	41,580	64,850	39,486
Gnowangerup	9,554	3,253	156	5,634	22,973	657	728	2,517	828	15,650	73	1,615	....	....	149	1,967	65,754	108,725	80,800
Katanning	7,818	1,505	....	8,979	18,430	661	1,110	3,316	4,995	9,957	313	1,906	224	....	50	9,693	68,957	86,097	33,327
Kojonup	7,837	1,661	3	4,505	20,379	518	816	2,903	220	7,929	81	2,035	187	....	35	3,003	52,112	56,336	36,204
Lake Grace	4,755	1,192	....	2,279	11,234	140	719	1,781	66	14,060	49	1,166	....	....	....	3,300	40,741	83,762	34,720
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,960	1,470	8	4,004	13,561	....	....	616	53	2,857	43	359	....	....	....	985	27,916	40,015	34,201
Plantagenet	8,416	2,179	....	5,558	21,170	237	499	2,413	2,344	13,830	555	2,202	....	....	145	2,388	61,936	76,096	46,391
Tambellup	3,173	1,331	1	2,139	8,729	310	....	1,855	19	2,899	10	589	....	....	....	545	21,600	35,753	27,821
Wagin	3,732	783	....	1,480	12,929	....	34	120	6	6,296	....	835	2	10	....	1,277	27,504	25,127	18,952
West Arthur	3,741	311	....	1,729	13,922	....	389	1,364	1,112	5,578	70	159	....	105	....	450	28,930	35,790	6,276
Woodanilling	2,623	108	....	540	6,916	....	14	561	19	1,818	16	150	....	56	7	768	13,596	10,874	5,047
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	78,151	20,374	266	51,202	203,703	3,507	4,901	23,970	10,221	111,322	1,797	13,408	413	442	466	35,388	559,531	771,893	471,100
Central Agricultural Division																			
Beverley	7,472	2,026	7	5,194	14,535	454	....	1,721	741	8,420	....	1,442	161	....	....	3,937	46,110	72,455	45,225
Brookton	4,603	884	3	5,849	12,924	406	574	8,308	3,276	3,408	48	549	163	....	53	1,884	42,932	66,854	31,441
Bruce Rock	6,456	3,891	10	6,796	26,928	375	1,038	3,366	1,438	887	97	4,493	....	100	....	2,857	58,732	114,994	87,466
Corrigin	5,460	1,875	....	3,850	20,054	258	....	1,206	642	8,005	....	1,408	....	....	10	4,436	47,204	52,075	35,298
Cuballing	3,054	582	11	1,291	9,017	24	....	1,814	....	3,163	....	373	....	....	106	1,741	21,176	25,182	12,261
Cunderdin	6,081	2,586	134	4,034	20,612	205	425	2,373	3,123	7,043	90	1,737	247	....	45	1,569	50,304	125,948	62,619
Dowerin	5,297	2,086	8	3,898	11,159	103	....	1,714	416	8,258	26	886	....	....	125	4,831	38,807	59,343	45,714
Goomalling	3,566	1,346	181	2,089	11,833	289	58	1,656	2,007	6,752	76	1,621	....	....	30	1,794	33,298	87,126	38,623
Kellerberrin	6,745	4,685	35	8,424	9,985	314	667	1,048	13,433	11,684	101	2,755	161	....	8	3,410	63,455	112,590	89,755
Kondinin	4,734	2,011	77	4,801	12,123	547	508	1,133	206	6,190	7	1,150	....	57	....	863	34,407	62,347	47,844
Koorda	4,410	2,021	52	2,975	14,723	247	182	2,392	395	5,349	27	222	....	....	10	1,457	34,462	64,573	51,773
Kulin	4,866	296	4	768	11,676	156	64	420	119	9,799	....	741	....	10	....	1,025	29,944	45,514	6,216
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,681	1,717	....	3,677	9,396	219	404	659	460	7,390	12	539	....	....	....	336	27,490	44,409	36,253
Merredin	6,872	3,160	....	12,168	21,118	657	444	3,020	3,027	4,245	59	9,978	212	50	199	3,458	68,667	128,600	74,866
Mount Marshall	3,678	1,278	....	2,389	10,729	....	287	2,223	148	10,501	30	3,467	....	....	7	693	35,430	50,404	30,061
Mukinbudin	3,016	1,074	14	4,022	10,609	....	109	1,070	80	3,344	26	141	....	150	....	876	24,531	54,080	32,927
Narembeen	5,906	1,594	55	4,449	11,724	390	296	2,903	603	9,286	85	1,270	....	25	....	2,020	40,606	51,822	37,071
Narrogin	4,109	465	28	1,729	18,312	....	284	497	19	5,587	....	2,590	....	....	555	3,626	37,801	34,336	19,140
Northam	6,485	1,449	17	1,890	14,017	157	317	447	81	9,640	1,154	3,105	....	100	74	2,397	41,330	42,937	30,374
Nungarin	3,510	1,484	82	3,695	8,159	35	1,267	1,381	173	3,362	53	285	....	150	....	1,467	25,103	29,742	33,187
Pingelly	5,251	615	....	2,418	13,684	300	....	1,441	697	3,392	148	662	127	....	....	1,025	29,760	33,132	12,063

For footnotes *see* end of table

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 14—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—*continued*

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Quairading	8,023	3,517	267	6,074	16,132	585	63	4,478	2,845	9,603	20	4,201	....	6	....	4,002	59,816	131,026	74,651
Tammin	2,993	967	11	2,450	7,159	54	332	615	575	2,227	11	512	257	....	....	534	18,697	34,803	18,808
Toodyay	5,059	1,753	50	4,262	7,343	268	83	1,070	698	4,700	48	2,400	175	....	32	2,379	30,320	47,515	39,079
Wandering	2,604	200	23	1,297	6,961	....	....	129	....	3,920	....	120	....	....	....	1,394	16,648	12,748	3,860
Westonia	2,859	132	....	699	5,249	28	....	2,066	24	62	42	134	....	....	....	612	11,907	10,288	7,121
Wickepin	3,296	1,137	....	4,271	13,924	120	....	502	152	8,968	15	512	....	....	....	993	33,890	47,638	21,985
Williams	4,352	2,194	78	4,435	9,962	432	....	7,464	167	2,620	4	292	....	....	....	1,684	33,684	50,040	44,870
Wyalkatchem	5,342	603	6	1,086	10,602	236	....	1,789	757	3,252	49	2,261	....	....	16	704	26,703	36,440	14,990
York	3,782	525	7	1,158	14,324	....	....	2,999	....	5,840	....	110	....	....	....	1,100	29,845	21,637	10,901
Total, Central Agricultural Division	142,562	48,153	1,160	112,138	384,973	6,859	7,402	61,904	36,302	176,897	2,228	49,956	1,503	648	1,270	59,104	1,093,059	1,750,598	1,096,442
Northern Agricultural Division																			
Carnamah	4,796	1,551	50	3,398	14,250	219	21	1,851	623	10,780	34	1,387	....	962	....	2,636	42,558	83,364	48,063
Chapman Valley	3,976	1,040	....	2,316	10,774	....	33	523	29	6,608	....	454	....	....	....	2,002	27,755	37,751	28,903
Chittering	3,001	649	47	2,024	10,032	....	....	57	42	1,441	....	42	....	....	....	318	17,653	25,508	14,574
Dalwallinu	7,167	1,572	38	3,718	18,343	207	666	5,731	2,118	16,082	10	3,346	....	10	....	4,238	63,246	130,302	43,775
Dandaragan	3,315	494	6	1,915	7,853	....	....	220	16	5,322	27	223	....	....	....	557	19,948	30,290	8,780
Geraldton-Greenough	3,700	280	....	866	10,050	....	....	476	....	6,713	....	1,019	....	....	....	3,279	26,383	39,103	6,039
Gingin	3,050	789	14	1,713	6,299	187	16	1,275	143	4,419	50	390	....	....	....	405	18,750	22,590	17,520
Irwin	2,883	1,050	36	1,941	4,853	110	73	524	276	1,348	20	837	....	....	....	343	14,294	31,530	23,867
Mingenew	3,875	2,004	....	3,067	8,245	318	....	6,020	939	6,457	24	1,240	....	....	....	1,811	34,000	69,011	49,867
Moora	9,880	4,279	74	8,727	24,955	449	196	9,550	1,861	4,794	127	2,040	190	20	49	3,529	70,720	130,429	109,995
Morawa	4,690	831	1	2,506	9,061	368	24	1,131	399	11,692	20	2,306	....	....	....	2,967	35,996	63,067	27,535
Mullewa	5,390	841	7	3,353	9,335	335	697	7,842	592	11,869	11	108	....	....	....	1,604	41,984	45,418	25,149
Northampton	5,195	2,709	16	6,726	13,506	338	241	1,805	2,043	8,631	110	1,505	....	213	....	1,302	44,340	74,840	66,784
Perenjori	4,161	2,229	56	4,499	8,723	133	172	3,756	2,553	12,899	19	833	....	10	....	1,880	41,923	123,470	54,853
Three Springs	4,863	1,306	63	5,047	7,643	262	....	3,471	....	2,117	111	1,019	....	....	....	485	26,387	48,085	30,384
Victoria Plains	3,962	914	23	4,397	21,394	....	52	216	434	4,841	....	580	....	....	60	2,027	38,900	35,131	23,716
Wongan-Ballidu	7,057	1,755	48	6,897	16,488	222	187	2,508	1,591	10,698	15	1,081	....	....	....	5,415	53,962	87,505	36,904
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	80,961	24,293	479	63,110	201,804	3,148	2,378	46,956	13,659	126,711	578	18,410	190	1,215	109	34,798	618,799	1,077,394	616,708

Eastern Goldfields Division																			
Coolgardie	3,183	285	2	1,438	6,112	454	33	2,153	517	2,702	56	855	157	....	....	449	18,396	22,877	6,850
Dundas	3,663	709	....	2,086	11,935	900	627	320	827	9,350	36	7,726	211	....	25	785	39,200	47,144	13,695
Esperance	7,000	1,557	46	4,193	12,253	561	....	68	481	5,554	24	1,950	....	....	....	2,304	35,991	54,070	46,402
Kalgoorlie	11,076	528	....	2,603	15,548	1,510	3,047	7,415	4,756	16,932	78	15,674	1,636	400	10	3,414	84,627	102,897	14,573
Laverton	1,932	314	....	789	4,359	....	....	354	....	1,540	....	391	....	....	....	321	10,000	16,754	6,518
Leonora	2,582	248	....	687	5,305	47	886	4,442	306	4,806	21	12	181	....	....	643	20,166	34,017	11,344
Menzies	2,043	445	1	1,203	8,790	54	....	2,995	....	2,062	....	323	....	....	....	720	18,636	24,227	8,318
Phillips River	2,466	544	8	595	7,731	170	46	984	823	2,341	5	130	....	....	....	723	16,566	24,774	14,688
Yilgarn	4,481	1,277	....	4,514	16,331	216	90	1,902	739	15,233	344	3,308	525	....	....	1,922	50,882	56,688	26,060
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	38,426	5,907	57	18,108	88,364	3,912	4,729	20,633	8,449	60,520	564	30,369	2,710	400	35	11,281	294,464	383,448	148,448
Central Division																			
Black Range	1,794	125	....	358	2,892	....	62	367	....	2,726	....	151	....	....	....	168	8,643	15,763	6,823
Cue	3,176	....	....	....	6,688	150	....	3,001	25	4,601	85	2	96	....	....	353	18,177	36,560	792
Meekatharra	2,978	63	34	610	6,361	370	21	244	170	7,299	473	227	170	....	....	1,037	20,057	32,443	2,374
Mt. Magnet	4,493	331	186	1,535	15,421	266	200	1,516	2,617	4,758	241	2,339	....	....	....	343	34,246	31,205	15,876
Murchison	860	....	....	....	6,440	....	....	....	....	5,931	....	....	....	....	....	191	13,422	14,095	273
Wiluna	1,409	....	2	....	5,298	190	8	318	155	2,332	38	330	....	....	....	228	10,308	25,547	6,451
Yalgoo	2,322	688	2	993	6,091	82	48	974	309	1,874	26	....	....	....	100	320	13,829	23,780	17,509
Total, Central Division	17,032	1,207	224	3,496	49,191	1,058	339	6,420	3,276	29,521	863	3,049	266	....	100	2,640	118,682	179,393	50,098
North-West Division																			
Ashburton	2,327	348	2	1,209	6,550	176	....	941	138	1,839	108	49	....	....	....	258	13,945	15,705	7,147
Gascoyne-Minilya	3,342	....	....	....	10,044	....	....	447	....	7,368	....	453	....	....	....	621	22,275	22,886	62
Shark Bay	389	....	....	....	75	....	....	61	1,076	....	....	100	....	....	....	5	1,706	4,898	143
Upper Gascoyne	2,377	196	....	1,173	4,116	....	....	627	....	4,283	....	169	....	....	....	187	13,128	19,622	4,371
Total, North-West Division	8,435	544	2	2,382	20,785	176	....	2,076	1,214	13,490	108	771	....	....	....	1,071	51,054	63,111	11,723
Pilbara Division																			
Marble Bar	1,991	57	2	656	504	....	28	348	....	1,634	138	395	....	....	....	617	6,370	6,883	2,313
Nullagine	1,180	....	2	....	282	....	....	54	....	1,263	12	....	....	....	....	272	3,065	6,990	12
Port Hedland	2,147	334	....	673	3,938	478	....	1,972	2,360	3,340	150	872	....	....	....	3,143	19,407	36,110	14,991
Roebourne	1,945	322	....	945	1,295	....	189	311	211	1,548	41	79	....	....	....	323	7,209	12,249	6,551
Tableland	3,040	1,351	17	2,338	3,370	362	....	369	505	3,475	18	102	....	100	....	125	15,172	26,428	25,605
Total, Pilbara Division	10,303	2,064	21	4,612	9,389	840	217	3,054	3,076	11,260	359	1,448	....	100	....	4,480	51,223	88,660	49,472
Kimberley Division																			
Broome	1,748	84	....	85	2,505	284	....	1,246	414	146	393	482	....	....	....	1,358	8,745	11,381	2,078
Hall's Creek	1,417	40	....	98	533	....	....	356	18	366	82	70	....	....	....	178	3,158	7,022	1,304
West Kimberley	3,057	335	....	770	2,734	231	236	1,015	4,267	4,205	9	85	....	....	....	913	17,857	27,610	7,524
Wyndham	1,535	275	....	381	1,332	....	....	462	185	549	47	1,390	....	....	....	1,378	7,534	19,739	9,969
Total, Kimberley Division	7,757	734	....	1,334	7,104	515	236	3,079	4,884	5,266	531	2,027	....	....	....	3,827	37,294	65,752	20,875
GRAND TOTAL	753,180	298,930	3,274	571,996	1,778,541	59,320	107,736	251,425	272,416	762,247	9,627	246,052	39,371	6,458	4,940	221,113	5,386,626	a7,781,985	b7,228,149

(*a*) Comprises Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £926,391, Commonwealth Bonds, £25,908 ; Arrears of Rates, £172,625 ; Value of Board-owned Property, £6,202,362 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £69,183 ; and all Other Assets, £385,516. (*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £170,704 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £6,584,333 ; and all Other Liabilities, £473,111. † *See* footnote to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure	Assets (*c*)	Liabilities (*d*)
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repayment of Principal				
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	1,755	....	....	....	1,755	80	988	191	22	1,281	35	....	217	294	1,827	3,415	590
Dumbleyung	5,110	125	....	....	5,235	450	3,486	427	60	4,423	222	....	574	604	5,823	8,150	6,784
Gnowangerup	11,271	....	....	1	11,272	1,111	5,793	1,321	428	8,653	1,084	....	1,127	1,240	12,104	32,075	28,893
Kojonup	9,224	....	....	185	9,409	703	4,886	48	73	5,710	754	....	1,334	1,537	9,335	23,827	17,771
Lake Grace	7,063	190	....	....	7,253	550	5,078	160	72	5,860	327	....	570	471	7,228	13,306	6,583
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	34,423	315	....	186	34,924	2,894	20,231	2,147	655	25,927	2,422	....	3,822	4,146	36,317	80,773	60,621
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Brookton	5,375	168	....	....	5,543	595	3,243	523	....	4,361	417	....	983	1,164	6,925	15,226	8,912
Bruce Rock	15,973	439	....	66	16,478	1,045	10,074	1,004	20	12,143	800	....	1,274	3,185	17,402	26,851	17,958
Dowerin	5,411	....	....	....	5,411	312	3,181	1,096	138	4,727	109	....	239	348	5,423	7,134	4,631
Kondinin	5,234	....	....	....	5,234	469	3,120	201	123	3,913	240	....	432	386	4,971	10,283	5,705
Koorda	3,597	....	....	....	3,597	281	2,243	233	111	2,868	93	....	275	240	3,476	5,134	3,988
Kulin	3,089	....	....	....	3,089	157	2,164	14	20	2,355	196	....	396	533	3,480	6,568	3,922
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,947	....	....	....	2,947	136	2,485	15	69	2,705	159	....	137	238	3,239	4,877	4,430
Merredin	43,191	1,522	....	509	45,222	3,120	29,024	4,141	501	36,787	978	....	3,248	5,021	46,034	60,000	24,803
Mount Marshall	2,154	63	....	9	2,226	393	1,431	....	64	1,888	109	....	194	312	2,503	11,059	6,646
Narembeen	6,848	....	....	....	6,848	222	4,510	264	24	5,020	831	....	731	....	6,582	25,866	25,609
Nungarin	2,087	....	....	....	2,087	56	986	....	....	1,042	371	....	210	286	1,909	6,960	6,789
Pingelly	9,610	18	....	300	9,928	739	5,332	1,156	88	7,315	332	....	1,189	1,655	10,491	10,863	8,328
Quairading	10,464	180	....	....	10,644	1,039	7,313	449	163	8,964	1,435	....	1,489	....	11,888	36,256	32,890
Wickepin	2,971	10	....	....	2,981	61	2,744	55	66	2,926	54	....	146	204	3,330	5,239	1,903
Williams	5,288	....	....	26	5,314	267	3,531	149	153	4,100	332	....	255	613	5,300	10,037	9,651
Total, Central Agricultural Division	124,239	2,400	....	910	127,549	8,892	81,382	9,300	1,540	101,114	6,456	....	11,198	14,185	132,953	242,353	166,165

Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Mingenew	4,941	....	....	33	4,974	513	2,781	407	132	3,833	304	....	687	809	5,633	13,396	8,735
Moora	13,746	205	....	11	13,962	886	8,646	772	398	10,702	613	....	1,386	1,533	14,234	25,094	20,347
Morawa	7,642	36	....	13	7,691	195	6,932	479	55	7,661	321	....	772	380	9,134	12,621	8,539
Perenjori	3,120	77	....	....	3,197	41	2,202	766	3	3,012	24	....	104	581	3,721	7,768	10,112
Three Springs	7,975	....	....	....	7,975	289	4,354	670	....	5,313	885	....	1,112	2,030	9,340	32,039	26,699
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	37,424	318	....	57	37,799	1,924	24,915	3,094	588	30,521	2,147	....	4,061	5,333	42,062	90,918	74,432
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	7,391	....	....	....	7,391	1,311	5,476	746	84	7,617	....	....	....	385	8,002	9,537	397
Dundas	17,438	21	....	18	17,477	1,946	9,621	2,494	107	14,168	....	....	....	533	14,701	12,034	1,349
Esperance (*e*)	5,461	....	....	13	5,474	350	3,318	61	84	3,813	556	....	....	567	4,936	29,357	29,672
Leonora	11,102	....	....	75	11,177	1,952	7,633	1,573	76	11,234	....	....	....	419	11,653	10,382	985
Menzies	1,450	....	....	....	1,450	9	966	84	....	1,059	....	....	....	87	1,146	3,428	2,206
Phillips River	2,737	....	....	....	2,737	595	1,452	37	474	2,558	222	....	216	227	3,223	4,667	4,809
Yilgarn	15,309	108	....	27	15,444	1,818	6,539	655	223	9,235	301	....	1,578	5,464	16,578	25,133	7,978
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	60,888	129	....	133	61,150	7,981	35,005	5,650	1,048	49,684	1,079	....	1,794	7,682	60,239	94,538	47,396
Central Division—																	
Cue	4,136	12	....	1	4,149	690	3,505	127	24	4,346	34	....	180	217	4,777	4,916	4,949
Meekatharra	10,300	80	....	46	10,426	1,332	9,740	1,416	605	13,093	....	....	....	870	13,963	11,623	6,909
Wiluna	3,731	....	....	37	3,768	555	3,722	104	150	4,531	....	....	....	152	4,683	1,936	2,368
Total, Central Division	18,167	92	....	84	18,343	2,577	16,967	1,647	779	21,970	34	....	180	1,239	23,423	18,475	14,226
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,261	....	....	24	4,285	263	3,635	53	....	3,951	....	....	....	120	4,071	1,714	447
Pilbara Division—																	
Port Hedland	16,091	....	....	94	16,185	1,579	10,243	435	189	12,446	988	....	717	2,085	16,236	38,636	29,064
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	19,747	....	....	2	19,749	1,737	9,024	2,976	323	14,060	813	....	1,280	1,762	17,915	26,890	16,965
Hall's Creek	3,364	....	....	....	3,364	....	2,174	54	....	2,228	....	....	....	120	2,348	2,076	1,783
Total, Kimberley Division	23,111	....	....	2	23,113	1,737	11,198	3,030	323	16,288	813	....	1,280	1,882	20,263	28,966	18,748
GRAND TOTAL	318,604	3,254	....	1,490	323,348	27,847	203,576	25,356	5,122	261,901	13,939	....	23,052	36,672	335,564	596,373 (*c*)	411,099 (*d*)

(*a*) Excludes Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excludes Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £44,730 ; Sundry Debtors, £45,907 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £497,144 ; and all other Assets, £8,592. (*d*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £62,691 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £324,288 ; Sundry Creditors, £15,037 ; Consumers' Deposits, £3,683 ; and all other Liabilities, £5,400. (*e*) Commenced 1st February, 1960.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 16—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1960	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Property, and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	19,000	4,459	10,081	....	....	14,540	48,082	6,191	4,380	62,702	5,835	....	62,702	320	2,950
Bayswater	42,000	32,777	10,000	....	52	42,829	92,965	....	22,170	112,795	9,781	....	112,795	539	5,523
Belmont Park	41,200	29,921	1,170	....	124	31,215	201,281	71,654	17,089	225,392	99,806	....	225,392	4,969	6,183
Canning	12,510	15,689	....	....	92	15,781	200,246	14,674	13,714	199,042	12,896	....	199,042	515	9,398
Melville	138,000	87,378	30,738	....	402	118,518	589,625	124,610	29,946	697,679	113,124	33,071	664,608	5,645	29,087
Mosman Park	13,000	8,703	750	....	66	9,519	51,331	17,560	3,364	60,967	15,421	....	60,967	796	2,485
Peppermint Grove	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,792	....	1,115	6,677	....	....	6,677	....	342
Perth	402,865	344,617	61,261	350	....	406,228	1,305,699	217,630	75,804	1,632,760	418,664	23,554	1,609,206	22,958	58,187
Total, Metropolitan Division	668,575	523,544	114,000	350	736	638,630	2,497,021	452,319	167,582	2,998,014	675,527	56,625	2,941,389	35,742	114,155
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,400	4,901	2,592	....	93	7,586	66,612	26,374	7,551	65,461	34,970	....	65,461	1,910	1,510
Cockburn	12,000	8,248	6,962	....	38	15,248	38,098	7,251	2,987	47,111	6,079	....	47,111	251	2,255
Darling Range	12,350	9,201	4,405	....	22	13,628	59,575	15,205	12,713	59,212	11,293	....	59,212	526	2,532
Gosnells	15,000	13,054	7,484	....	....	20,538	127,874	....	7,682	135,192	....	....	135,192	....	6,755
Kwinana	29,500	5,495	22,681	....	52	28,228	64,045	18,833	4,622	88,923	16,721	....	88,923	885	2,294
Mundaring	16,500	3,341	15,261	....	211	18,813	*51,894	6,231	5,060	63,334	14,659	....	63,334	784	2,629
Rockingham	15,850	11,507	2,819	....	....	14,326	123,589	106,336	9,578	129,861	110,158	....	129,861	5,467	985
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,000	4,165	261	....	23	4,449	23,516	1,880	2,700	24,816	1,155	....	24,816	56	1,205
Wanneroo	16,000	3,453	11,000	....	....	14,453	26,133	....	3,576	38,557	....	1,818	36,739	....	1,893
Total, Swan Division	127,600	63,365	73,465	....	439	137,269	*581,336	182,110	56,469	652,467	195,035	1,818	650,649	9,879	22,058
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	6,000	6,705	2,301	....	113	9,119	78,402	10,382	6,809	77,593	9,166	....	77,593	380	3,846
Balingup	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,417	7,417	1,047	6,370	6,370	....	6,370	314	....
Bridgetown	7,000	5,829	....	....	46	5,875	51,875	46,522	5,496	53,379	48,482	....	53,379	2,335	238
Busselton	13,100	9,555	30	....	....	9,585	74,436	56,412	8,245	79,291	62,926	....	79,291	3,267	796
Capel	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,695	2,786	1,981	11,714	1,788	....	11,714	85	558
Collie Coalfields	14,000	3,866	2,385	....	....	6,251	97,789	1,613	8,689	103,100	1,366	....	103,100	46	5,095
Dardanup	7,100	1,500	3,401	....	....	4,901	31,641	5,963	2,418	36,323	4,158	....	36,323	196	1,558
Drakesbrook	2,000	156	1,799	....	29	1,984	22,900	1,612	2,487	22,413	3,011	....	22,413	148	1,022
Greenbushes	....	....	2,578	....	....	2,578	12,162	1,483	1,450	10,712	1,297	....	10,712	54	515
Harvey	21,500	1,340	7,186	....	62	8,588	74,513	53,813	10,521	85,492	45,832	....	85,492	2,882	2,006
Mandurah	30,000	10,000	20,000	....	....	30,000	52,432	20,894	4,399	78,033	19,487	....	78,033	1,017	3,115
Manjimup	12,500	22,477	4,579	....	....	27,056	154,526	137,360	11,638	155,388	139,495	....	155,388	7,353	727

Marradong	3,300	70	3,315	....	....	3,385	24,865	1,356	2,302	25,863	1,303	....	25,863	66	1,196
Murray	6,000	7,015	....	....	....	7,015	26,973	5,042	6,891	26,082	2,882	....	26,082	476	....
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,968	1,066	1,031	6,937	779	....	6,937	37	320
Preston	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,595	2,353	3,984	24,611	1,910	....	24,611	90	1,141
Upper Blackwood	10,000	1,183	8,172	....	....	9,355	26,431	13,737	3,505	32,926	16,028	....	32,926	803	872
Total, South-West Division	132,500	69,696	55,746	....	250	125,692	786,620	369,811	82,893	836,227	366,280	....	836,227	19,549	23,005
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany	9,700	1,700	8,642	....	....	10,342	16,996	6,803	4,177	22,519	12,957	....	22,519	696	456
Broomehill	4,500	....	4,500	....	....	4,500	7,442	2,500	1,865	10,077	2,206	....	10,077	121	167
Cranbrook	4,000	....	4,359	....	....	4,359	29,894	4,474	2,514	31,380	3,673	....	31,380	191	1,434
Denmark	....	....	1,576	....	....	1,576	33,018	16,994	2,754	30,264	16,152	....	30,264	781	692
Dumbleyung	8,500	....	5,515	....	44	5,559	33,617	2,345	3,045	39,072	2,125	....	39,072	70	1,875
Gnowangerup	11,300	....	19,195	....	152	19,347	62,043	19,583	5,634	67,709	17,213	....	67,709	810	2,645
Katanning	5,700	....	5,779	....	....	5,779	31,419	12,845	8,979	28,140	15,411	....	28,140	802	662
Kojonup	....	....	2,088	....	....	2,088	32,646	25,180	4,505	28,141	21,644	....	28,141	1,130	254
Lake Grace	8,500	....	8,053	....	....	8,053	23,181	3,306	2,279	29,402	2,986	....	29,402	112	1,372
Nyabing-Pingrup	16,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	19,995	19,995	4,004	31,991	15,477	....	31,991	805	847
Plantagenet	2,500	2,464	....	....	36	2,500	44,176	30,629	5,558	41,118	31,166	....	41,118	1,533	473
Tambellup	3,100	....	3,634	....	....	3,634	24,768	400	2,139	25,729	3,189	....	25,729	172	1,201
Wagin	2,000	2,353	....	....	....	2,353	15,308	2,356	1,480	15,828	2,274	....	15,828	127	687
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,778	6,778	1,729	5,049	5,049	....	5,049	181	....
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,000	1,133	540	1,460	770	....	1,460	32	35
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	75,800	6,517	69,341	....	232	76,090	383,281	155,321	51,202	407,879	152,292	....	407,879	7,563	12,800
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	5,000	6,791	....	....	....	6,791	42,554	3,044	5,194	42,360	2,549	....	42,360	124	2,000
Brookton	19,300	....	16,098	....	....	16,098	17,248	9,387	5,849	30,699	11,213	....	30,699	610	150
Bruce Rock	10,500	3,639	5,782	....	....	9,421	80,384	5,740	6,796	84,088	5,555	....	84,088	304	4,217
Corrigin	....	....	1,000	....	....	1,000	37,356	1,929	3,850	33,506	1,160	....	33,506	48	1,696
Cuballing	1,250	....	1,250	....	....	1,250	10,898	10,898	1,291	10,857	10,857	....	10,857	567	....
Cunderdin	2,000	....	2,290	....	....	2,290	54,485	....	4,034	52,451	....	....	52,451	....	2,389
Dowerin	12,000	1,008	5,838	....	....	6,846	36,641	8,085	3,898	44,743	6,164	....	44,743	327	1,958
Goomalling	3,500	3,500	....	....	....	3,500	29,240	13,210	2,089	30,651	15,360	....	30,651	707	748
Kellerberrin	2,500	1,337	550	....	....	1,887	91,651	11,014	8,424	85,727	9,548	....	85,727	417	4,014
Kondinin	7,200	....	7,633	....	....	7,633	39,525	20,761	4,621	42,104	15,960	3,006	39,098	640	1,330
Koorda	14,700	....	14,627	....	....	14,627	34,268	*28,664	2,975	45,993	26,633	....	45,993	1,415	1,012
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,929	4,660	768	6,161	4,004	....	6,161	177	92
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	33,371	15,371	3,677	29,694	12,989	....	29,694	695	828
Merredin	15,000	3,133	8,575	....	....	11,708	61,100	14,621	12,168	63,932	17,831	....	63,932	496	2,870
Mount Marshall	3,847	3,847	....	....	....	3,847	24,406	9,295	2,389	25,864	12,535	....	25,864	684	823
Mukinbudin	14,675	2,000	11,070	....	14	13,084	20,199	5,324	4,022	30,852	18,810	....	30,852	1,030	580
Narembeen	8,500	2,368	5,000	....	....	7,368	31,426	11,115	4,449	35,477	18,639	....	35,477	1,022	756
Narrogin	6,800	....	6,800	....	....	6,800	7,383	1,473	1,729	12,454	5,969	....	12,454	377	224
Northam	4,000	3,680	....	....	14	3,694	16,670	9,680	1,890	18,780	6,382	....	18,780	352	642
Nungarin	3,400	....	3,203	....	....	3,203	30,172	....	3,695	29,877	3,276	....	29,877	177	1,290
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,807	8,273	2,418	10,389	6,969	....	10,389	343	182
Quairading	1,200	....	1,236	....	....	1,236	70,311	....	6,037	65,474	....	1,042	64,432	....	3,215
Tammin	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,867	7,721	2,450	18,417	6,481	....	18,417	310	562
Toodyay	6,000	3,750	531	....	39	4,320	32,827	438	4,262	34,565	297	....	34,565	10	1,758
Wandering	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,188	662	1,297	2,891	528	....	2,891	24	121

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 16—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1960	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total									
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Westonia	2,950	....	2,446	....	38	2,484	3,479	....	699	5,730	....	....	5,730	....	300
Wickepin	3,000	....	3,000	....	....	3,000	22,714	4,420	4,271	21,443	5,683	....	21,443	301	732
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	43,187	....	4,435	38,752	....	....	38,752	....	2,019
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,111	....	1,086	14,025	....	....	14,025	....	565
York	3,000	3,000	....	....	....	3,000	8,229	8,229	1,158	10,071	10,071	....	10,071	555	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	150,322	38,053	96,929	....	105	135,087	939,626	*214,014	111,921	978,027	235,463	4,048	973,979	11,712	37,073
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	17,300	....	17,302	....	....	17,302	32,540	....	3,398	46,442	17,300	....	46,442	942	1,373
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,096	573	2,316	22,780	435	....	22,780	20	1,111
Chittering	1,000	....	884	....	....	884	12,436	11,464	2,024	11,412	10,561	....	11,412	554	40
Dalwallinu	9,000	....	11,098	....	....	11,098	27,367	3,823	3,718	32,649	78	....	32,649	3	1,707
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,273	....	1,915	8,358	....	....	8,358	....	423
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,441	1,199	866	5,575	1,107	....	5,575	36	213
Gingin	2,500	....	2,391	....	....	2,391	14,282	5,735	1,713	15,069	5,189	....	15,069	285	507
Irwin	7,027	....	7,027	....	....	7,027	17,592	4,100	1,941	22,678	3,726	....	22,678	176	957
Mingenew	3,000	1,000	....	....	....	1,000	39,024	2,985	1,996	40,028	2,729	6,194	33,834	113	1,564
Moora	17,800	3,425	18,998	....	....	22,423	84,100	6,150	8,727	93,173	23,347	....	93,173	1,261	3,571
Morawa	6,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	15,872	4,149	2,506	19,366	9,675	....	19,366	482	420
Mullewa	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,639	9,334	3,353	14,286	8,267	....	14,286	451	266
Northampton	12,800	....	14,213	....	59	14,272	55,358	41,753	6,726	61,432	52,663	....	61,432	2,697	429
Perenjori	....	....	3	....	....	3	45,586	7,303	4,499	41,087	19,557	....	41,087	1,061	1,012
Three Springs	3,000	....	2,843	....	....	2,843	29,912	5,875	5,022	27,890	2,666	498	27,392	121	1,166
Victoria Plains	7,000	....	6,948	....	28	6,976	15,752	8,303	4,397	18,355	11,780	....	18,355	628	302
Wongan-Ballidu	5,000	3,645	....	....	....	3,645	32,231	29,998	6,897	30,334	28,350	....	30,334	1,516	64
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	91,427	8,070	87,707	....	87	95,864	481,501	142,744	62,014	510,914	197,430	6,692	504,222	10,346	15,125
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,670	....	1,438	5,232	....	....	5,232	....	203
Dundas	....	....	93	....	....	93	13,973	12,251	2,086	11,887	11,303	....	11,887	621	28
Esperance	....	3,242	2,664	....	1	5,907	39,333	6,689	4,193	35,140	6,361	....	35,140	351	1,445
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,725	9,708	2,603	8,122	7,314	....	8,122	385	38
Laverton	4,526	....	....	4,526	....	4,526	6,164	....	5,315	5,375	....	....	5,375	....	286

Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,732	....	687	4,045	....	....	4,045	....	220
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,493	....	1,203	7,290	....	....	7,290	....	400
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,591	....	595	10,996	1,898	....	10,996	104	467
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27,340	....	4,514	22,826	....	....	22,826	....	1,130
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	....	....	....	....	6,526	3,242	4,757	4,526	1	12,526	127,021	28,648	22,634	110,913	26,876	....	110,913	1,461	4,217
Central Division—																			
Black Range	....	....	....	....	6,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	....	....	358	5,642	....	....	5,642	....	308
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,527	....	610	917	....	....	917	....	43
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,806	6,806	1,535	5,271	5,271	....	5,271	244	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,532	6,727	993	12,539	6,037	....	12,539	330	317
Total, Central Division	....				6,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	21,865	13,533	3,496	24,369	11,308	....	24,369	574	668
North-West Division—																			
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	262	....	....	262	7,549	....	1,209	6,340	....	....	6,340	....	308
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,361	4,361	1,173	3,188	3,188	....	3,188	154	....
Total, North-West Division	....				....	....	262	....	....	262	11,910	4,361	2,382	9,528	3,188	....	9,528	154	308
Pilbara Division—																			
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,779	....	656	1,123	....	....	1,123	....	37
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,763	....	....	1,763	6,738	....	673	6,065	....	....	6,065	....	311
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,019	....	945	6,074	....	....	6,074	....	285
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,890	....	....	8,890	26,100	6,920	2,338	23,762	5,971	....	23,762	338	932
Total, Pilbara Division	....				....	....	10,653	....	....	10,653	41,636	6,920	4,612	37,024	5,971	....	37,024	338	1,565
Kimberley Division—																			
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,830	....	85	1,745	....	....	1,745	....	85
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,214	....	98	1,116	....	....	1,116	....	40
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,261	....	770	6,491	....	....	6,491	....	352
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	10,000	....	5,000	....	138	5,138	....	....	381	9,619	9,619	....	9,619	528	....
Total, Kimberley Division	....				10,000	....	5,000	....	138	5,138	10,305	....	1,334	18,971	9,619	....	18,971	528	477
GRAND TOTAL	....	....			1,268,750	712,487	523,860	4,876	1,988	1,243,211	*5,882,122	*1,569,781	566,539	6,584,333	1,878,989	69,183	6,515,150	97,846	231,451

(*a*) Included in previous column. * Revised.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 17—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1960	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1960	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	806	806	217	589	589	....	589	28	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	4,967	1,398	574	4,393	1,128	....	4,393	41	156
Gnowangerup	4,000	3,038	....	74	3,112	23,384	12,225	1,127	26,257	11,670	....	26,257	558	710
Kojonup	2,000	1,712	....	....	1,712	17,075	17,075	1,334	17,741	17,741	....	17,741	783	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	6,628	....	570	6,058	....	....	6,058	....	289
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	6,000	4,750	....	74	4,824	52,860	31,504	3,822	55,038	31,128	....	55,038	1,410	1,155
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	....	106	....	....	106	9,247	3,847	983	8,264	3,529	....	8,264	194	188
Bruce Rock	3,000	3,000	....	....	3,000	15,838	....	1,274	17,564	....	....	17,564	....	908
Dowerin	....	66	....	....	66	2,570	1,653	239	2,331	1,543	....	2,331	74	27
Kondinin	....	....	....	....	....	6,019	3,523	432	5,587	3,208	....	5,587	108	117
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	2,725	....	275	2,450	....	....	2,450	....	88
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	4,169	....	396	3,773	....	....	3,773	....	182
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	2,934	2,934	137	2,797	2,797	....	2,797	154	....
Merredin	....	....	....	....	....	22,212	7,882	3,248	18,964	7,188	....	18,964	345	533
Mount Marshall	5,203	1,453	....	....	1,453	1,390	991	194	6,399	6,027	....	6,399	312	18
Narembeen	....	....	....	....	....	24,649	....	731	23,918	....	....	23,918	....	1,314
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	6,801	6,801	210	6,591	6,591	....	6,591	363	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	7,288	....	1,189	6,099	....	....	6,099	....	289
Quairading	3,000	3,633	....	....	3,633	27,119	....	1,489	28,630	....	....	28,630	....	1,433
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,583	....	146	1,437	....	....	1,437	....	51
Williams	4,000	4,000	....	....	4,000	4,064	....	255	7,809	....	....	7,809	....	402
Total, Central Agricultural Division	15,203	12,258	....	....	12,258	138,608	27,631	11,198	142,613	30,883	....	142,613	1,550	5,550
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	9,213	213	687	8,526	72	....	8,526	4	345
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	13,407	....	1,386	12,021	....	....	12,021	....	577
Morawa	....	302	....	....	302	7,278	2,306	772	6,506	2,102	....	6,506	115	175
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	743	....	104	639	....	....	639	....	22
Three Springs	8,000	5,746	....	....	5,746	17,576	17,576	1,112	24,464	16,463	....	24,464	837	440
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	8,000	6,048	....	....	6,048	48,217	20,095	4,061	52,156	18,637	....	52,156	956	1,559
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Esperance	28,000	22,536	....	....	22,536	....	....	....	28,000	....	....	28,000	....	1,540
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	4,196	4,196	216	3,980	3,980	....	3,980	220	....
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	8,342	....	1,578	6,764	....	....	6,764	....	272
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	28,000	22,536	....	....	22,536	12,538	4,196	1,794	38,744	3,980	....	38,744	220	1,812

Central Division—																
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	1,065	....	180	885	....	....	885	....	33
Pilbara Division—																
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	19,088	....	717	18,371	....	....	18,371	....	955
Kimberley Division—																
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	17,761	8,820	1,280	16,481	8,227	....	16,481	447	331
GRAND TOTAL	57,203	45,592	....	74	45,666	290,137	92,246	23,052	324,288	92,855	....	324,288	4,583	11,395

(*a*) Included in previous column.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	38 14	....	3 0	....	0 67	42 1	12 51
Bayswater	72 66	....	14 27	1 0	....	88 13	2 0
Belmont Park	86 74	....	19 64	....	....	*106 58	....
Canning	82 47	....	27 62	....	....	110 29	57 69
Melville	171 18	....	0 44	....	....	171 62	....
Mosman Park	16 88	....	....	....	....	16 88	....
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	270 11	....	32 29	....	....	302 40	....
Swan†	251 35	....	122 21	23 40	122 0	519 16	(*b*)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	995 16	....	220 7	24 40	122 67	1,362 50	72 40
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	167 56	....	47 76	....	42 6	*257 58	15 52
Cockburn	95 20	....	1 41	18 10	....	114 71	81 65
Darling Range	89 54	....	70 37	....	37 57	197 68	131 74
Gosnells	112 39	....	21 37	....	0 75	134 71	(*b*)
Kwinana	58 55	....	....	31 53	4 74	95 22	4 20
Mundaring	85 13	....	148 41	....	22 17	255 71	58 56
Rockingham	88 33	....	3 2	23 42	....	114 77	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	67 38	....	107 11	....	26 32	201 1	9 52
Wanneroo	63 45	....	....	52 3	2 40	118 8	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	828 33	....	400 5	125 28	136 61	1,490 47	324 30
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	135 59	....	254 15	56 63	74 60	521 37	139 19
Balingup	21 0	....	163 65	....	17 75	202 60	128 0
Bridgetown	36 57	....	271 30	....	259 2	567 9	53 0
Busselton	224 6	....	263 37	9 0	284 78	781 41	76 30
Capel	49 41	....	80 8	0 19	54 36	184 24	55 71
Collie Coalfields	102 77	....	145 42	....	56 61	305 20	105 0
Dardanup	37 71	....	83 59	....	10 45	132 15	25 10
Drakesbrook	38 76	....	79 1	18 18	55 45	191 60	26 10
Greenbushes	7 40	....	77 75	....	18 8	103 43	5 9
Harvey	156 9	....	180 61	39 0	57 0	432 70	38 2
Mandurah	35 20	....	10 70	44 48	2 60	93 38	(*b*)
Manjimup	174 11	....	425 12	....	89 16	688 39	870 79
Marradong	44 0	....	218 0	....	....	262 0	26 0
Murray	98 70	....	162 74	....	320 61	582 45	244 44
Nannup	44 0	....	204 0	....	17 0	265 0	33 0
Preston	47 40	....	64 40	....	106 0	218 0	32 0
Upper Blackwood	67 0	....	147 0	....	459 0	673 0	60 0
Total, South-West Division	1,321 17	....	2,832 29	167 68	1,883 67	6,205 21	1,918 34
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany	84 36	....	211 71	48 67	425 41	770 55	247 21
Broomehill	30 0	....	82 11	124 53	124 73	361 57	171 20
Cranbrook	51 60	....	....	....	472 36	524 16	20 0
Denmark	54 76	....	215 18	....	19 0	289 14	28 0
Dumbleyung	32 30	....	454 23	....	1,038 47	1,525 20	168 0
Gnowangerup	75 24	....	246 36	....	945 0	1,266 60	16 52
Katanning	84 0	....	171 0	....	245 0	500 0	393 0
Kojonup	85 31	....	208 29	....	552 26	846 6	370 0
Lake Grace	37 0	....	316 60	....	394 40	748 20	217 29
Nyabing-Pingrup	6 40	....	212 45	....	404 23	623 28	159 28
Plantagenet	133 0	....	136 40	....	543 0	812 40	248 0
Tambellup	15 44	....	106 0	....	244 45	366 9	133 18
Wagin	64 0	....	148 0	....	403 0	615 0	98 0
West Arthur	92 0	....	141 0	....	529 0	762 0	79 0
Woodanilling	25 20	....	31 16	....	246 7	302 43	21 13
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	871 41	....	2,681 29	173 40	6,587 18	10,313 48	2,370 21

For footnotes *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface										Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads											
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	43	0	....		158	50	....		406	0	607	50	309	10
Brookton	45	63	....		87	47	....		314	28	447	58	208	62
Bruce Rock	107	60	....		314	60	....		412	15	834	55	227	25
Corrigin	54	21	1	14	144	18	....		617	12	816	65	195	60
Cuballing	24	18	....		72	75	....		266	0	363	13	66	55
Cunderdin	59	14	....		114	19	....		334	46	507	79	228	46
Dowerin	39	60	....		94	27	....		486	10	620	17	340	0
Goomalling	62	0	....		162	0	....		172	0	396	0	20	20
Kellerberrin	63	40	....		124	30	....		354	21	542	11	(*b*)	
Kondinin	50	40	....		380	70	12	59	198	76	643	5	59	58
Koorda	14	60	....		155	37	0	58	341	53	512	48	224	18
Kulin	29	40	....		260	0	....		594	0	883	40	94	0
Kununoppin-Trayning	56	40	....		178	40	....		423	25	658	25	61	0
Merredin	120	1	....		286	78	....		462	64	869	63	23	73
Mount Marshall	13	70	....		171	20	....		548	0	733	10	150	50
Mukinbudin	35	0	....		108	30	....		351	54	495	4	178	44
Narembeen	24	0	....		263	70	....		477	12	765	2	(*b*)	
Narrogin	47	0	....		466	0	....		260	0	773	0	122	0
Northam	99	36	....		371	44	....		496	15	967	15	74	63
Nungarin	37	0	....		117	0	....		131	0	285	0	59	0
Pingelly	39	0	....		53	0	....		372	0	464	0	25	0
Quairading	72	0	....		329	0	....		230	0	631	0	437	0
Tammin	26	17	....		45	55	....		194	25	266	17	45	29
Toodyay	59	0	....		160	0	....		91	0	310	0	75	0
Wandering	67	0	....		73	0	....		295	0	435	0	50	0
Westonia	14	0	....		30	20	61	69	294	5	400	14	57	49
Wickepin	41	44	....		186	35	....		187	41	415	40	254	0
Williams	53	0	....		103	0	....		199	0	355	0	237	0
Wyalkatchem	54	0	....		154	40	....		265	40	474	0	10	0
York	70	24	....		434	48	....		22	22	527	14	35	75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,523	8	1	14	5,602	33	75	26	9,798	4	17,000	5	3,871	17
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	82	0	....		260	0	1	20	354	0	697	20	238	0
Chapman Valley	66	0	....		133	31	....		716	10	915	41	530	36
Chittering	50	40	....		114	21	....		81	35	246	16	10	32
Dalwallinu	44	8	....		934	30	....		1,027	20	2,005	58	357	60
Dandaragan	20	0	....		100	40	85	70	218	0	424	30	51	44
Geraldton-Greenough	65	20	....		120	40	....		85	0	270	60	32	0
Gingin	12	40	....		59	40	12	0	88	0	172	0	84	0
Irwin	37	10	....		100	59	17	70	60	64	216	43	39	76
Mingenew	48	40	....		132	20	....		170	0	350	60	308	40
Moora	161	29	....		150	53	3	0	210	69	525	71	25	32
Morawa	54	0	....		68	0	....		419	0	541	0	302	0
Mullewa	122	12	....		58	35	....		586	27	766	74	15	0
Northampton	42	3	....		599	51	37	0	383	26	1,062	0	529	54
Perenjori	38	0	....		34	0	15	0	688	0	775	0	491	0
Three Springs	28	78	....		260	43	....		106	35	395	76	379	72
Victoria Plains	50	40	....		223	61	....		213	54	487	75	170	0
Wongan-Ballidu	50	0	....		79	58	41	49	789	52	960	79	726	6
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	973	0	....		3,430	22	213	49	6,197	72	10,814	63	4,291	52
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	186	0	....		176	0	....		90	0	452	0	12	0
Dundas	103	4	....		438	12	....		399	28	940	44	700	64
Esperance	68	27	....		216	24	25	40	230	39	540	50	(*b*)	
Kalgoorlie	73	8	....		49	71	117	0	....		239	79	2,000	0
Laverton	6	0	....		....		....		653	0	659	0	220	0
Leonora	4	50	....		34	0	....		667	0	705	50	100	0
Menzies	....		....		58	10	....		440	0	498	10	284	49
Phillips River	7	0	....		150	0	....		38	0	195	0	234	40
Yilgarn	119	8	....		214	68	....		1,196	38	1,530	34	248	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	567	17	....		1,337	25	142	40	3,714	25	5,761	27	3,800	17

For footnotes *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface												Roads Unprepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (*a*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads													
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Division—														
Black Range	....		....		....		39	0	633	0	672	0	(*b*)	
Cue	6	64	0	8	....		127	0	320	0	453	72	167	0
Meekatharra	3	40	....		25	68	572	14	1,198	0	1,799	42	2,280	69
Mount Magnet	10	0	....		5	0	....		476	0	491	0	142	0
Murchison	....		1	0	22	15	....		841	0	864	15	175	0
Wiluna	3	0	....		....		8	0	1,008	0	1,019	0	94	0
Yalgoo	1	15	....		....		....		715	0	*716	15	(*b*)	
Total, Central Division	24	39	1	8	53	3	746	14	5,191	0	6,015	64	2,858	69
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	3	0	....		13	0	....		1,150	0	1,166	0	162	0
Gascoyne-Minilya	120	0	....		....		....		239	0	359	0	1,425	0
Shark Bay	3	0	....		....		61	0	285	0	349	0	(*b*)	
Upper Gascoyne	....		0	43	3	0	6	60	651	0	661	23	905	0
Total, North-West Division	126	0	0	43	16	0	67	60	2,325	0	2,535	23	2,492	0
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	11	0	....		....		....		800	0	811	0	(*b*)	
Nullagine	....		....		130	0	....		464	0	594	0	30	0
Port Hedland	18	48	0	59	....		5	36	361	65	386	48	295	0
Roebourne	26	4	0	25	....		....		264	0	290	29	(*b*)	
Tableland	13	0	....		....		....		355	0	368	0	98	0
Total, Plibara Division	68	52	1	4	130	0	5	36	2,244	65	2,449	77	423	0
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	11	55	....		....		....		398	40	410	15	(*b*)	
Hall's Creek	2	0	0	33	103	0	....		614	34	719	67	927	0
West Kimberley	34	0	....		144	0	....		572	0	750	0	270	0
Wyndham	20	0	....		....		397	0	25	0	442	0	15	0
Total, Kimberley Division	67	55	0	33	247	0	397	0	1,609	74	2,322	2	1,212	0
GRAND TOTAL	7,366	38	4	22	16,949	73	2,139	1	39,811	53	66,271	27	23,634	40

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. * Figures revised. (*a*) Incomplete—*See* Note (*b*). (*b*) Information not available.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 19—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Ratable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (*a*)	Total (*b*)	Annual Value (*c*)	Unimproved Capital Value (*c*)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	£	£	£
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(*f*)406,195	(*f*)107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	821,143	54,359,260	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294
1958	126	975,785	414,402	114,640	24,150	39,235	24,970	88,355	847,942	71,466,720	1,748,195
1959	126	975,780	425,221	118,459	25,267	39,637	24,742	89,646	1,120,790	79,142,548	1,929,987
1960	126	975,780	440,655	122,142	26,460	39,811	23,634	89,905	1,179,434	89,005,648	2,087,760

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)					Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
	Rates	Government Grants	All other Sources	Total	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources	Total		
					From Loans	From Revenue					
		(*d*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,054,956	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775
1958	1,732,594	1,232,140	3,081,818	6,046,552	519,627	1,586,722	88,824	3,581,167	5,776,340	5,419,775	60,483
1959	1,890,015	1,091,372	3,389,467	6,370,854	617,462	1,688,093	112,858	4,053,591	6,472,004	6,167,534	58,849
1960	2,070,095	1,296,439	3,697,473	7,064,007	712,487	1,778,541	107,736	4,412,303	7,011,067	6,908,621	69,183

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*b*) Incomplete, see Note (*a*). (*c*) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*d*) *See* footnote (*b*) to Table No. 13, page 19. (*e*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*f*) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

III—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Division Year ended 30th June, 1960

Note—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been issued by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£		£		£		£		£
Municipalities										
Claremont	23	122,497	....	....	7	78,913	123	56,463	153	257,873
Cottesloe	37	155,170	....	....	4	37,371	112	34,273	153	226,814
East Fremantle	22	74,012	2	6,950	2	9,660	75	30,435	101	121,057
Fremantle	91	269,320	5	10,150	21	180,677	265	100,985	382	561,132
Guildford	5	14,175	....	....	....	....	15	6,715	20	20,890
Midland Junction	19	58,313	20	47,567	15	104,250	169	58,253	223	268,383
Nedlands	59	235,502	....	....	5	32,821	253	95,753	317	364,076
North Fremantle	....	....	....	....	1	600	34	15,850	35	16,450
Perth	511	1,466,382	13	31,700	97	2,829,277	1,056	632,122	1,677	4,959,481
South Perth	142	502,404	....	....	8	61,935	355	98,941	505	663,280
Subiaco	35	84,510	....	....	15	208,020	137	44,335	187	336,865
Road Districts										
Bassendean	50	135,697	7	15,910	3	25,711	102	18,745	162	196,063
Bayswater	356	939,677	25	59,061	11	104,839	216	66,944	608	1,170,521
Belmont Park	257	698,871	19	44,197	15	39,450	264	69,233	555	851,751
Canning	237	633,634	45	99,844	13	44,400	216	46,164	511	824,042
Melville	734	2,453,794	21	50,202	24	150,391	710	193,566	1,489	2,847,953
Mosman Park	14	68,870	....	....	4	35,673	87	28,690	105	133,233
Peppermint Grove	5	49,313	....	....	2	78,500	17	14,567	24	142,380
Perth	1,480	4,418,754	26	67,184	52	843,500	1,031	288,289	2,589	5,617,727
Swan†	28	86,292	13	24,333	7	26,750	54	17,985	102	155,360
Total—										
1959-60†	**4,105** (*a*)	**12,467,187**	**196**	**457,098**	**306** (*b*)	**4,892,738**	**5,291** (*c*)	**1,918,308**	**9,898**	**19,735,331**
1958-59	2,875	9,109,374	436	940,205	314	3,594,766	5,156	1,702,322	8,781	15,346,667
1957-58	3,176	10,026,908	590	1,340,361	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
1956-57	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1955-56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1954-55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1953-54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
1952-53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1951-52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1950-51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Includes 340 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (*b*) Includes 6 dwelling units incorporated with commercial (shops etc.), types of buildings. (*c*) Includes 24 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year (*a*)
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,681	25,889	166,556
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190.444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010
1960	62,465	12,476	74,941	11,908	8,703	54,068	74,679	243,306

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1960 amounted to £129,848.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1959-60

No. 22—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1960—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue						Expenditure				Assets (a)	Liabilities (b)
				Rates		Licences and Fees									
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan—	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	248,340	$3\frac{1}{4}$	1	5,311	1,027	5,421	11	2,250	12,020	3,500	7,617	2,141	13,258	3,177	676
Cottesloe	240,290	6	4	5,809	3,948	563	1	162	10,483	3,420	5,620	954	9,994	8,525	332
East Fremantle	146,242	$3\frac{3}{4}$	6	2,209	3,527	190	11	125	6,062	2,465	3,465	214	6,144	643	84
Fremantle	725,597	8	5	23,064	14,415	5,310	333	37	43,159	9,587	22,872	11,063	43,522	....	(c) 1,090
Guildford	54,055	5	....	781	....	979	4	....	1,764	520	968	57	1,545	1,238	52
Midland Junction	(d)	(d) $1\frac{5}{16}$	....	5,007	....	12,793	84	100	17,984	3,787	12,583	2,470	18,840	13,546	1 230
Nedlands	599,556	3	....	7,356	....	12,191	73	553	20,173	6,390	13,491	1,389	21,270	12,246	1
North Fremantle	120,555	$4\frac{7}{8}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	2,307	2,580	275	19	46	5,227	1,952	1,898	1,301	5,151	1,455	16
Perth	5,805,187	(e) $1\frac{3}{8}$	....	45,376	....	110,954	1,805	882	159,017	33,980	118,431	13,702	166,113	38,740	346
South Perth	(f)	(f) $13/32$	....	10,044	....	17,174	29	827	28,074	9,458	17,648	3,753	30,859	45,476	11,769
Subiaco	427,426	$3\frac{1}{2}$	5	5,951	8,256	759	52	101	15,119	5,749	8,373	2,585	16,707	4,811	50
Total	8,367,248	....	....	111,215	33,753	166,609	2,422	5,083	319,082	80,808	212,966	39,629	333,403	129,857	15,646
Other—															
Albany	(g)	(g) $\frac{5}{8}$	....	6,486	....	14,342	1,825	18,737	41,390	5,787	13,908	23,477	43,172	63,126	47,931
Boulder	72,593	7	....	1,936	....	9,307	127	4,340	15,710	3,000	8,828	4,429	16,257	23,653	15,721
Bunbury	(h)	(h) $1\frac{1}{8}$	....	12,412	....	8,460	300	1,316	22,488	8,327	8,856	6,380	23,563	5,489	769
Carnarvon	49,621	12	....	2,470	....	978	27	55	3,530	1,076	934	190	2,200	1,771	10
Geraldton	(i)	(i) 7	....	5,244	....	8,031	1,583	4,164	19,022	5,244	7,600	7,651	20,495	2,007	....
Kalgoorlie	237,591	7	(j) 7	6,595	(j) 6,420	4,555	84	25,982	43,636	5,651	6,617	26,471	38,739	96,257	105,004
Narrogin	93,627	6	....	2,341	....	6,656	1,526	642	11,165	2,304	7,088	822	10,214	1,279	394
Northam	214,574	8	....	7,029	....	7,853	598	154	15,634	4,761	7,493	2,142	14,396	6,187	1,779
Wagin	34,249	11	(k) $\frac{1}{2}$	1,521	(k) 69	4,401	385	207	6,583	1,803	4,464	474	6,741	2,157	1,653
York	44,982	5	....	925	....	2,314	45	3	3,287	908	1,928	393	3,229	616	322
Total	747,237	....	....	46,959	6,489	66,897	6,500	55,600	182,445	38,861	67,716	72,429	179,006	202,542	173,583
GRAND TOTAL	9,114,485	....	....	158,174	40,242	233,506	8,922	(l) 60,683	501,527	119,669	280,682	(m)112,058	512,409	(a)332,399	(b)189,229

(a) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £63,366 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £57,476 ; Plant and Buildings, £91,537 ; and all Other Assets, £120,020. (b) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £18,227 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £162,711 ; and all Other Liabilities, £8,291. (c) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3. (d) Rate levied on £984,975 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £1,912,690 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) Rate levied on £6,057,650 Unimproved Capital Value. (g) Rate levied on £2,539,271 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Rate levied on £2,657,239 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Rate levied on £1,806,137 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Sewerage Rate on sewered area only. (k) Loan Rate. (l) Includes Sewerage Receipts, £37,361. (m) Includes Street Cleaning, £25,231 ; Sewerage Expenditure, £24,120 ; Loan Repayments, £18,149 ; and Loan Interest, £8,792.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1959-60—*continued.*

No. 23—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1960—Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness							Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1960	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan—														
Midland Junction	775	....	692	15	707	....	....	....	775	775	....	775	43	....
South Perth	2,750	....	457	....	457	7,739	4,662	463	10,026	4,422	....	10,026	243	247
Total	3,525	....	1,149	15	1,164	7,739	4,662	463	10,801	5,197	....	10,801	286	247
Other—														
Albany	....	....	4,928	....	4,928	43,251	10,613	2,295	40,956	10,003	....	40,956	580	1,702
Boulder	5,000	....	4,875	150	5,025	12,297	12,297	3,280	14,017	14,017	....	14,017	753	....
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	689	689	456	233	233	....	233	8	....
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	106,782	87,670	11,257	95,525	77,349	....	95,525	3,785	909
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	183	....	183	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	997	....	107	890	....	....	890	....	29
York	....	....	....	....	....	397	397	108	289	289	....	289	13	....
Total	5,000	....	9,803	150	9,953	164,596	111,666	17,686	151,910	101,891	....	151,910	5,139	2,640
GRAND TOTAL	8,525	....	10,952	165	11,117	172,335	116,328	18,149	162,711	107,088	....	162,711	5,425	2,887

(*a*) Included in previous column.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1959-60—*continued*

No. 24—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1960—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	632,565	....	....	1¾	....	4,493	7,642	175	77	12,387	4,894	7,321	295	12,510	4,658	184
Bayswater	....	3,071,400	....	....	3/8	....	4,727	9,082	450	259	14,518	5,709	9,639	2,204	17,552	2,713	3,808
Belmont Park	....	2,835,735	....	....	7/20	....	4,137	12,628	477	370	17,612	6,067	10,836	253	17,156	6,204	1
Canning	....	3,434,957	....	....	⅜	....	8,571	11,117	486	685	20,859	5,853	12,400	3,223	21,476	11,244	5,196
Melville	....	8,233,633	....	....	¼	....	4,448	25,194	109	1,103	30,854	6,485	20,451	3,708	30,644	28,365	3,978
Mosman Park	209,593	....	3	....	....	....	2,590	4,127	14	37	6,768	3,232	2,786	298	6,316	2,548	142
Peppermint Grove	....	474,591	....	....	¾	....	744	1,022	....	18	1,784	505	1,213	92	1,810	116	4
Perth	....	16,513,393	....	....	0·483	....	35,239	53,006	1,714	1,818	91,777	25,281	56,917	24,394	106,592	46,309	2,223
Swan†	975	1,111,467	3	....	⅝	....	2,846	4,517	202	1,058	8,623	3,207	5,718	1,497	10,422	5,213	1,358
Total, Metropolitan Division†	210,568	36,307,741	....	....	....	....	67,795	128,335	3,627	5,425	205,182	61,233	127,281	35,964	224,478	107,370	16,894
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,567,277	....	....	¼	....	1,600	3,388	282	18	5,288	1,951	3,089	238	5,278	3,205	2,035
Cockburn	....	1,588,165	....	....	11/32	....	2,217	3,012	169	120	5,518	2,346	3,040	170	5,556	1,381	619
Darling Range	....	1,415,475	....	....	½	....	2,875	4,533	268	14	7,690	2,654	4,254	272	7,180	1,798	177
Gosnells	....	1,923,821	....	....	⅝	....	4,053	5,850	377	1	10,281	4,187	5,876	216	10,279	2,828	707
Kwinana	....	491,887	....	....	⅜	....	1,282	3,214	28	124	4,648	1,056	3,463	268	4,787	1,269	105
Mundaring	....	1,526,432	....	....	13/32	....	2,564	4,275	263	5	7,107	2,374	3,999	207	6,580	2,803	919
Rockingham	....	1,601,500	....	....	(*c*)	....	2,370	4,848	144	340	7,702	2,097	5,193	244	7,534	6,064	4,517
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,873	564,226	6	....	1/16	....	510	1,831	17	....	2,358	585	1,854	68	2,507	635	....
Wanneroo	....	1,646,659	....	....	⅝	....	2,553	29	87	3	2,672	1,884	4	93	1,981	794	....
Total, Swan Division†	1,873	12,325,442	....	....	....	....	20,024	30,980	1,635	625	53,264	19,134	30,772	1,776	51,682	20,777	9,079
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	....	498,738	....	....	¾	....	1,633	3,056	64	650	5,403	1,097	2,817	564	4,478	6,963	4,443
Balingup	....	135,916	....	....	(*d*)	....	399	858	31	1	1,289	173	915	45	1,133	316	93
Bridgetown	....	328,022	....	....	(*e*)	....	1,834	1,704	134	....	3,672	1,636	2,212	87	3,935	833	481
Busselton	....	1,380,669	....	....	(*f*)	....	2,054	2,229	773	2,167	7,223	2,440	2,684	1,063	6,187	10,736	7,998
Capel	11,122	185,651	2	....	⅜	....	388	707	35	1	1,131	281	758	38	1,077	457	11
Collie Coalfields	....	420,762	....	....	1½	(*g*)	2,773	7,590	1,804	3,621	15,788	3,737	9,282	2,920	15,939	34,362	29,465
Dardanup	....	459,219	....	....	¼	....	477	227	42	2	748	280	340	30	650	217	64
Drakesbrook	24,222	210,298	1½	....	⅛	....	265	432	887	188	1,772	744	945	56	1,745	597	62
Greenbushes	5,136	35,364	4	....	⅜	....	189	548	3	6	746	95	563	74	732	536	27
Harvey	88,341	1,529,993	3½	....	5/32	....	2,220	2,021	1,767	14	6,022	3,355	2,808	127	6,290	4,551	2,842
Mandurah	....	1,525,168	....	....	1/2	....	3,148	7,764	336	241	11,489	3,585	8,304	425	12,314	3,661	830
Manjimup	17,427	378,439	6	....	15/32	....	2,208	1,709	1,094	263	5,274	2,909	2,183	278	5,370	2,364	312
Marradong	7,211	83,832	6	....	½	....	355	1,510	10	19	1,894	415	1,470	16	1,901	586	96
Murray	....	532,237	....	....	(*h*)	....	1,841	1,697	71	54	3,663	1,287	1,847	72	3,206	2,843	1,822
Nannup	10,706	40,213	5	....	½	....	305	1,360	....	3	1,668	185	1,392	19	1,596	570	28

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1959-60—*continued*

No. 24—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1960—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
South-West Division—continued	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Preston	....	66,941	....	....	1	....	279	1,607	1,545	2	3,433	2,362	1,405	31	3,798	365	969
Upper Blackwood	....	408,328	....	....	(*i*)	....	408	1,672	12	419	2,511	903	1,564	72	2,539	250	461
Total, South-West Division	164,165	8,219,790	....	....	....	....	20,776	36,691	8,608	7,651	73,726	25,484	41,489	5,917	72,890	70,207	50,004
Southern Agricultural Division																	
Albany	....	184,728	....	....	3/8	....	271	....	24	....	295	149	51	23	223	218	120
Broomehill	2,388	373,260	8	....	1/12	....	213	350	4	....	567	84	486	8	578	310	16
Cranbrook	....	328,342	....	....	3/16	....	273	458	2	14	747	221	524	11	756	1,882	1,383
Denmark	....	140,010	....	....	1	....	572	55	14	12	653	354	91	24	469	481	84
Dumbleyung	11,369	655,771	5	....	1/8	....	578	....	19	26	623	507	118	33	658	351	15
Gnowangerup	17,196	1,254,385	1	....	1/8	....	941	2,772	5	28	3,746	430	2,725	51	3,206	1,488	214
Katanning	....	673,421	....	....	(*j*)	(*k*)	3,160	4,033	747	7	7,947	1,900	4,969	416	7,285	5,299	268
Kojonup	....	74,421	....	....	(*l*)	....	378	165	17	7	567	566	203	45	814	1,124	....
Lake Grace	....	351,440	....	....	(*m*)	....	247	819	31	6	1,103	228	834	33	1,095	4,501	3,488
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,961	328,973	3	....	1/10	....	163	338	....	....	501	80	589	7	676	295	7
Plantagenet	....	414,703	....	....	1/2	....	867	3,786	96	17	4,766	1,243	3,686	49	4,978	1,343	631
Tambellup	....	160,276	....	....	(*n*)	....	177	....	15	7	199	113	287	22	422	1,902	1,056
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	86	....	19	105	17	....
West Arthur	2,709	....	9	....	....	....	75	449	10	1	535	60	545	17	622	366	225
Woodanilling	1,979	211,298	2½	....	1/5	....	197	....	7	....	204	126	28	5	159	86	5
Total Southern Agricultural Division	37,602	5,151,028	....	....	....	....	8,112	13,225	996	125	22,458	6,147	15,136	763	22,046	19,663	7,512
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	25,977	487,984	5½	....	3/20	....	893	912	61	31	1,897	756	1,466	18	2,240	1,100	76
Brookton	....	315,977	....	....	1/8	....	165	368	78	88	699	234	580	119	933	1,921	1,712
Bruce Rock	....	829,602	....	....	1/8	(*o*)	455	354	18	1,710	2,537	498	710	2,752	3,960	5,348	7,508
Corrigin	9,033	937,205	3	....	1/8	....	601	913	16	7	1,537	360	1,099	49	1,508	533	132
Cuballing	4,710	219,716	3	....	1/4	....	295	290	9	1	595	285	290	8	583	132	18
Cunderdin	19,279	411,905	5	....	3/8	....	1,002	1,512	43	11	2,568	990	1,557	146	2,693	473	118
Dowerin	12,222	464,188	3	....	1/8	....	396	....	11	31	438	442	135	18	595	482	....
Goomalling	12,198	502,489	5	4	1/8	....	730	125	22	73	950	502	627	211	1,340	467	1,872
Kellerberrin	32,189	461,393	3	....	1/8	....	650	985	26	1,779	3,440	960	826	1,518	3,304	11,230	8,591
Kondinin	....	469,907	....	....	1/8	....	250	891	22	....	1,163	425	1,063	20	1,508	135	700
Koorda	....	8,724	....	....	1¼	....	42	645	23	3	713	62	621	34	717	210	42
Kulin	....	313,356	....	....	(*p*)	....	135	596	4	9	744	130	654	11	795	361	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	7,835	238,421	2½	....	5/16	....	391	362	34	11	798	526	477	60	1,063	138	357

Merredin	....	583,054	....	....	(q)	....	1,133	76	117	3	1,329	1,367	190	25	1,582	554	108
Mount Marshall	....	407,577	....	....	(r)	....	325	136	16	161	638	248	217	215	680	2,998	2,153
Mukinbudin	2,567	201,896	¾	....	⅛	....	114	42	1	93	250	134	54	154	342	392	626
Narembeen	....	417,190	....	....	(s)	....	364	11	....	....	375	117	32	177	326	232	....
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	9	9	41	....
Northam	21,912	767,768	2	....	9/64	....	652	1,802	1,312	5	3,771	2,399	1,374	378	4,151	1,248	94
Nungarin	5,663	189,011	1	....	3/16	....	171	24	7	....	202	137	136	21	294	34	82
Pingelly	9,562	347,090	3	....	1/16	....	204	986	15	....	1,205	288	1,192	9	1,489	861	....
Quairading	17,300	675,662	4	....	1/4	....	848	797	26	1	1,672	949	927	80	1,956	458	507
Tammin	4,722	244,730	4	....	1/4	....	334	99	5	115	553	250	106	267	623	1,412	1,628
Toodyay	12,359	512,250	3	....	⅛	....	401	1,179	22	....	1,602	543	1,195	95	1,833	217	241
Wandering	248	192,454	1½	....	3/16	....	152	....	....	....	152	13	1	75	89	214	....
Westonia	1,639	119,168	1	....	⅛	....	74	....	4	....	78	52	33	15	100	172	....
Wickepin	6,566	420,848	3·74	....	⅜	....	730	1,101	....	20	1,851	284	1,288	32	1,604	455	27
Williams	5,705	229,183	4	....	3/16	....	276	867	7	14	1,164	326	714	12	1,052	565	....
Wyalkatchem	....	317,945	....	....	⅛	....	178	117	27	....	322	300	6	20	326	382	96
York	385	903,020	½	....	1/40	....	101	14	7	....	122	49	14	29	92	46	....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	212,071	12,189,713	....	....	....	....	12,062	15,204	1,950	4,166	33,382	13,626	17,584	6,577	37,787	32,811	26,688
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	13,473	761,259	4	....	¼	....	980	646	2	2	1,630	600	874	26	1,500	2,061	1,244
Chapman Valley	1,214	500,320	⅜	....	⅜	....	781	....	11	7	799	668	44	5	717	255	64
Chittering	450	494,531	⅛	....	⅛	....	243	....	....	....	243	252	....	11	263	35	104
Dalwallinu	11,454	653,237	4	....	1/16	....	370	2,549	32	2	2,953	466	2,106	35	2,607	807	916
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	....	20	28	12	4	44	80	....
Geraldton-Greenough	1,342	554,314	½	....	¼	....	592	14	14	2	622	420	....	12	432	198	8
Gingin	8,474	406,690	1	....	3/16	....	364	....	16	....	380	332	53	16	401	67	....
Irwin	10,275	129,051	6	....	1⅛	....	868	638	19	8	1,533	758	717	13	1,488	530	300
Mingenew	12,116	656,339	(t)	....	⅛	....	551	....	2	518	1,071	322	196	413	931	3,949	4,064
Moora	37,967	959,679	6	5	7/16	....	3,472	3,481	49	64	7,066	1,369	4,949	173	6,491	1,949	173
Morawa	12,350	868,653	4	....	1/16	....	660	1,192	7	....	1,859	605	1,010	55	1,670	846	165
Mullewa	14,014	380,156	6	....	1/16	....	597	....	19	81	697	1,005	389	46	1,440	296	546
Northampton	13,963	529,613	8	....	1/4	....	976	....	92	15	1,083	749	307	25	1,081	3,217	2,601
Perenjori	4,437	468,761	¼	....	¼	....	484	576	1	....	1,061	73	718	4	795	1,020	138
Three Springs	1,100	474,430	¼	....	1/16	....	133	19	7	....	159	102	11	17	130	61	....
Victoria Plains	4,575	392,934	3	....	⅛	....	286	22	12	....	320	312	53	16	381	749	8
Wongan-Ballidu	....	608,500	....	....	½	....	1,297	1,624	15	6	2,942	854	1,917	62	2,833	818	501
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	147,204	8,838,467	....	....	....	....	12,654	10,779	300	705	24,438	8,915	13,356	933	23,204	16,938	10,832
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	15,174	25,123	3½	....	1	....	314	1,390	3	18	1,725	405	1,328	32	1,765	4,993	2,364
Dundas	49,192	43,894	6	....	½	....	1,295	2,707	76	79	4,157	1,560	2,703	77	4,340	588	128
Esperance	....	226,728	....	....	⅛	....	353	2,822	48	337	3,560	1,522	2,982	174	4,678	2,825	584
Kalgoorlie	117,783	38,720	8	....	½	....	4,065	6,802	146	11,508	22,521	3,648	5,789	11,853	21,290	40,376	26,337
Laverton	2,189	32,901	6	....	¾	....	159	262	2	....	423	96	252	2	350	286	10
Leonora	9,474	43,891	2	....	¼	....	136	329	6	210	681	52	316	1,005	1,373	3,374	1,425
Menzies	1,519	86,954	6	....	½	....	209	201	....	....	410	93	293	4	390	347	12
Phillips River	12,036	52,534	4	....	⅜	....	360	1,679	....	....	2,039	192	1,516	182	1,890	981	289
Yilgarn	32,584	172,955	2	....	¼	....	460	....	17	67	544	214	163	41	418	1,287	10
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	239,951	723,700	....	....	....	....	7,351	16,192	298	12,219	36,060	7,782	15,342	13,370	36,494	55,057	31,159

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

No. 24—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1960—Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Central Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Black Range	787	46,971	7	....	¼	....	73	162	....	....	235	34	178	1	213	171	10
Cue	8,681	48,817	6	....	½	....	312	56	....	25	393	328	434	15	777	861	57
Meekatharra	9,073	202,097	6	....	⅛	....	318	2,020	1	....	2,339	404	1,853	9	2,266	947	333
Mount Magnet	15,493	45,994	4	....	5/16	....	316	....	17	8	341	45	243	12	300	666	8
Murchison (*v*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3,453	107,082	3	....	¾	....	376	486	....	21	883	181	577	36	794	253	117
Yalgoo	2,048	152,777	(*u*)	....	½	....	403	370	2	....	775	6	565	19	590	56	56
Total, Central Division	39,535	603,738	....	....	....	....	1,798	3,094	20	54	4,966	998	3,850	92	4,940	2,954	581
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,159	173,986	9	6	¼	....	423	390	8	4	825	188	482	27	697	231	2
Gascoyne-Minilya	15,520	264,753	3	....	¼	....	471	....	44	....	515	609	....	92	701	881	....
Shark Bay	2,581	....	3	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	25	....	....	2	2	67	....
Upper Gascoyne (*v*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	22,260	438,739	....	....	....	....	919	390	52	4	1,365	797	482	121	1,400	1,179	2
Pilbara Division—																	
Marble Bar	....	112,686	....	....	½	....	237	313	....	....	550	128	507	11	646	304	8
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Port Hedland	11,586	81,799	5	....	¼	....	332	840	2	690	1,864	250	1,023	415	1,688	1,832	1,230
Roebourne	3,823	84,419	9	....	¼	....	221	435	4	144	804	313	965	179	1,457	1,418	875
Tableland	17,145	46,782	1	7	¼	....	623	....	1	....	624	100	500	12	612	14	....
Total, Pilbara Division	32,554	325,686	....	....	....	....	1,413	1,588	7	834	3,842	791	2,995	619	4,405	3,568	2,117
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	21,319	40,156	9	....	⅛	....	988	3,104	4	438	4,534	766	4,616	115	5,497	3,504	56
Hall's Creek	845	....	6	....	....	....	21	50	8	....	79	....	5	4	9	88	....
West Kimberley	11,369	146,091	9	....	3/10	....	584	1,113	47	96	1,840	615	1,236	244	2,095	613	728
Wyndham	9,978	67,718	8	....	1	....	530	712	18	....	1,260	78	1,048	21	1,147	858	1,090
Total, Kimberley Division	43,511	253,965	....	....	....	....	2,123	4,979	77	534	7,713	1,459	6,905	384	8,748	5,063	1,874
GRAND TOTAL	1,151,294	85,378,009	....	....	....	....	155,027	261,457	17,570	32,342	466,396	146,366	275,192	66,516	488,074	335,587 (*a*)	156,742 (*b*)

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £48,153; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £63,429; Plant and Buildings, £107,291; and all Other Assets, £116,714. (*b*) Comprising Overdrafts, £18,202; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £118,656; and all Other Liabilities, £19,884. (*c*) ¾d. on £1,434,335 and 7/16d. on £167,165. (*d*) 2½d. on £14,368 and ½d. on £121,548. (*e*) 1¾d. on £160,980; 1⅜d. on £10,390; and ¾d. on £156,652. (*f*) ½d. on £736,273 and 1/32d. on £644,396. (*g*) ½d. on £222,161. (*h*) ¾d. on £421,952 and average of 2d. on £110,285. (*i*) 1¼d. on £38,785 and ¾d. on £369,543. (*j*) 1 7/16d. on £311,365 and 7/16d. on £362,056. (*k*) ¾d. on £311,365. (*l*) 1¼d. on £72,441 and ⅝d. on £1,980. (*m*) 1½d. on £11,117 and ¾d. on £340,323. (*n*) 2¾d. on £9,287 and ⅜d. on £150,989. (*o*) ¾d. on £8,970. (*p*) 1d. on £13,078 and 1/16d. on £300,278. (*q*) 1⅛d. on £142,971 and ¼d. on £440,083. (*r*) 1d. on £12,860 and 1/64d. on £394,717. (*s*) 1d. on £26,380 and 5/32d. on £390,810. (*t*) 6d. on £1,346 and 4d. on £10,770. (*u*) 1s. on £1,469 and 4½d. on £579. (*v*) Inactive during the year.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1959-60—*continued*

No. 25—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1960—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June 1960	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,100	2,062	....	38	2,100	....	....	80	2,020	2,020	....	2,020	111	....
Mundaring	580	....	530	....	530	....	....	....	580	....	....	580	....	38
Rockingham	4,330	....	2,112	....	2,112	....	....	....	4,330	1,230	....	4,330	66	170
Total, Swan Division	7,010	2,062	2,642	38	4,742	....	....	80	6,930	3,250	....	6,930	177	208
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	1,000	....	910	....	910	3,409	....	235	4,174	....	....	4,174	....	218
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	7,716	7,716	579	7,137	7,137	....	7,137	346	....
Collie Coalfields	8,000	....	14,147	....	14,147	21,334	....	1,368	27,966	....	....	27,966	....	1,539
Harvey	1,800	....	235	3	238	....	....	....	1,800	1,800	....	1,800	99	....
Murray	1,600	....	336	....	336	....	....	....	1,600	1,600	....	1,600	88	....
Total, South-West Division	12,400	....	15,628	3	15,631	32,459	7,716	2,182	42,677	10,537	....	42,677	533	1,757
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Cranbrook	1,350	....	....	18	18	....	....	....	1,350	....	....	1,350	....	74
Lake Grace	3,475	....	1,433	....	1,433	....	....	....	3,475	....	....	3,475	....	192
Plantagenet	320	....	....	41	41	....	....	....	320	320	....	320	16	....
Tambellup	1,020	....	520	....	520	....	....	....	1,020	....	....	1,020	....	55
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	6,165	....	1,953	59	2,012	....	....	....	6,165	320	....	6,165	16	321
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	1,750	....	1,750	....	1,750	....	....	38	1,712	1,712	....	1,712	94	....
Bruce Rock	800	....	761	....	761	8,922	....	2,232	7,490	....	....	7,490	....	360
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	1,500	1,500	67	1,433	1,433	....	1,433	77	....
Kellerberrin	....	....	....	159	159	9,166	846	1,051	8,115	516	....	8,115	16	418
Mount Marshall	890	....	360	....	360	1,384	....	123	2,151	890	....	2,151	49	66
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	703	....	94	609	....	....	609	....	77
Tammin	1,150	....	1,070	12	1,082	674	....	217	1,607	1,150	....	1,607	63	16
Total, Central Agricultural Division	4,590	....	3,941	171	4,112	22,349	2,346	3,822	23,117	5,701	....	23,117	299	937
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	1,175	....	1,026	....	1,026	....	....	....	1,175	....	....	1,175	....	66
Dalwallinu	735	....	560	26	586	....	....	....	735	....	....	735	....	39
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	4,253	....	189	4,064	....	....	4,064	....	195
Northampton	2,475	....	950	13	963	....	....	....	2,475	2,475	....	2,475	136	....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	4,385	....	2,536	39	2,575	4,253	....	189	8,449	2,475	....	8,449	136	300

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1959-60—*continued*

No. 25—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1960—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness—*continued*

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1959	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1959 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Outstanding 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1960	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1960	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	2,300	....	540	....	540	....	....	....	2,300	....	....	2,300	....	127
Kalgoorlie	....	....	2,593	160	2,753	35,841	....	9,731	26,110	....	....	26,110	....	1,389
Leonora	1,026	....	960	....	960	....	....	....	1,026	....	....	1,026	....	55
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	3,326	....	4,093	160	4,253	35,841	....	9,731	29,436	....	....	29,436	....	1,571
Pilbara Division—														
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	1,404	....	189	1,215	....	....	1,215	....	57
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	820	....	153	667	....	....	667	....	21
Total, Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	2,224	....	342	1,882	....	....	1,882	....	78
GRAND TOTAL	37,876	2,062	30,793	470	33,325	97,126	10,062	16,346	118,656	22,283	....	118,656	1,161	5,172

(*a*) Included in previous column.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (*a*)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344
1958	21	196,861	219,387	175,945	592,193	278,937	296,441	575,378	235,436	159,500	144,042
1959	21	214,787	217,612	115,978	548,377	267,703	276,903	544,606	329,206	186,966	172,335
1960	21	198,416	233,506	78,130	510,052	280,682	242,844	523,526	332,399	189,229	162,711

(*a*) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 27—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (*a*) (*b*)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	128	61,077	111,512	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709
1958	126	142,383	247,006	76,764	466,153	261,130	183,769	444,899	296,587	113,873	90,569
1959	126	161,218	252,905	68,118	482,241	267,465	219,958	487,423	322,008	117,591	97,126
1960	126	155,027	261,457	87,788	504,272	275,192	246,207	521,399	335,439	156,742	118,656

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) As from year ended 30th June, 1958, includes all loan liability on account of Sewerage and Septic Tank installations to private properties.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 28—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1959-60

Number at end of Year	Board	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)	Loan Indebtedness				
							Amount Current at end of Year from				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year
		Rates, Taxes, and Licences	Water Charges	Other	Total		Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
....	Bunbury (*a*)	31,457	6,863	22,039	60,359	47,138	115,987	....	1,727	117,714	....
....	Busselton (*b*)	12,237	2,345	7,414	21,996	21,913	39,777	....	695	40,472	....
....	Harvey (*c*)	3,734	640	71	4,445	6,130	8,932	....	5,132	14,064	1,842
....	Wiluna (*c*)	429	551	45	1,025	2,527	....	....	....	....	....
....	Wyndham (*c*)	781	....	2	783	867	....	....	....	....	....
	Total—										
5(*f*)	**1959–60**	**48,638**	**10,399**	(*d*) **29,571**	**88,608**	(*e*) **78,575**	**164,696**	....	**7,554**	**172,250**	**1,842**
8	1958–59	48,169	8,604	47,713	104,486	95,317	148,948	7,941	11,904	168,793	1,666
8	1957–58	45,274	8,848	34,640	88,762	97,971	119,085	8,133	12,729	139,947	1,496
10	1956–57	44,008	7,530	42,997	94,535	90,958	98,964	13,654	17,029	129,647	1,341
10	1955–56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	67,610	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192
11	1954–55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	64,106	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050
11	1953–54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	58,822	10,679	18,864	88,365	914
12	1952–53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,985	57,028	11,074	19,811	87,913	784
12	1951–52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	52,204	11,612	20,721	84,537	658
14	1950–51	28,405	5,235	34,314	67,954	59,400	43,842	11,942	22,610	78,394	537

(*a*) Year ended 30th September, 1960. (*b*) Year ended 31st December, 1960. (*c*) Year ended 30th June, 1960. (*d*) Including Loan Receipts, £27,000. (*e*) Including Administration Expenses, £6,302 ; Loan Repayments, £12,135; Loan Interest, £8,049 ; and Loan Capital Expenditure, £19,373. (*f*) Broome, Sandstone and South Belmont Boards dissolved as from 1st July, 1959.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1960

No. 29—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Canning (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Melville (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan †	....	....	(*d*) 9	32	....	....	41	80	....	284	....	364	115	....
Total, Metropolitan Division†	....	....	9	32	....	....	41	80	....	284	....	364	201	....
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	(*d*) 25	2	....	5	32	8	....	20	....	28	41	....
Cockburn (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	12	....	12	9	8
Kwinana	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	7
Mundaring	....	....	(*d*) 1	20	9	....	30	....	....	24	....	24	55	....
Rockingham (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	533,226	$\frac{1}{6}$	382	15	....	....	397	67	....	240	....	307	93	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	3	282	....
Total, Swan Division†	533,226	....	408	42	9	5	464	78	....	296	....	374	497	15
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	268,101	$\frac{1}{4}$	284	10	....	....	294	37	....	345	....	382	222	83
Balingup	121,548	$\frac{3}{4}$	384	5	1	....	390	78	....	296	7	381	109	65
Bridgetown	167,042	$\frac{15}{16}$	650	3	1	2	656	226	....	484	....	710	467	5
Busselton	....	....	(*d*) 11	9	8	....	28	2	....	352	....	354	318	....
Capel	183,467	$\frac{1}{4}$	196	2	....	....	198	79	....	331	....	410	70	5
Collie Coalfields	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	214	....	214	119	33
Dardanup	377,200	$\frac{1}{4}$	395	11	....	....	406	69	....	267	....	336	268	83
Drakesbrook	219,986	$\frac{3}{8}$	344	24	....	....	368	189	....	222	....	411	210	50
Greenbushes	35,364	1	138	....	....	....	138	26	....	240	....	266	191	7
Harvey	1,529,993	$\frac{1}{8}$	792	10	....	....	802	35	....	520	....	555	392	130
Mandurah (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
Manjimup	182,036	$1\frac{3}{16}$	907	33	9	....	949	165	....	769	....	934	622	64
Marradong	83,832	1	354	8	59	....	421	86	....	378	....	464	356	23
Murray	421,952	$\frac{1}{2}$	895	27	2	....	924	220	....	744	....	964	93	5
Nannup	40,213	$1\frac{1}{2}$	239	5	17	....	261	60	....	221	....	281	152	9
Preston	159,536	1	671	12	6	....	689	263	....	463	....	726	284	....
Upper Blackwood	369,543	$\frac{5}{16}$	491	44	....	149	684	99	....	425	2	526	222	....
Total, South-West Division	4,159,813	....	6,751	205	103	152	7,211	1,634	....	6,271	9	7,914	4,150	562

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June 1960—*continued*

No. 29—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany	184,728	3/4	542	22	9	....	573	86	....	539	....	625	224	187
Broomehill	373,260	1/4	383	50	....	....	433	64	....	264	....	328	405	1
Cranbrook	318,310	1/2	668	15	6	....	689	242	....	519	....	761	35	....
Denmark (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	134	....
Dumbleyung	655,771	1/4	673	57	....	6	736	339	....	418	....	757	248	4
Gnowangerup	1,254,385	1/8	679	42	5	....	726	77	....	599	1	677	241	....
Katanning	362,056	3/16	283	22	....	2	307	136	....	303	1	440	74	80
Kojonup	680,007	3/16	538	78	....	....	616	111	....	551	....	662	376	....
Lake Grace	340,323	1/2	722	110	45	....	877	125	....	481	....	606	1,038	2
Nyabing-Pingrup	328,972	1/4	345	34	....	....	379	50	....	325	....	375	565	70
Plantagenet	288,222	1/2	610	65	....	....	675	363	....	548	....	911	292	3
Tambellup	150,989	7/16	277	22	....	151	450	113	....	288	....	401	191	....
Wagin	292,934	3/8	458	24	....	....	482	200	....	339	....	539	69	....
West Arthur	543,936	1/8	290	16	....	....	306	....	....	348	....	348	42	16
Woodanilling	211,298	1/5	177	11	....	....	188	102	....	224	....	326	79	58
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	5,985,191	....	6,645	568	65	159	7,437	2,008	....	5,746	2	7,756	4,013	421
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	487,984	1/5	406	326	4	....	736	288	....	851	....	1,139	128	1
Brookton	302,376	1/4	315	14	....	....	329	108	....	469	....	577	21	118
Bruce Rock	792,049	3/16	617	88	....	....	705	432	....	402	....	834	404	100
Corrigin	937,205	1/16	245	73	....	....	318	150	....	456	....	606	338	2
Cuballing	219,716	1/2	460	23	7	....	490	184	....	227	....	411	163	7
Cunderdin	411,905	1/8	206	74	....	....	280	157	....	628	....	785	29	310
Dowerin	....	....	(*d*) 1	110	....	....	111	174	....	351	....	525	245	22
Goomalling	502,489	3/16	401	17	64	....	482	143	....	252	....	395	237	1
Kellerberrin	461,393	1/4	479	110	....	....	589	273	....	441	1	715	117	284
Kondinin	457,051	1/4	472	32	19	....	523	146	....	389	....	535	344	85
Koorda	202,247	1/8	105	57	....	1	163	125	1	110	....	236	612	118
Kulin	300,278	3/8	467	48	6	2	523	113	....	360	....	473	581	23
Kununoppin-Trayning	238,421	3/8	373	21	....	4	398	319	....	255	....	574	210	165
Merredin	440,083	1/4	450	42	237	....	729	276	....	608	5	889	158	91
Mount Marshall	400,521	5/16	510	59	54	7	630	239	....	394	....	633	376	1
Mukinbudin	201,896	3/8	312	28	234	437	1,011	393	....	720	20	1,133	266	11
Narembeen	390,810	7/32	354	43	42	....	439	120	....	466	....	586	68	63
Narrogin	291,822	1/4	309	22	....	....	331	13	....	347	....	360	154	....
Northam	767,768	5/64	264	49	....	35	348	62	....	362	....	424	88	62
Nungarin	189,011	1/4	196	22	....	....	218	137	....	210	....	347	62	19
Pingelly	347,090	3/16	265	21	....	....	286	75	....	321	....	396	138	....
Quairading	675,662	3/16	515	85	....	....	600	128	....	462	....	590	506	97

Tammin	244,730	5/16	319	47	....	....	366	46	....	260	1	307	58	1
Toodyay	512,250	1/8	266	107	8	2	383	27	....	380	....	407	227	64
Wandering	192,454	3/16	152	7	1	....	160	39	....	132	....	171	123	....
Westonia	119,168	1	478	5	698	....	1,181	165	....	816	....	981	872	....
Wickepin	420,848	1/4	214	....	....	15	229	34	12	320	....	366	92	....
Williams	229,183	1/2	483	18	1	....	502	139	....	348	....	487	305	84
Wyalkatchem	302,041	1/4	159	59	....	....	218	25	....	38	....	63	425	3
York	903,020	1/7	538	240	14	....	792	196	....	693	....	889	297	70
Total, Central Agricultural Division	11,941,471	....	10,331	1,847	1,389	503	14,070	4,726	13	12,068	27	16,834	7,644	1,802
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	761,259	1/4	765	83	41	....	889	410	....	797	2	1,209	819	30
Chapman Valley	500,320	5/16	646	8	328	....	982	175	....	881	....	1,056	304	144
Chittering	522,100	1/8	260	11	....	....	271	49	....	273	....	322	340	62
Dalwallinu	653,237	1/4	672	181	281	11	1,145	292	....	1,192	2	1,486	442	433
Dandaragan	548,082	1/4	643	2	25	....	670	15	....	703	12	730	63	....
Geraldton-Greenough	554,314	3/16	445	8	71	....	524	73	....	418	....	491	72	....
Gingin	406,690	(e)	812	31	62	74	979	111	....	812	51	974	217	....
Irwin	129,051	3/8	212	5	43	....	260	23	....	217	....	240	114	....
Mingenew	656,339	3/16	514	26	44	....	584	92	....	544	....	636	104	....
Moora	954,621	1/4	495	106	25	....	626	107	....	792	....	899	625	....
Morawa	868,653	1/8	455	33	307	....	795	92	....	742	....	834	59	22
Mullewa	380,156	1/2	782	63	1,198	....	2,043	355	....	1,955	16	2,326	132	544
Northampton	529,613	1/8	271	42	1,274	2	1,589	138	....	2,155	2	2,295	169	570
Perenjori	468,761	1/8	243	57	498	34	832	62	....	1,104	1	1,167	165	16
Three Springs	474,430	7/16	802	16	75	144	1,037	52	....	812	....	864	664	191
Victoria Plains	392,934	1/8	206	59	7	....	272	278	....	71	....	349	250	....
Wongan-Ballidu	586,352	1/8	315	97	....	....	412	512	....	429	1	942	109	144
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	9,386,912	....	8,538	828	4,279	265	13,910	2,836	....	13,897	87	16,820	4,648	2,156
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	137,015	2	1,028	....	346	....	1,374	261	....	1,359	....	1,620	1,767	191
Dundas	43,894	1/4	89	11	36	4	140	87	....	65	....	152	149	6
Esperance	....	....	(d) 42	5	29	....	76	78	....	26	....	104	1,462	....
Laverton	32,901	3/4	97	19	931	1	1,048	100	....	976	....	1,076	384	4
Leonora	43,891	1/2	93	7	26	....	126	28	....	86	....	114	337	....
Phillips River	52,534	1/2	42	12	17	60	131	46	....	151	....	197	424	....
Yilgarn	172,995	1/2	348	....	498	1	847	398	....	785	....	1,183	545	14
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	483,230	....	1,739	54	1,883	66	3,742	998	....	3,448	....	4,446	5,068	215
Central Division—														
Black Range	46,971	1/2	99	111	80	....	290	47	....	383	....	430	99	1
Cue	48,817	1 1/2	356	....	4	....	360	32	....	388	....	420	131	4
Meekatharra	202,097	4	3,310	153	625	134	4,222	391	123	3,582	33	4,129	2,185	42
Mount Magnet	45,994	3/8	72	2	100	....	174	....	....	96	....	96	285	....
Murchison	165,863	3/8	86	....	4	....	90	5	....	20	....	25	168	....
Wiluna	104,293	4	1,709	75	463	20	2,267	287	....	1,675	....	1,962	2,750	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	29	....	29	....	....	35	....	35	429	....
Total, Central Division	614,035	....	5,632	341	1,305	154	7,432	762	123	6,179	33	7,097	6,047	47

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1960—*continued*

No. 29—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets (*a*)	Liabilities (*b*)
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus fot Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	173,986	3	2,027	964	488	....	3,479	184	....	3,699	....	3,883	469	3
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	....	15
Upper Gascoyne	154,821	1⅛	1,200	....	311	231	1,742	55	....	1,208	3	1,266	489	13
Total, North-West Division	328,807	....	3,227	964	799	231	5,221	239	....	4,929	3	5,171	958	31
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	63,834	3	796	51	363	100	1,310	114	128	1,229	17	1,488	889	....
Nullagine	83,047	7	2,357	18	513	317	3,205	388	204	1,826	2	2,420	2,500	....
Port Hedland	70,855	4½	1,328	....	177	263	1,768	213	90	1,537	....	1,840	1,489	2
Roebourne-Tableland	128,286	1½	793	....	513	3	1,309	87	....	1,501	11	1,599	417	42
Total, Pilbara Division	346,022	....	5,274	69	1,566	683	7,592	802	422	6,093	30	7,347	5,295	44
Kimberley Division—														
Hall's Creek	123,382	1	556	....	1,143	....	1,699	....	....	1,243	....	1,243	2,377	....
West Kimberley	146,091	4	2,843	....	631	111	3,585	600	3	2,318	....	2,921	2,331	868
Wyndham	67,718	¾	160	23	1,022	15	1,220	75	....	627	....	702	432	....
Total, Kimberley Division	337,191	....	3,559	23	2,796	126	6,504	675	3	4,188	....	4,866	5,140	868
GRAND TOTAL	34,115,898	....	52,113	4,973	14,194	2,344	73,624	14,838	561	63,399	191	78,989	(*a*) 43,661	(*b*) 6,161

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £25,814 ; Arrears of Rates, £3,805 ; Property and Plant, £11,613 ; and all Other Assets, £2,429. (*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £3,162 ; and all Other Liabilities, £2,999. (*c*) Inactive during year. (*d*) Arrears. (*e*) 4d. on pastoral leases and ½d. on all other rural areas.

[4] 51962

No. 30—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities
			Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	112	15,365,666	34,411	19,662	9,733	63,806	49,086	11,712	60,798	34,166	5,178
1952	112	19,003,404	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,829	72,054	38,203	5,937
1953	111	20,410,746	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	65,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1954	111	24,152,956	46,802	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1955	112	27,024,394	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1956	113	29,129,135	52,929	17,868	6,448	77,245	62,492	14,344	76,836	43,070	5,326
1957	113	30,421,040	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	78,028	44,152	4,321
1958	111	30,741,233	54,535	18,747	6,438	79,720	60,284	15,174	75,458	46,488	4,168
1959	110	32,382,155	53,679	8,938	6,806	69,423	52,536	15,314	67,850	48,551	4,100
1960	108	34,115,898	52,113	14,194	7,317	73,624	63,399	15,590	78,989	43,661	6,161

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

No. 31—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff at 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., at 30th September							Calls attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan					
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,996	1,007	5,138	31	6,176	185,598	31,493
1952	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,937	225,252	53,734
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989	75,929
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861	101,804
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790
1960	56	283	....	914	243	957	55	4	29	2	122,600	859	1,009	450	36,000	520,766	11,106	22,397	110	33,613	521,678	262,519

(a) Excludes administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1960 numbered 26. (c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1960 were assessed on the basis of 5/9th, 2/9th and 2/9th, respectively.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 32—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1960

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany	29	2	....	1	4,000	18	38	7	....	63
Bassendean	24	1	....	....	1,500	9	25	2	....	36
Beverley	23	1	....	....	1,100	1	....	....	....	1
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	17	8	10	....	35
Boyup Brook	18	1	....	....	1,000	2	....	....	....	2
Bridgetown	23	1	....	....	1,000	5	6	....	....	11
Brookton	22	1	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Brunswick Junction	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bullfinch	21	1	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bunbury	26	1	....	1	4,100	23	28	2	....	53
Busselton	22	1	....	....	2,500	4	8	....	....	12
Canning	34	1	....	1	2,500	32	87	10	....	129
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	84	57	48	4	193
Collie	23	1	....	....	1,500	6	12	1	....	19
Coolgardie	16	....	....	1	1,200	2	2	....	....	4
Cue	23	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cunderdin	23	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	25	2	....	1	7,800	45	32	34	1	112
Fremantle, North	9	1	....	1	3,800	19	10	15	....	44
Geraldton	27	1	....	1	3,800	20	30	13	2	65
Guildford	25	1	....	....	1,500	11	24	5	....	40
Harvey	25	1	....	....	1,500	4	1	....	....	5
Kalamunda	14	1	....	....	1,000	....	4	....	....	4
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,200	38	8	18	....	64
Kalgoorlie, South	22	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	23	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	19	1	....	....	1,500	1	4	....	....	5
Kellerberrin	20	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....
Kojonup	14	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Kwinana	24	1	....	....	1,500	2	2	1	....	5
Lake View and Star	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	60	79	21	1	161
Leonora	18	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	2
Manjimup	15	1	....	....	1,000	3	1	....	....	4
Margaret River	22	1	....	....	1,200	2	2	....	....	4
Maylands	9	1	....	1	2,800	42	85	18	4	149
Meekatharra	16	1	....	....	1,100	1	....	....	1	2
Melville	10	1	....	2	3,000	22	39	5	....	66
Merredin	22	1	....	....	1,500	2	....	....	....	2
Midland Junction	27	1	....	1	2,800	28	42	21	1	92
Moora	12	1	....	....	1,100	....	2	....	....	2
Narrogin	23	1	....	....	1,700	4	10	1	....	15
Norseman	23	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	29	1	....	1	3,200	17	12	6	....	35
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	2,400	78	110	21	2	211
Perth	129	7	....	7	17,700	147	55	133	10	345
Perth, South	9	1	....	1	3,000	35	69	13	....	117
Pingelly	24	....	....	....	1,000	1	1	....	....	2
Southern Cross	17	1	....	....	1,000	1	1	....	....	2
Tammin	25	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	19	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....
Trafalgar	16	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	2	3,000	68	96	43	....	207
Wagin	18	1	....	....	1,400	1	5	....	....	6
Waroona	17	1	....	....	1,000	1	1	1	....	3
York	20	1	....	....	1,400	1	11	1	....	13
Total	1,197	55	4	29	122,600	859	1,009	450	26	2,344

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1960. (*b*) Excludes demonstration reels.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

No. 33—Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts)

Source of Revenue	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—												
Rates—												
General	853,789	1,031,942	1,262,539	1,447,133	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	1,024,743	1,246,995	2,271,738
Loan	242,530	291,455	336,734	397,135	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	338,630	815,022	1,153,652
Health and Sanitary	170,448	231,089	272,201	266,448	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	191,927	155,027	346,954
Vermin	34,411	36,774	39,742	46,802	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	....	52,113	52,113
Fire Brigade, Street Lighting, Ant, etc.	34,026	45,208	50,133	53,759	63,931	85,877	82,872	91,635	109,040	103,184	8,078	111,262
Water	28,405	30,402	36,707	36,243	39,008	42,004	44,008	45,274	48,169	31,457	17,181	48,638
Total Rates	1,363,609	1,666,870	1,998,056	2,247,520	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	1,689,941	2,294,416	3,984,357
Licences and Fees (*a*)	33,244	36,162	41,288	56,287	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	27,410	46,250	73,660
Total—Taxation (*a*)	1,396,853	1,703,032	2,039,344	2,303,807	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	1,717,351	2,340,666	4,058,017
Public Works and Services—												
Sanitary and Garbage Fees	222,574	273,824	355,440	386,300	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	233,506	261,457	494,963
Water Supply	14,591	9,557	8,064	9,898	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	7,902	5,068	12,970
Vermin Eradication	9,733	14,070	15,737	13,230	10,571	6,448	6,195	6,438	6,806	....	7,317	7,317
Income from Property and Plant—												
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	42,116	44,870	56,007	61,221	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	85,361	43,020	128,381
Halls and Other Buildings	87,679	87,841	102,871	115,886	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	80,519	89,861	170,380
Vehicles and Plant	66,596	111,962	115,515	130,573	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	49,006	117,907	166,913
Other Properties and Services	236,868	271,043	333,426	361,257	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	622,958	97,621	720,579
Contributions, Road Construction, etc.	73,095	108,530	158,533	165,969	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	107,805	251,151	358,956
Sundry Works and Services	32,696	36,407	34,821	24,625	21,320	47,879	52,884	73,501	92,708	59,949	31,605	91,554
Total—Public Works and Services	785,948	958,104	1,180,414	1,268,959	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	1,247,006	905,007	2,152,013
Government Reimbursements and Grants—												
Roads	497,611	651,652	824,096	741,152	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	73,682	1,274,959	1,348,641
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	19,662	20,409	25,653	20,966	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	....	14,194	14,194
Other	118,281	28,353	34,362	49,212	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	20,671	21,480	42,151
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	635,554	700,414	884,111	811,330	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	94,353	1,310,633	1,404,986
Other Revenue—												
Electricity Undertakings	519,668	408,679	436,397	466,258	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	401,576	323,348	724,924
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*b*)	2,704	27,158	3,208	15,709	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	21,000
Traffic Fees	708,691	766,876	835,509	913,474	987,640	1,047,588	1,209,649	1,422,324	1,521,361	449,345	1,284,137	1,733,482
Fines and Penalties	5,540	6,703	8,787	8,684	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	43,940	12,357	56,297
Other	122,268	115,312	177,100	189,080	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	96,161	117,365	213,526
Total—Other Revenue	1,358,871	1,324,728	1,461,001	1,593,205	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152	1,012,022	1,737,207	2,749,229
GRAND TOTAL (*b*)	4,177,226	4,686,278	5,564,870	5,977,301	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	4,070,732	6,293,513	10,364,245

(*a*) Receipts from Sanitary and Garbage fees and Vehicle licences (included below under "Public Works and Services" and "Other Revenue" respectively) are not regarded as "Taxation" for the purpose of this summary. (*b*) Figures exclude the following amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings :—1950–51, £59,436 ; 1951–52, £16,713 ; 1952–53, £16,500 ; 1953–54, £15,100 ; 1954–55, £19,000 ; 1955–56, £20,000 ; 1956–57, £21,200 ; 1957–58, £22,500 ; 1958–59, £22,000 ; 1959–60 (Municipalities), £24,000, (Road Districts), £6,810 (Total), £30,810.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE—*continued*

No. 34—Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure)

Nature of Expenditure	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	431,251	549,878	604,432	639,177	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	353,034	753,180	1,106,214
Debt Services (*a*)—												
Interest and Other Charges	81,708	96,860	117,941	144,542	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	197,521	309,984	507,505
Redemptions	200,123	238,359	271,917	325,339	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	341,739	592,821	934,560
Total—Debt Services	281,831	335,219	389,858	469,881	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	539,260	902,805	1,442,065
Public Works and Services—												
Roads, Paths and Bridges—												
Construction and Maintenance	1,035,673	1,313,828	1,568,445	1,530,708	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	507,134	1,778,541	2,285,675
Other Road Work	95,150	120,366	171,789	170,561	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	164,229	111,968	276,197
Street Lighting	61,325	68,136	72,139	77,092	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	80,144	59,320	139,464
Property and Plant—												
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	240,499	296,019	362,357	394,105	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	448,621	272,416	721,037
Halls and Other Buildings	148,444	174,550	207,301	235,740	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	227,917	261,586	489,503
Vehicles and Plant	380,141	471,577	416,596	461,426	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	174,669	762,247	936,916
Other Properties and Services	191,965	232,517	224,602	300,346	404,077	457,697	493,415	506,297	542,258	468,567	255,679	724,246
Administration of—												
Health Boards	96,019	120,061	138,167	152,996	160,470	187,848	195,575	213,294	237,970	119,669	146,366	266,035
Water Boards	4,093	5,336	6,105	6,200	6,069	6,588	6,828	7,414	7,037	4,573	1,729	6,302
Vermin Boards	11,712	13,829	15,966	14,621	15,119	13,216	13,813	15,174	15,314	....	15,590	15,590
Other Public Works and Services—												
Sanitary and Garbage Services	295,651	374,362	426,890	424,983	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	280,682	275,192	555,874
Water Supply Services	33,466	36,176	37,787	39,239	38,137	38,891	42,090	36,868	39,409	20,171	12,545	32,716
Vermin Destruction	49,086	58,225	65,320	64,901	62,833	63,620	64,215	60,284	52,536	....	63,399	63,399
Other	55,363	51,788	67,328	50,234	50,368	88,801	59,278	103,331	90,212	58,155	29,526	87,681
Total—Public Works and Services	2,698,587	3,336,770	3,780,792	3,923,152	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	2,554,531	4,046,104	6,600,635
Grants and Donations—												
Fire Brigades	39,872	50,298	57,349	60,908	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	74,886	39,371	114,257
Hospitals and Ambulances	4,209	3,446	3,522	5,004	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	1,808	6,561	8,369
Other	6,939	5,613	8,307	14,456	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	12,632	5,953	18,585
Total—Grants and Donations	51,020	59,357	69,178	80,368	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	89,326	51,885	141,211
Electricity Undertakings (*b*)	488,831	408,453	419,110	450,962	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	369,565	328,754	698,319
Other Expenditure	97,274	130,130	107,215	182,460	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	69,372	221,113	290,485
GRAND TOTAL	4,048,794	4,819,807	5,370,585	5,746,000	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	3,975,088	6,303,841	10,278,929

(*a*) Excluding Debt Services of Electricity Undertakings, *see* note (*b*).

(*b*) Figures include Debt Services but exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings. *See* note (*b*) to Table No. 33.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE—*continued*

No. 35—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Indebtedness

Particulars	1950–51	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
LOAN RECEIPTS												
Purpose of Loan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	569,089	674,278	759,458	1,156,741	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	1,276,675	1,268,750	2,545,425
Health Services	8,700	500	10,000	2,000	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	8,525	37,876	46,401
Water Supply	27,350	15,000	8,500	6,000	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	21,000	6,000	27,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	78,850	27,400	39,050	84,340	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	11,500	57,203	68,703
Total	683,989	717,178	817,008	1,249,081	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	1,317,700	1,369,829	2,687,529
LOAN EXPENDITURE												
Nature of Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	292,341	347,119	347,859	428,690	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	269,489	712,487	981,976
Property and Plant	263,824	277,152	325,082	350,548	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	69,886	418,002	487,888
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	22,658	32,961	27,797	35,683	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	170,004	77,993	247,997
Water Supply	22,750	16,450	8,228	3,964	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	9,334	10,039	19,373
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	64,174	46,992	40,968	70,751	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	13,954	45,592	59,546
Other Works and Services	7,563	35,676	17,502	31,792	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	59,020	60,833	119,853
Redemptions	9,179	8,659	394	2,151	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	....	5,035	5,035
Other Charges	1,636	12,296	3,870	6,416	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	262	2,260	2,522
Total	684,125	777,305	771,700	929,995	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	591,949	1,332,241	1,924,190
LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AT END OF YEAR												
Nature of Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	2,710,710	3,159,168	3,679,925	4,601,060	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	4,804,101	7,081,813	11,885,914
Sinking Fund Balances	229,226	229,438	223,012	199,866	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	....	71,025	71,025
Net Loan Debt	2,481,484	2,929,730	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	4,804,101	7,010,788	11,814,889
Net Loan Debt on Account of—												
Ordinary Services	2,109,208	2,544,408	3,042,552	3,922,166	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	4,289,676	6,515,150	10,804,826
Health Services	40,798	34,522	39,187	39,417	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	162,711	118,656	281,367
Water Supply	77,857	83,879	87,129	87,451	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	117,714	52,694	170,408
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	253,621	266,921	288,045	352,160	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	234,000	324,288	558,288
Total—Net Loan Debt	2,481,484	2,929,730	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	4,804,101	7,010,788	11,814,889

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1961

50575/9/61

Part XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5–7
1.	Consumer Price Index—Perth	8
2.	Consumer Price Index—Sydney	9
3.	Consumer Price Index—Melbourne	10
4.	Consumer Price Index—Brisbane	11
5.	Consumer Price Index—Adelaide	12
6.	Consumer Price Index—Hobart	13
7.	Consumer Price Index—Six Capital Cities	14
8.	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly Averages	15
9.	Retail Price Index Numbers: Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns	16–17

II.—WAGES

Note— For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	18
	Introductory Letterpress—Commonwealth Basic Wage	18–20
10.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	21
	Introductory Lettterpress—State Basic Wage	22–23
11.	State Basic Wage	24–25

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note— For statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

12.	Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	26–28
13.	Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	29
14.	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	30
15.	Index of Employment in Factories	31
16.	Juvenile Employment in Factories	31
17.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	32

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

18.	Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	32

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

State—

19.	Elections: Legislative Council, 30th April, 1960	33
20.	Elections: Legislative Assembly, 21st March, 1959	33
21.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1960 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1959	33
22.	Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act	34
23.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	34

Commonwealth—

24.	Elections: Senate, 22nd November, 1958	34
25.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958	35
26.	Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944"	35
27.	Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"	36
28.	Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"	36
29.	Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"	36

CONTENTS—*continued*

BUILDING STATISTICS

Table.		Page
30.	Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed	37
31.	Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division	38
32.	Building Operations	38–39
33.	Employment in Building Industry	39
34.	Houses Completed in Local Government Areas	39–41

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA

35.	Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	42
36.	Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	43
37.	Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	44
38.	Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954	44
39.	Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	45
40.	Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
41.	Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
42.	Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	46
43.	Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	47
44.	Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954	48

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

45.	Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages	49

PUBLICATIONS

46.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	50

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

	Introductory Letterpress	51–52
47.	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1949–50 to 1959–60	53
48.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	54
49.	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	55
50.	Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1953 and 1957	56
51.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956–57	57–61
52.	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	62–64

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this inquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 46 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Prices are now collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

Representative and reputable retailers and service establishments are selected for each class of commodity and each service. These informants furnish regular returns of prices. Whenever necessary, particulars of prices are also obtained from other firms. For food items, prices are collected monthly, as at the 15th of each month, and are averaged for the three months of the quarter. For most other items prices are obtained quarterly as at the 15th of the middle month of the quarter. In general, prices are collected from actual vendors at retail selling outlets. The prices are those actually being charged for normal cash purchases of new articles. " Bargain " or " sale " prices of imperfect goods or discontinued lines are not used.

The information is collected, under authority of the Census and Statistics Act 1905–1949, for specified " standards " of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc., and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's " line " number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table No. 8 on page 15 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 40 items of food and groceries during each month of 1960.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. Prices of items, selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households, are combined at regular intervals by the use of " weights " in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or " weight," the product being an " expenditure." The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The " A " Series Index was first compiled in 1912 and although it was both rudimentary and of limited scope, covering only food, groceries and house rents, it was not discontinued until 1938. The " C " Series Index was first compiled in 1921, and retrospectively to 1914, to supply the need for a more adequate index. It was originally described as the " All Items " Index, to distinguish it from the " A " Series, because it included, in addition to food, groceries and house rents, many items of clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel, lighting, fares, smoking and some other miscellaneous items.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

The list of component items and the weighting pattern of the " C " Series Retail Price Index, first adopted in 1921, were revised by Conference of Statisticians in 1936, but from that time remained almost unchanged. From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948, periodic policy changes in regard to various war-time controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and in the pattern of expenditure. This rendered changes in the index desirable but made it impracticable either to produce a new index, or to revise the old one, on any basis that would render the index more representative than it already was of the changing pattern in those years.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. This was done to facilitate review of the component items and weighting system of the " C " Series Retail Price Index, in the light of the new pattern of wage-earner expenditure and consumption that appeared to be then emerging. However, there supervened, in the next few years, conditions which caused wide price dispersion coupled with a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern likely to be more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing " C " Series Index on the 1936 revision. A Conference of Statisticians considered the matter in June, 1953, and resolved, in part, as follows :—

" (a) That, in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the " C " Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(b) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure."

The " C " Series Index continued to be compiled on its pre-war basis without significant change in procedures. The Interim Retail Price Index, with the year 1952–53 as its base, was introduced in 1954 and continued until the March quarter of 1960. This Interim Index was a transitional index designed to measure retail price variations on the " C " Series model in terms of post-war consumption weights, as emerging in the early 1950's. It embraced a wider range of commodities and services than did the " C " Series Index, but it did not take into account successive major changes in the pattern of expenditure and modes of living that began to occur early in 1950 and through to 1960. These changes could not, in fact, be detected and measured promptly, and incorporated into an index, concurrently with their happening in those years. Nor was it envisaged as desirable to adopt fundamentally new procedures in price index construction until it was fully evident that far-reaching procedural changes were necessary to meet the situation that had developed between about 1950 and 1960.

During this period home-owning largely replaced the renting of privately-owned houses, the numbers of government-owned rented houses increased appreciably, the use of the motor car greatly increased and partly replaced use of public transport, various items of electrical household equipment and television came into widespread use, household consumption of electricity greatly increased, and technological developments such as the introduction of new synthetic materials produced a number of changes in clothing and other groups of items. Through the impact of these continuing changes in usage, combined with disparate movements in prices, the Interim Retail Price Index became outmoded. As studies progressed and new data became available, it was clear that no single list of items and no single set of fixed weights would be adequately representative as a basis for measuring retail price changes at all times throughout the post-war period. In consequence, the situation was met by compiling the Consumer Price Index constructed as a chain of linked indexes with significant changes in composition and weighting effected at short intervals during the period 1950–1960.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For current statistical purposes the Consumer Price Index has replaced both the " C " Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title " Consumer Price Index " is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The purpose of the Index is to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditures and not to estimated expenditures of an " average " or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct not one but a series of new indexes introducing additional items and changes in weighting patterns at short intervals during the following ten years. The Consumer Price Index therefore consists of a sequence of four short-term retail price indexes linked to form a continuous series, with reference base year 1952–53 = 100·0. It is envisaged that future links will be made in the index when significant changes in the pattern of household expenditure render it necessary to do so.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food ; Clothing and Drapery ; Housing ; Household Supplies and Equipment ; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called " cost of living indexes " and are thought to measure changes in the " cost of living."

Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the standard of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed) ; dairy produce ; cereal products ; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery ; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables ; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing ; men's, women's and children's footwear ; household drapery ; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments ; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances ; fuel and light ; and household articles including floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs) ; beer ; tobacco and cigarettes ; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services ; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947 and 1954, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments ; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources ; and from special surveys.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. " All Groups " index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is : Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census.

No. 1—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—PERTH

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6
1949–50	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4
1951–52	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0
1954–55	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2
1955–56	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9
1956–57	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9
1957–58	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6
1958–59	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7
1959–60	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	52·9	56·4	60·8	65·8	67·2	58·7
December	54·0	57·9	62·2	65·8	67·8	59·7
1949—						
March	55·5	59·4	63·5	66·8	67·9	60·8
June	57·7	64·7	64·4	67·4	67·9	63·1
September	58·6	66·9	64·7	69·7	68·3	64·3
December	59·9	67·5	65·8	70·3	68·8	65·2
1950—						
March	61·5	68·6	66·7	71·5	70·3	66·5
June	63·9	72·1	68·3	72·7	70·7	68·6
September	65·3	73·5	69·9	73·5	70·8	69·7
December	67·7	76·5	71·4	74·6	70·8	71·6
1951—						
March	71·2	78·5	77·4	80·4	78·5	76·0
June	75·8	85·9	79·2	83·7	80·2	80·3
September	80·6	91·1	81·5	86·4	81·1	84·0
December	85·0	94·9	84·1	91·7	88·9	88·8
1952—						
March	89·8	95·8	90·3	94·4	95·4	92·9
June	93·4	99·2	92·8	98·1	97·3	96·0
September	98·4	99·4	96·1	99·2	98·8	98·6
December	98·2	100·3	99·3	99·0	99·6	99·2
1953—						
March	100·2	100·0	101·5	100·6	100·8	100·5
June	103·1	100·3	103·1	101·1	100·8	101·7
September	104·9	100·4	104·0	102·2	100·6	102·5
December	103·9	100·2	106·2	101·8	99·7	102·1
1954—						
March	106·7	100·2	106·8	101·9	98·9	102·9
June	109·3	99·2	114·0	102·1	98·8	104·3
September	109·4	99·3	116·6	102·4	98·9	104·7
December	107·8	99·8	118·6	102·2	98·8	104·4
1955—						
March	108·8	100·0	119·9	102·3	99·1	105·0
June	111·1	101·3	121·8	101·2	101·2	106·6
September	109·5	101·3	122·5	101·4	102·4	106·4
December	109·5	101·5	123·8	101·6	103·1	106·8
1956—						
March	111·6	101·5	124·5	102·1	104·1	107·9
June	113·6	101·4	124·5	102·9	112·4	110·5
September	115·6	101·9	124·1	103·5	113·9	111·7
December	114·6	102·4	123·5	104·4	117·3	112·3
1957—						
March	115·9	103·4	123·4	104·8	118·2	113·2
June	117·8	104·6	123·2	105·3	118·4	114·2
September	116·5	105·0	123·9	105·9	118·4	114·0
December	113·0	105·3	125·3	106·2	118·4	113·0
1958—						
March	113·4	105·4	126·8	105·2	118·2	113·2
June	114·8	106·9	127·9	105·3	118·2	114·1
September	115·1	107·0	128·8	105·4	118·4	114·4
December	113·8	107·5	130·4	105·7	118·7	114·3
1959—						
March	114·8	107·2	130·5	106·1	118·9	114·7
June	117·1	106·9	131·4	106·4	118·9	115·5
September	117·8	107·3	131·5	106·8	118·8	115·9
December	115·7	107·7	132·6	107·0	120·4	115·7
1960—						
March	118·4	108·0	134·2	107·4	121·2	117·1
June	121·6	109·6	135·6	107·0	123·3	119·0
September	122·9	109·8	137·0	107·4	123·7	119·8
December	122·9	110·8	141·6	107·3	125·6	120·8

No. 2—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—SYDNEY

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	52·2	58·0	74·2	67·0	67·7	60·5
1949–50	56·5	67·2	77·1	71·5	70·8	65·6
1950–51	67·2	78·1	81·2	78·6	77·7	74·5
1951–52	90·5	93·4	88·2	93·8	93·5	91·9
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	102·2	100·6	105·4	102·2	99·7	101·6
1954–55	103·2	100·9	108·8	101·8	99·7	102·3
1955–56	108·7	101·4	114·2	101·3	104·0	105·7
1956–57	114·2	103·5	120·0	106·5	119·7	112·9
1957–58	112·8	106·4	126·3	109·3	121·8	114·5
1958–59	113·4	107·5	130·2	109·1	121·9	115·3
1959–60	117·5	108·5	133·8	109·6	124·0	117·8
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	50·6	55·2	73·0	66·0	65·9	58·7
December	51·6	56·3	73·7	66·1	66·2	59·4
1949—						
March	52·5	58·8	74·6	67·6	69·2	61·2
June	54·0	61·5	75·6	68·1	69·5	62·6
September	54·5	64·2	75·8	69·6	70·6	63·8
December	55·1	65·9	76·5	70·2	70·8	64·6
1950—						
March	56·7	67·7	77·4	72·2	70·9	65·9
June	59·5	71·0	78·5	74·1	70·9	68·0
September	61·3	72·4	79·4	74·4	71·8	69·2
December	64·6	75·4	80·6	75·8	77·7	72·5
1951—						
March	68·8	77·7	81·3	79·0	79·5	75·4
June	73·9	87·0	83·3	85·3	81·9	80·7
September	81·4	90·7	85·5	87·0	82·8	84·8
December	87·4	92·7	86·9	91·7	95·7	90·7
1952—						
March	92·5	94·1	88·2	97·3	97·5	94·0
June	100·6	96·1	92·3	99·1	98·0	98·0
September	100·3	97·6	95·0	99·6	99·1	98·8
December	99·1	99·8	98·8	99·4	100·2	99·5
1953—						
March	100·0	100·6	102·0	100·3	100·3	100·4
June	100·6	102·0	104·3	100·7	100·3	101·2
September	102·8	100·8	104·5	102·3	100·2	101·8
December	101·8	100·3	105·3	101·9	98·9	101·1
1954—						
March	102·6	100·6	105·4	102·2	99·9	101·8
June	101·7	100·5	106·3	102·2	99·8	101·5
September	101·4	100·4	107·0	102·5	99·5	101·4
December	102·4	101·0	108·3	102·5	99·6	102·0
1955—						
March	104·2	100·7	109·1	101·5	99·8	102·6
June	104·9	101·3	110·6	100·5	100·0	103·0
September	106·3	101·3	111·8	100·5	100·7	103·7
December	106·9	101·5	113·5	100·6	102·7	104·7
1956—						
March	108·9	101·3	114·7	101·5	102·8	105·5
June	112·7	101·6	116·8	102·7	109·6	108·8
September	118·5	101·8	117·5	103·0	116·8	112·7
December	113·9	103·1	119·2	105·8	119·7	112·6
1957—						
March	112·1	103·9	119·9	108·2	120·3	112·6
June	112·3	105·0	123·2	108·8	121·9	113·7
September	112·3	105·6	124·3	109·5	121·9	114·0
December	110·8	106·1	126·0	109·8	121·9	113·9
1958—						
March	114·4	106·1	126·8	108·9	121·7	115·0
June	113·5	107·6	128·1	109·1	121·7	115·1
September	112·1	107·6	128·5	108·8	122·0	114·8
December	113·1	107·8	130·1	109·1	121·6	115·2
1959—						
March	114·0	107·5	130·5	109·2	121·7	115·5
June	114·3	107·2	131·5	109·3	122·2	115·8
September	115·3	107·5	131·7	109·4	122·6	116·3
December	116·7	108·4	133·2	109·5	123·1	117·2
1960—						
March	118·4	108·6	133·9	110·0	123·8	118·2
June	119·7	109·4	136·5	109·6	126·4	119·6
September	122·8	109·6	138·0	110·2	126·5	120·8
December	123·5	110·2	139·7	111·4	126·8	121·6

No. 3—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—MELBOURNE

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	54·9	58·6	76·0	66·1	64·4	61·0
1949–50	59·2	67·5	79·9	69·9	68·3	66·2
1950–51	69·8	77·3	84·5	76·8	74·4	74·6
1951–52	89·4	93·0	92·0	92·0	90·8	91·0
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	104·4	100·6	102·9	101·2	99·9	102·0
1954–55	103·9	101·2	105·4	100·6	99·7	102·0
1955–56	112·2	102·8	113·8	101·6	108·3	108·1
1956–57	117·8	104·9	122·8	105·2	117·8	114·0
1957–58	114·3	108·4	127·3	106·2	118·8	114·4
1958–59	116·1	109·6	129·4	109·2	122·2	116·6
1959–60	120·8	110·7	135·8	110·9	125·5	120·0
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	53·0	55·7	74·3	65·3	64·0	59·3
December	54·2	57·3	75·6	65·9	64·4	60·4
1949—						
March	55·7	58·6	76·5	66·3	64·6	61·4
June	56·5	62·7	77·7	67·0	64·6	62·9
September	56·4	65·0	78·3	67·2	65·3	63·5
December	57·7	66·4	79·4	70·1	68·8	65·5
1950—						
March	60·3	67·5	80·3	70·6	69·4	66·9
June	62·5	70·9	81·5	71·8	69·5	68·8
September	63·7	71·7	82·4	72·7	69·6	69·6
December	66·8	75·2	83·6	74·3	71·1	72·1
1951—						
March	71·1	77·4	84·7	78·4	78·3	76·1
June	77·4	84·8	87·2	81·6	78·6	80·7
September	82·9	88·5	88·6	85·7	79·7	84·3
December	87·8	92·5	90·7	92·5	93·1	90·7
1952—						
March	90·2	93·4	93·0	93·9	95·1	92·6
June	96·8	97·7	95·8	95·8	95·4	96·4
September	99·1	99·0	97·9	99·0	98·7	98·8
December	98·0	99·7	99·6	99·8	100·3	99·3
1953—						
March	100·2	100·1	100·6	100·4	100·5	100·3
June	102·7	101·2	102·0	100·8	100·5	101·6
September	104·9	100·8	101·9	101·6	100·3	102·2
December	104·4	100·6	102·9	100·8	99·0	101·7
1954—						
March	104·1	100·8	103·1	101·2	100·1	102·0
June	104·1	100·3	103·8	101·2	100·2	102·0
September	102·6	100·3	104·0	100·8	99·6	101·3
December	102·9	100·9	105·1	100·6	99·1	101·5
1955—						
March	104·3	101·0	105·7	100·6	99·9	102·2
June	105·8	102·4	106·9	100·5	100·0	103·1
September	109·5	102·6	108·2	100·4	101·1	104·7
December	110·9	102·8	111·1	100·6	108·1	107·3
1956—						
March	112·0	102·9	116·8	101·5	108·5	108·4
June	116·5	102·8	119·0	103·8	115·4	112·0
September	121·5	103·2	119·9	103·9	116·7	114·1
December	119·2	104·3	122·5	105·1	117·7	114·2
1957—						
March	114·7	105·0	123·0	106·3	118·4	113·3
June	115·8	106·9	125·6	105·6	118·5	114·2
September	115·1	107·6	126·4	106·1	118·7	114·4
December	113·8	108·0	127·4	106·7	118·8	114·2
1958—						
March	114·0	108·2	127·5	105·9	118·6	114·2
June	114·1	109·7	127·9	106·0	118·9	114·6
September	114·0	109·7	128·2	107·7	119·2	114·9
December	114·7	109·8	129·1	109·5	123·1	116·4
1959—						
March	117·0	109·4	129·4	109·6	123·1	117·1
June	118·5	109·3	130·9	109·8	123·5	117·9
September	118·8	109·7	131·5	110·2	123·6	118·2
December	119·2	110·6	133·0	110·4	124·1	118·8
1960—						
March	120·8	110·9	134·3	110·9	125·3	119·8
June	124·2	111·6	144·3	111·9	128·9	123·0
September	129·1	111·9	147·2	112·3	128·9	124·9
December	129·2	112·7	150·2	112·4	129·2	125·5

No. 4—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—BRISBANE

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	56·4	59·2	67·1	68·6	69·2	62·1
1949–50	60·9	67·9	73·4	72·6	70·3	67·1
1950–51	68·6	78·3	80·0	80·1	77·5	75·1
1951–52	90·1	94·0	88·6	93·1	93·4	91·8
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·4	100·9	101·6	101·7	101·7	102·0
1954–55	104·1	101·3	104·7	102·5	102·0	102·9
1955–56	107·7	102·2	110·5	102·6	108·0	106·3
1956–57	111·5	104·7	118·4	106·5	118·9	112·0
1957–58	113·0	107·8	123·9	108·3	120·5	114·4
1958–59	119·8	109·4	128·4	109·0	123·6	118·2
1959–60	124·2	111·9	132·6	110·6	125·6	121·2
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	54·3	56·6	65·2	68·2	69·2	60·5
December	56·1	58·3	66·4	68·3	69·2	61·6
1949—						
March	57·0	58·9	67·9	68·7	69·2	62·3
June	58·3	62·8	69·0	69·3	69·2	63·8
September	58·6	65·7	72·0	70·8	70·5	65·4
December	60·5	66·6	72·9	71·5	70·2	66·4
1950—						
March	61·8	67·7	73·8	73·4	70·3	67·4
June	62·8	71·5	74·8	74·7	70·3	69·0
September	64·5	72·6	77·0	75·5	71·7	70·4
December	67·2	76·1	79·2	77·2	73·4	72·9
1951—						
March	69·3	78·4	80·9	82·1	82·3	76·6
June	73·3	86·1	82·7	85·4	82·4	80·5
September	78·5	91·1	85·3	86·9	85·5	84·5
December	89·3	93·4	87·9	92·6	92·9	91·2
1952—						
March	95·1	94·8	89·5	94·6	97·3	94·8
June	97·5	96·8	91·8	98·1	97·8	96·8
September	100·0	98·6	98·6	98·9	99·7	99·4
December	98·8	100·2	99·9	99·4	100·0	99·6
1953—						
March	100·1	100·0	100·6	100·4	100·0	100·1
June	101·1	101·2	100·9	101·3	100·3	100·9
September	102·3	100·9	100·6	102·2	100·4	101·4
December	103·5	100·9	101·3	101·3	102·3	102·1
1954—						
March	104·5	101·0	102·0	101·5	102·0	102·5
June	103·1	100·7	102·5	101·9	102·0	102·1
September	101·7	100·6	103·4	102·2	101·9	101·8
December	103·2	101·0	104·0	103·1	101·6	102·4
1955—						
March	105·4	101·0	105·0	102·9	102·2	103·3
June	105·9	102·4	106·2	101·9	102·2	103·9
September	106·4	102·3	107·6	102·0	103·3	104·4
December	105·4	102·1	108·9	102·2	106·4	104·9
1956—						
March	108·4	101·9	112·3	102·6	106·7	106·4
June	110·4	102·6	113·2	103·6	115·7	109·5
September	115·0	102·9	117·2	104·0	117·4	111·9
December	111·0	104·0	117·7	106·5	119·3	111·7
1957—						
March	109·4	105·4	118·9	107·6	119·3	111·7
June	110·6	106·6	119·8	108·0	119·7	112·6
September	109·8	107·0	121·9	108·4	119·7	112·8
December	111·8	107·7	123·0	108·6	119·7	113·7
1958—						
March	115·1	107·7	123·6	107·9	121·0	115·0
June	115·4	108·9	126·9	108·2	121·6	115·9
September	116·8	109·1	127·5	108·5	122·2	116·7
December	118·9	109·6	128·1	108·7	123·7	117·9
1959—						
March	122·0	109·4	128·8	109·2	123·9	119·0
June	121·5	109·6	129·0	109·6	124·6	119·1
September	123·4	110·2	131·5	110·1	124·7	120·2
December	123·4	111·4	132·2	110·5	125·6	120·8
1960—						
March	124·6	112·2	132·7	111·0	125·9	121·6
June	125·3	113·9	134·0	110·9	126·2	122·3
September	126·9	114·1	136·1	110·6	128·3	123·6
December	130·0	115·0	137·0	110·7	129·5	125·1

No. 5—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ADELAIDE

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	56·1	58·3	68·7	69·5	67·2	61·6
1949–50	60·7	66·8	71·6	72·0	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·1	76·6	75·9	79·2	77·6	74·7
1951–52	90·9	93·6	85·0	92·8	92·0	91·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	101·4	109·9	100·6	99·1	102·3
1954–55	106·1	101·7	113·0	100·4	99·1	103·5
1955–56	110·9	101·6	120·8	100·1	104·1	106·9
1956–57	114·7	101·7	129·2	103·2	111·6	111·1
1957–58	111·8	104·4	133·9	104·0	114·2	111·9
1958–59	117·5	105·4	137·1	105·0	114·6	114·5
1959–60	123·1	106·8	140·0	106·0	118·8	118·0
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	54·2	55·1	67·0	68·8	66·7	59·8
December	56·0	56·9	68·3	69·1	67·1	61·1
1949—						
March	57·0	58·7	69·2	69·6	67·2	62·1
June	57·0	62·4	70·2	70·3	67·7	63·2
September	58·2	65·0	70·3	70·7	68·7	64·5
December	60·0	65·8	71·0	71·5	68·5	65·4
1950—						
March	61·5	66·3	71·9	72·2	68·6	66·3
June	63·0	70·0	73·2	73·5	72·3	68·7
September	64·1	71·4	74·4	75·4	72·5	69·8
December	67·1	74·2	76·0	76·8	75·7	72·4
1951—						
March	70·8	76·4	76·7	80·4	79·2	75·5
June	78·5	84·4	76·6	84·2	82·8	81·2
September	83·5	89·4	79·9	86·3	84·2	85·0
December	88·2	93·3	84·2	91·1	90·7	89·8
1952—						
March	92·6	94·2	86·2	95·8	94·9	93·2
June	99·2	97·6	89·7	97·8	98·0	97·5
September	101·0	98·7	94·3	99·7	99·7	99·4
December	97·8	99·8	99·1	99·1	99·9	99·0
1953—						
March	99·7	100·1	102·0	100·3	100·2	100·2
June	101·5	101·4	104·6	100·9	100·2	101·4
September	103·5	101·7	107·5	100·7	100·0	102·3
December	103·1	101·6	109·7	100·3	98·3	102·0
1954—						
March	103·3	101·5	110·8	100·6	99·4	102·4
June	104·2	100·8	111·4	100·8	98·6	102·4
September	105·2	100·8	111·8	101·1	98·3	102·8
December	104·8	101·5	112·5	100·6	98·3	102·8
1955—						
March	106·4	101·8	113·1	100·4	98·9	103·6
June	108·1	102·6	114·5	99·3	100·7	104·7
September	109·0	101·7	115·8	99·4	101·9	105·2
December	109·5	101·9	120·5	99·4	102·2	106·0
1956—						
March	110·1	101·9	122·7	99·7	102·3	106·5
June	114·9	100·7	124·0	101·7	109·9	109·9
September	119·0	100·8	125·3	101·9	110·6	111·6
December	115·6	101·2	130·1	103·3	111·6	111·4
1957—						
March	111·0	101·7	130·5	103·7	112·1	110·2
June	113·3	103·0	130·9	103·8	112·2	111·3
September	112·9	103·5	131·7	104·1	113·9	111·9
December	110·7	104·2	133·9	104·3	114·2	111·6
1958—						
March	110·5	104·2	134·4	103·7	114·2	111·5
June	113·0	105·6	135·5	103·8	114·3	112·7
September	114·7	105·7	135·9	104·7	114·6	113·5
December	116·7	105·6	137·0	104·8	114·2	114·2
1959—						
March	118·7	105·3	137·5	105·1	114·6	115·0
June	119·8	104·8	137·9	105·3	114·9	115·3
September	120·2	105·7	138·7	105·7	117·2	116·3
December	120·2	106·5	139·5	105·9	118·2	116·9
1960—						
March	123·7	107·0	140·3	106·2	118·8	118·3
June	128·1	108·1	141·3	106·0	121·0	120·6
September	130·4	108·3	143·4	106·0	121·2	121·5
December	130·6	109·5	149·1	105·6	121·2	122·4

No. 6—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—HOBART

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	56·0	58·0	70·3	68·1	63·1	60·7
1949–50	59·0	67·8	73·0	70·0	63·5	64·7
1950–51	67·3	78·4	79·8	77·2	72·6	73·3
1951–52	87·1	94·3	88·3	92·3	91·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	107·9	101·8	107·1	103·0	103·9	105·0
1954–55	107·1	102·0	110·7	103·7	102·0	104·9
1955–56	113·7	103·3	121·9	108·6	106·8	110·2
1956–57	118·6	106·1	133·3	115·2	118·5	116·9
1957–58	115·1	108·7	137·3	116·0	119·5	117·0
1958–59	116·8	109·8	141·3	116·8	121·2	118·7
1959–60	118·5	110·7	148·5	118·5	123·3	120·8
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	53·6	55·0	67·9	67·5	62·8	58·8
December	54·7	56·9	69·9	67·8	62·9	59·9
1949—						
March	57·4	58·0	70·9	68·3	63·1	61·3
June	58·1	62·1	72·6	68·7	63·4	62·8
September	58·2	65·0	73·1	68·9	63·7	63·6
December	58·6	66·9	73·4	69·7	63·4	64·3
1950—						
March	58·5	67·6	74·2	69·6	63·5	64·5
June	60·8	71·8	71·3	71·7	63·5	66·3
September	62·7	73·0	76·6	72·1	68·1	68·6
December	64·5	75·5	77·8	74·6	69·1	70·5
1951—						
March	67·5	78·3	81·5	79·5	76·4	74·5
June	74·5	86·8	83·3	82·4	76·7	79·6
September	80·8	90·5	84·4	84·6	82·2	84·1
December	84·7	94·0	87·2	92·9	91·0	89·3
1952—						
March	89·0	94·8	89·3	94·6	96·5	92·5
June	93·9	97·7	92·1	96·9	96·9	95·5
September	98·0	99·2	95·3	97·9	98·6	98·1
December	98·6	99·5	98·6	97·7	99·0	98·8
1953—						
March	100·5	99·9	102·0	101·9	101·1	100·8
June	102·9	101·3	104·1	102·4	101·3	102·3
September	108·5	101·7	104·8	102·9	105·1	105·2
December	109·3	101·9	106·1	102·6	104·2	105·5
1954—						
March	106·8	101·9	108·1	102·9	104·8	105·0
June	107·0	101·5	109·4	103·6	101·5	104·4
September	106·3	101·4	109·6	103·7	101·3	104·2
December	105·5	101·9	110·4	103·7	101·4	104·1
1955—						
March	107·7	102·1	110·9	103·6	102·6	105·2
June	108·9	102·6	112·0	103·7	102·8	105·9
September	110·7	102·7	114·4	107·9	103·5	107·4
December	113·6	103·0	118·8	108·0	104·1	109·1
1956—						
March	114·8	103·1	125·8	108·3	105·2	110·5
June	115·8	104·2	128·7	110·3	114·2	113·6
September	119·7	104·6	129·1	114·5	117·2	116·2
December	120·1	105·3	133·4	114·6	118·6	117·2
1957—						
March	117·1	106·5	134·6	115·2	118·9	116·7
June	117·4	107·8	136·0	116·4	119·1	117·5
September	114·8	108·1	136·8	116·4	119·3	116·7
December	115·0	108·5	137·2	115·9	119·3	116·9
1958—						
March	115·8	108·6	137·3	115·2	119·3	117·1
June	114·8	109·7	138·0	116·4	119·9	117·3
September	115·2	109·8	138·8	116·8	120·1	117·7
December	117·0	110·2	140·9	116·5	120·9	118·7
1959—						
March	117·8	109·9	141·9	116·7	121·0	119·1
June	117·3	109·1	143·4	117·2	122·7	119·3
September	117·5	109·9	144·7	117·5	122·8	119·7
December	117·2	110·4	147·4	117·8	123·2	120·1
1960—						
March	117·8	110·8	150·1	118·4	123·3	120·8
June	121·4	111·6	151·7	120·1	123·7	122·6
September	128·4	111·6	153·7	121·3	125·7	125·8
December	131·7	112·3	155·9	120·3	125·9	127·1

No. 7—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—SIX CAPITAL CITIES COMBINED

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	54·1	58·4	72·5	67·0	66·6	60·9
1949–50	58·6	67·4	76·1	71·1	69·6	66·0
1950–51	68·6	77·8	81·0	78·1	76·3	74·6
1951–52	89·9	93·5	89·1	92·9	92·3	91·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	100·7	104·8	101·6	99·9	102·0
1954–55	104·3	101·0	108·4	101·4	99·9	102·6
1955–56	110·2	102·0	115·1	101·6	105·9	106·9
1956–57	115·3	103·9	122·1	105·8	118·0	113·1
1957–58	113·3	107·0	127·3	107·5	119·7	114·2
1958–59	115·4	108·2	130·6	108·7	121·2	116·0
1959–60	119·8	109·4	135·2	109·8	123·9	118·9
Quarter—						
1948—						
September	52·3	55·6	70·9	66·2	65·7	59·2
December	53·5	57·0	72·1	66·5	66·0	60·2
1949—						
March	54·7	58·8	73·0	67·4	67·3	61·4
June	55·9	62·3	74·1	68·0	67·5	62·9
September	56·2	64·9	74·8	69·0	68·4	64·0
December	57·3	66·2	75·6	70·4	69·6	65·1
1950—						
March	59·2	67·5	76·5	71·6	70·0	66·4
June	61·5	71·0	77·6	73·2	70·4	68·4
September	62·9	72·2	78·8	73·9	71·0	69·5
December	66·0	75·4	80·2	75·4	74·4	72·3
1951—						
March	69·9	77·6	81·6	79·3	79·2	75·8
June	75·5	85·9	83·5	83·7	80·7	80·7
September	81·7	89·9	85·6	86·4	82·0	84·6
December	87·6	93·0	87·8	92·0	93·6	90·5
1952—						
March	91·8	94·1	89·8	95·5	96·3	93·4
June	98·3	97·1	93·1	97·6	97·1	97·2
September	99·8	98·4	96·3	99·3	99·1	98·9
December	98·5	99·8	99·2	99·4	100·1	99·4
1953—						
March	100·1	100·3	101·3	100·4	100·4	100·4
June	101·7	101·5	103·1	100·9	100·4	101·4
September	103·7	100·9	103·5	101·9	100·3	102·1
December	103·2	100·6	104·6	101·3	99·3	101·7
1954—						
March	103·7	100·8	104·9	101·6	100·1	102·1
June	103·5	100·4	106·2	101·7	100·0	102·1
September	102·9	100·4	106·8	101·8	99·7	101·8
December	103·3	100·9	108·0	101·7	99·5	102·2
1955—						
March	105·0	100·9	108·7	101·3	100·0	102·9
June	106·1	101·9	110·1	100·6	100·4	103·6
September	107·9	101·9	111·3	100·7	101·3	104·5
December	108·6	102·1	113·7	100·8	104·8	105·9
1956—						
March	110·3	102·0	116·8	101·6	105·1	106·9
June	114·0	102·0	118·5	103·2	112·4	110·2
September	119·0	102·3	119·7	103·6	116·0	112·9
December	115·6	103·3	121·7	105·5	118·0	113·0
1957—						
March	112·9	104·2	122·3	107·0	118·6	112·6
June	113·8	105·6	124·5	107·1	119·3	113·7
September	113·4	106·2	125·6	107·6	119·6	113·9
December	112·1	106·7	127·0	108·0	119·6	113·7
1958—						
March	113·9	106·7	127·6	107·1	119·6	114·3
June	113·9	108·2	128·8	107·3	119·8	114·8
September	113·7	108·2	129·2	107·9	120·1	114·9
December	114·6	108·4	130·4	108·7	121·3	115·8
1959—						
March	116·3	108·1	130·9	108·9	121·5	116·3
June	117·1	107·9	131·9	109·1	121·9	116·8
September	117·9	108·3	132·5	109·4	122·3	117·3
December	118·4	109·2	133·9	109·6	123·0	118·0
1960—						
March	120·3	109·5	134·8	110·0	123·8	119·0
June	122·6	110·5	139·4	110·2	126·4	121·1
September	126·0	110·7	141·4	110·6	126·7	122·5
December	126·7	111·5	144·1	111·0	127·2	123·3

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

No. 8.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1960

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1960
Section A.—Groceries—		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	16·50	17·00	17·00	17·00	17·00	17·00	17·00	17·50	17·50	17·50	17·50	18·00	17·21
Flour, plain	,,	13·50	13·71	13·71	13·71	13·71	13·79	13·79	13·79	13·79	13·79	13·79	13·93	13·75
Flour, self-raising	,,	20·75	21·75	22·00	22·00	22·00	22·00	22·00	21·90	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·77
Tea	lb.	76·70	76·90	76·90	76·70	76·70	76·80	72·40	72·40	72·40	72·70	73·60	75·90	75·00
Sugar	,,	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·00	10·20	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	10·60
Rice	,,	11·70	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·95	11·69	11·75	11·75	11·75	11·75	12·15	11·86
Tapioca, seed	,,	15·61	15·61	15·61	17·26	16·72	15·58	14·89	14·84	14·93	14·68	14·98	15·94	15·55
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	34·70	34·70	34·70	34·00	33·80	33·80	33·65	33·90	33·90	33·75	33·75	34·05	34·06
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	20·75	20·75	20·75	20·75	20·75	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·60	21·60	21·70	21·29
Oats, flaked	lb.	11·34	11·34	11·34	11·70	11·73	11·98	11·93	12·04	12·04	12·04	12·04	12·09	11·80
Raisins, seeded	,,	34·56	34·56	35·06	35·06	34·77	35·08	35·58	35·66	35·66	35·66	35·66	35·70	35·25
Currants	,,	27·56	27·56	27·56	27·56	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·78	27·71
Apricots, dried	,,	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	70·33	74·00	74·00	74·00	74·50	74·50	74·50	72·29
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	38·85	38·85	38·85	38·85	38·60	38·75	38·45	38·45	38·45	37·30	37·80	37·60	38·40
Pears, canned	,,	38·95	38·95	38·35	38·65	38·65	38·65	38·40	38·40	38·40	38·40	38·40	38·75	38·58
Potatoes	7 lb.	40·00	40·00	40·13	40·13	40·13	40·13	40·00	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·20
Onions, brown	lb.	10·11	10·06	10·50	10·63	10·63	10·88	10·56	10·56	10·19	10·31	9·64	8·13	10·18
Soap	,,	19·67	19·67	19·60	19·47	19·47	19·47	19·08	19·33	19·33	19·33	19·40	19·47	19·43
Kerosene	quart	13·37	13·40	13·40	13·40	11·06	11·06	11·47	12·36	12·72	12·53	12·53	13·52	12·57
Section B.—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	54·60	54·60	54·60	54·60	54·60	54·60	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	55·85
Cheese	,,	48·64	49·17	48·83	48·83	49·21	49·21	49·64	49·93	49·93	49·93	49·93	49·88	49·43
Eggs, grade 1a	doz.	66·89	66·89	69·89	71·90	71·90	71·90	68·90	65·90	63·80	63·80	63·90	66·90	67·71
Bacon, rashers	lb.	80·43	80·43	80·43	80·43	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·29	80·34
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·20	23·25	22·80	23·25	23·25	23·25	23·31	23·35	23·40	23·35	23·35	23·70	23·29
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	19·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	20·17
Section C.—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.		47·41			50·74			49·97			49·33		49·36
Rib (without bone)	,,		47·90			51·60			51·03			50·20		50·18
Steak, rump	,,		67·43			72·83			73·43			73·27		71·74
Steak, chuck	,,		41·90			45·70			46·30			46·33		45·06
Sausages	,,		22·93			22·98			22·09			22·21		22·55
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,		45·33			48·27			48·57			48·83		47·75
Brisket, rolled	,,		33·40			35·97			35·97			35·87		35·30
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,		28·13			29·47			29·17			28·10		28·72
Forequarter	,,		16·47			17·60			18·40			17·43		17·48
Loin (trimmed)	,,		25·47			26·90			27·83			26·57		26·69
Chops, loin	,,		25·53			27·10			28·03			26·63		26·82
Chops, leg	,,		25·60			27·57			28·30			26·97		27·11
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,		67·27			64·52			63·74			62·70		64·56
Loin	,,		67·50			64·82			64·93			63·30		65·14
Chops	,,		67·50			64·82			64·93			63·30		65·14

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

No. 9.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns

The Index Numbers below relate to the Commodities shown in Table No. 8

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
Year—																
1951	1963	1968	1971	1989	1967	1991	2090	2114	1992	2107	2033	1977	1947	2105	1986	2200
1952	2359	2411	2418	2415	2411	2432	2558	2565	2458	2577	2473	2420	2392	2556	2440	2651
1953	2608	2597	2608	2647	2609	2671	2763	2754	2658	2799	2698	2608	2596	2738	2618	2863
1954	2802	2772	2742	2841	2796	2869	2988	2994	2714	3022	2870	2764	2718	2910	2799	3014
1955	2868	2879	2931	2958	2905	2976	3067	3106	2824	3092	2964	2853	2807	3049	2912	3158
1956	3004	2969	3041	3064	2991	3088	3222	3244	2948	3181	3110	3000	2930	3170	3068	3376
1957	3046	3038	3179	3142	3066	3173	3275	3353	3008	3277	3229	3140	3003	3214	3142	3485
1958	2972	3039	3145	3111	3058	3183	3278	3333	2997	3267	3231	3105	2988	3205	3093	3446
1959	3071	3091	3204	3091	3096	3213	3399	3433	3106	3344	3371	3166	3035	3326	3097	3533
1960	3254	3238	3370	3281	3264	3339	3596	(*a*)	3356	3487	3552	3295	3156	3520	3222	3698
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June ,, ...	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1934	2154
Sept. ,, ...	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2032	2241
Dec. ,, ...	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2158	2382
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June ,, ...	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. ,, ...	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. ,, ...	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June ,, ...	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. ,, ...	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. ,, ...	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June ,, ...	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. ,, ...	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. ,, ...	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June ,, ...	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. ,, ...	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. ,, ...	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June ,, ...	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3332
Sept. ,, ...	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. ,, ...	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June ,, ...	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. ,, ...	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. ,, ...	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
1958—																
March Qr.	2941	3018	3124	3151	3042	3180	3259	3324	2990	3259	3215	3094	2972	3173	3126	3434
June ,, ...	2984	3064	3159	3159	3069	3208	3276	3332	2992	3263	3222	3087	2981	3191	3136	3450
Sept. ,, ...	2998	3060	3160	3091	3074	3199	3288	3342	3003	3278	3238	3140	2999	3222	3076	3457
Dec. ,, ...	2963	3014	3138	3044	3046	3146	3290	3335	3002	3267	3247	3098	2998	3232	3032	3443
1959—																
March Qr.	3000	3043	3156	3059	3059	3146	3300	3356	3012	3294	3258	3104	3010	3249	3061	3482
June ,, ...	3078	3063	3195	3085	3079	3210	3361	3397	3042	3343	3329	3154	3026	3304	3088	3512
Sept. ,, ...	3129	3130	3290	3140	3144	3284	3464	3480	3184	3382	3453	3210	3070	3388	3131	3574
Dec. ,, ...	3075	3127	3173	3078	3103	3212	3469	3499	3184	3357	3442	3195	3032	3362	3108	3564
1960—																
March Qr.	3162	3148	3237	3126	3166	3281	3518	(*a*)	3206	3372	3457	3204	3076	3391	3124	3601
June ,, ...	3262	3227	3388	3278	3268	3345	3615		3337	3473	3568	3298	3146	3556	3244	3692
Sept. ,, ...	3304	3284	3435	3359	3319	3357	3636		3425	3533	3593	3331	3207	3567	3234	3718
Dec. ,, ...	3286	3293	3419	3361	3301	3372	3615		3455	3571	3590	3347	3195	3565	3284	3779

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 9.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns—*continued*

The Index Numbers below relate to the Commodities shown in Table No. 8

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
Year—															
1951	1963	2148	2001	1993	2016	2020	2014	2115	1995	2034	1977	2075	1962	2002	1948
1952	2416	2621	2459	2443	2468	2459	2446	2578	2429	2489	2422	2540	2425	2457	2409
1953	2635	2758	2694	2616	2626	2596	2619	2780	2630	2679	2625	2726	2643	2614	2635
1954	2789	2996	2875	2756	2735	2714	2782	2922	2817	2845	2809	2922	2835	2848	2851
1955	2916	3083	2977	2929	2849	2876	2892	3005	2924	2938	2903	3060	2946	3026	2980
1956	3068	3369	3063	3045	3114	3080	2996	3112	3055	3073	3020	3194	3162	3101	3110
1957	3143	3432	3117	3154	3208	3162	3097	3236	3142	3145	3040	3226	3321	3171	3178
1958	3103	3424	3091	3136	3245	3115	3107	3229	3093	3146	3008	3215	3272	3157	3184
1959	3128	3527	3205	3200	3449	3293	3168	3362	3136	3261	3113	3337	3312	3260	3268
1960	3335	3682	3383	3338	3621	3491	3309	3569	3282	3395	3239	3529	3498	3358	3410
1951—															
March Qr.	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	1836	1778
June ,, ...	1909	2096	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	1955	1890
Sept. ,, ...	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2036	1984
Dec. ,, ...	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2179	2139
1952—															
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2333	2269
June ,, ...	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2404	2363
Sept. ,, ...	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2537	2511
Dec. ,, ...	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2554	2492
1953—															
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2562	2525
June ,, ...	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2605	2601
Sept. ,, ...	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2650	2702
Dec. ,, ...	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2639	2713
1954—															
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745	2691	2780
June ,, ...	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855	2799	2817
Sept. ,, ...	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868	2952	2909
Dec. ,, ...	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870	2951	2898
1955—															
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909	2990	2919
June ,, ...	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951	3038	2995
Sept. ,, ...	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948	3030	2992
Dec. ,, ...	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975	3044	3014
1956—															
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083	3022	3015
June ,, ...	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120	3061	3089
Sept. ,, ...	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197	3138	3155
Dec. ,, ...	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248	3183	3180
1957—															
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294	3170	3185
June ,, ...	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351	3192	3206
Sept. ,, ...	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353	3171	3209
Dec. ,, ...	3120	3424	3055	3128	3189	3115	3065	3207	3087	3148	2947	3195	3287	3150	3113
1958—															
March Qr.	3115	3406	3070	3120	3219	3125	3063	3222	3088	3141	2995	3208	3260	3145	3147
June ,, ...	3132	3427	3073	3136	3248	3097	3088	3216	3086	3141	3003	3212	3273	3162	3201
Sept. ,, ...	3122	3436	3111	3145	3259	3118	3137	3238	3111	3149	3013	3222	3284	3153	3208
Dec. ,, ...	3041	3427	3110	3144	3253	3119	3139	3240	3087	3154	3021	3217	3272	3166	3180
1959—															
March Qr.	3061	3445	3164	3164	3341	3160	3149	3254	3088	3175	3032	3228	3290	3195	3222
June ,, ...	3098	3470	3203	3177	3428	3286	3155	3340	3131	3179	3079	3317	3336	3221	3273
Sept. ,, ...	3195	3592	3267	3261	3583	3407	3183	3424	3195	3350	3169	3394	3335	3338	3308
Dec. ,, ...	3158	3602	3186	3198	3444	3318	3184	3431	3129	3338	3171	3408	3288	3287	3267
1960—															
March Qr.	3200	3611	3265	3206	3399	3331	3216	3476	3145	3329	3172	3397	3378	3289	3318
June ,, ...	3346	3658	3416	3371	3631	3498	3291	3524	3279	3383	3235	3574	3524	3330	3413
Sept. ,, ...	3392	3724	3439	3378	3733	3574	3365	3650	3355	3429	3268	3572	3510	3367	3448
Dec. ,, ...	3401	3734	3413	3386	3722	3559	3365	3627	3349	3438	3282	3574	3580	3444	3459

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. As prescribed in the Act, the Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. At the 31st December, 1960 there were, in addition to the President and the Senior Commissioner, five Deputy Presidents and seven Commissioners. The Act also provides for the appointment of Conciliators. The Commonwealth Industrial Court, as originally constituted, comprised a Chief Judge and two other Judges. An amending Act of 1960 authorized the appointment of an additional Judge. Membership of the Bench was increased in June, 1960 to four Judges including the Chief Judge.

The State Court of Arbitration consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of " a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the " Harvester Judgment " from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was " fair and reasonable."

The " Harvester " standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the " A " series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing " Harvester " equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the " Harvester " standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The " Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the " C " Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original " A " Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the " A " Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the " Harvester " equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the " A " Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the " D " Series index, derived by combining the " A " and the " C " Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The " Harvester " standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The " C " Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling (84s. $\times$ 829 $\div$ 1,033), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship ' 1,000 in the " C " Series index = £4 1s. in the wage ' (67s. $\times$ 1,000 $\div$ 829, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0·081 to the " C " Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the " C " Series to a special " Court " Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0·081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of " prosperity loadings " to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the " needs portion " of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the " needs " wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its " interim " decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the " needs " portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the " C " Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the " needs " portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the " C " Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the " needs " wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the " C " Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the " needs " portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the " C " Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount of £1 5s. was added to the existing " needs " basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components " needs portion " and " prosperity loading " ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, "that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned" and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the "Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952–53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from "its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain" and as it had "withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court "finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an 'automatic' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. In the course of the hearing the Attorney-General, in exercise of powers conferred by the Conciliation and Arbitration Act, intervened in the public interest on behalf of the Commonwealth and each of the State Governments was represented by counsel or by a State official. In its judgment, delivered on the 25th May, 1956, the Court refused the first of the union's claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as in the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of £1 in the basic wage was not included. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and representatives of the South Australian and Victorian State Governments appeared before the Commission. In its judgment on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May, 1957.

On the 18th February, 1958, the Commission began hearing an application by unions claiming that the basic wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached had the system of quarterly adjustments been retained plus an addition of 10s. per week, and that the resultant wage be subsequently varied by quarterly adjustments. The claims were opposed by the State of South Australia but Tasmania, the only other State represented, appeared in support of the unions' application. The Attorney-General of the Commonwealth intervened in the public interest. In delivering judgment on the 12th May, 1958, the Commission refused the claim for restoration of automatic quarterly adjustments but granted an increase of 5s. per week in the adult male basic wage, to come into effect from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May, 1958.

At the 1959 inquiry, which opened on the 24th February, the unions' claims were the same as those submitted in the previous year. The States of South Australia and Tasmania were again represented, South Australia opposing all the claims and Tasmania supporting those for an increase in the basic wage to the amount which it would have reached had the system of quarterly adjustments been retained and for restoration of the system. The Commonwealth Attorney-General intervened. On the 5th June, 1959 the Commission delivered judgment and granted an increase of 15s. per week in the basic wage for adult males, the new rate to operate from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 11th June, 1959. All other claims were rejected. An application which had been made on behalf of employers in the pastoral industry seeking a reduction of £1 5s. in the basic wage payable to pastoral workers was also refused.

On the 16th February, 1960 the Commission began hearing an application by the unions for the restoration of quarterly adjustments to the basic wage and for an increase in the amount of the wage. On the six capital cities rate the increase sought was £1 2s. per week, representing an addition of 5s. to restore the real value of the wage to its 1953 level, and a further amount of 17s. being the unions' minimum estimate of the increase in productivity which had occurred since the automatic adjustment system was discontinued. The Commonwealth Government intervened and all States except New South Wales were represented. The State of South Australia opposed the unions' application. Victoria, Queensland and Western Australia, while presenting information to show how their finances would be affected by wage increases, neither supported nor opposed the claims. Tasmania supported the application for restoration of quarterly adjustments. In its judgment, delivered on the 12th April, 1960, the Commission refused the unions' application.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 10.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1	"	3 16	"	"	"	"
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 " 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	"	"
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 " 0	4 " 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 " 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 " 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 " 0	4 19	4 14	4 " 14	4 " 14	4 " 15	4 " 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 " 18	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 " 18	"	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 " 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 " 0	4 19	"	4 " 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1	"	"	"	"	4 17	"
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	"	5 4	5 " 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13		6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	"	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 15	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	6 19	8 2
1951—						8 0	
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 " 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*b*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (*c*)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
June (*d*)	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16

(*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May. (*c*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May. (*d*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 11th June.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with " the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four ; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses ; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connexion, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the " cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South-West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—*continued*

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

On the 30th January, 1960, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 65 per cent. to 75 per cent. of the male rate, the new rates to operate from the beginning of the next succeeding pay-period.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 11.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11				
3rd May	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933—					,,	,,
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9			4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*a*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*b*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*b*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*c*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*c*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*c*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*c*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*a*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 11.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates From Inception—*continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*d*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*e*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960—						
30th January (*f*)	....	10 11 2	....	10 10 11	....	10 8 0
2nd May	14 6 4	10 14 9	14 3 1	10 12 4	13 18 10	10 9 2
25th July	14 12 3	10 19 2	14 9 2	10 16 11	14 5 11	10 14 5
24th October	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4

† Annual declaration. (*a*) *See* accompanying letterpress. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period. (*c*) Beginning of next succeeding pay-period. (*d*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*e*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. (*f*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent. of male rate from beginning of next succeeding pay-period.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) *For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V, VI and VII respectively of the Statistical Register*
(ii) *For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for 1954–55*

No. 12—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,068	15	1,083	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	....	6	125	2	127	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,791	1,220	23,011	23,281	1,345	24,626
Grazing	346	29	375	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	128	7	135	4,746	388	5,134	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	690	130	820
Forestry	96	2	98	909	5	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	133	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production	2,805	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	374	14	388
Total—Mining and Quarrying	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,685	207	2,892	953	17	970	3,638	224	3,862
Founding, Engineering and Metal-working	7,546	626	8,172	1,469	65	1,534	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	604	2,587	3,191
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Rubber) and Accessories	596	273	869	116	53	169	712	326	1,038
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	345	2,333	5,628	1,382	7,010
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	2,130	51	2,181	4,496	41	4,537	6,626	92	6,718
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,680	188	1,868	198	15	213	1,878	203	2,081
Paper, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	2,178	782	2,960	361	93	454	2,539	875	3,414
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	265	1,885
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	656	2,903
Total—Manufacturing	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,898	7,459	49,357

D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	973	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
E. Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,962	168	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	16,850	201	17,051
Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
Total—Building and Construction	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
F. Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
Shipping	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,984	12	1,996	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Rail and Air Transport	3,953	270	4,223	4,510	104	4,614	8,463	374	8,837
Storage (including Cold Storage)	63	5	68	18	....	18	81	5	86
Total—Transport and Storage	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
G. Communication	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—									
Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	959	2,252	711	2,963
Insurance	1,016	712	1,728	185	50	235	1,201	762	1,963
Other Finance and Property, etc.	786	489	1,275	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Total—Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,237	303	1,540	4,468	2,079	6,547
I. Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,820	12,252
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,553	394	1,947	888	153	1,041	2,441	547	2,988
Retail Trade	10,767	7,573	18,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	28,284
Total—Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,851	43,524
J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,460	1,563	6,023	1,655	295	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	81	1,554	1,061	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646
Civilian Employees	423	85	508	186	18	204	609	103	712
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,169	373	1,542	471	83	554	1,640	456	2,096
Religion and Social Welfare	528	562	1,090	473	267	740	1,001	829	1,830
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,892	3,965	5,857	725	1,933	2,658	2,617	5,898	8,515
Education	1,703	2,561	4,264	1,200	1,351	2,551	2,903	3,912	6,815
Other Professional	1,013	600	1,613	277	141	418	1,290	741	2,031
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618

III.—EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 12—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—*continued*

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
K. Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,453	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384
Private Domestic Service (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	883	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	405	2,097	2,502
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,928	1,516	2,291	3,807	3,213	5,522	8,735
Other Personal Services	957	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,325	1,329	2,654
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275
L. M. Other Industries and Industry inadequately described or not stated	750	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**105,677**	**35,961**	**141,638**	**99,364**	**17,399**	**116,763**	**205,041**	**53,360**	**258,401**
N. Persons not in the Work Force	66,155	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	381,370
GRAND TOTAL	**171,832**	**176,815**	**348,647**	**158,526**	**132,598**	**291,124**	**330,358**	**309,413**	**639,771**

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 13.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (*a*)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total in Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not in Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

(*a*) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

No. 14.—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment—Industry Groups

Excluding Wage Earners in Rural Industry, Female Private Domestics, Personnel in Defence Forces and National Service Trainees in Camp
(Thousands)

Industry Group	June, 1951	June, 1956	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960
MALES						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·2
Mining and Quarrying	8·2	7·9	7·7	7·4	7·6	7·5
Manufacturing, etc.	37·3	42·5	42·0	41·6	41·7	43·0
Building and Construction	15·3	14·9	14·3	14·9	14·5	13·6
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·6	4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4
Rail and Air Transport	9·5	11·1	10·8	10·5	10·4	10·2
Road Transport	4·8	4·7	4·5	4·7	4·7	4·7
Communication	3·9	4·4	4·6	4·8	4·9	4·9
Property and Finance	3·5	3·9	4·0	4·1	4·2	4·3
Retail Trade	9·2	9·5	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·8
Wholesale and Other Commerce	12·2	14·7	13·5	13·4	13·9	14·3
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	7·1	7·4	7·4	7·6	7·6	7·5
Other Industries	11·1	12·1	12·3	12·3	12·7	13·3
Total	127·9	140·5	138·4	138·6	140·0	141·7
Government	43·6	50·3	50·3	52·4	53·2	51·8
Private	84·3	90·2	88·1	86·2	86·8	89·9
	127·9	140·5	138·4	138·6	140·0	141·7
FEMALES						
Mining and Quarrying	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Manufacturing, etc.	8·4	7·4	7·1	7·1	7·1	7·3
Building and Construction	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3
Shipping and Stevedoring	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Rail and Air Transport	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Road Transport	0·4	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·4	0·4
Communication	0·9	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0
Property and Finance	1·6	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·7
Retail Trade	9·3	10·1	10·2	10·6	11·0	11·7
Wholesale and Other Commerce	3·1	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·2
Other Industries	15·5	17·3	17·1	17·7	18·5	19·5
Total	42·1	45·1	44·5	45·6	47·0	49·2
Government	7·5	9·0	9·3	9·8	10·3	10·9
Private	34·6	36·1	35·2	35·8	36·7	38·3
	42·1	45·1	44·5	45·6	47·0	49·2
PERSONS						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·2	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·3
Mining and Quarrying	8·3	8·1	7·9	7·6	7·8	7·7
Manufacturing, etc.	45·7	49·9	49·1	48·7	48·8	50·3
Building and Construction	15·5	15·2	14·6	15·2	14·8	13·9
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·8	5·1	5·4	5·5	5·7	5·6
Rail and Air Transport	9·9	11·5	11·2	10·9	10·8	10·6
Road Transport	5·2	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·1	5·1
Communication	4·8	5·4	5·6	5·8	5·9	5·9
Property and Finance	5·1	6·2	6·3	6·5	6·7	7·0
Retail Trade	18·5	19·6	19·8	20·3	21·0	22·5
Wholesale and Other Commerce	15·3	18·3	16·9	16·8	17·2	17·6
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	9·1	9·4	9·4	9·6	9·7	9·7
Other Industries	26·6	29·4	29·4	30·0	31·2	32·7
Total	170·0	185·6	182·9	184·2	187·0	190·9
Government	51·1	59·3	59·6	62·2	63·5	62·7
Private	118·9	126·3	123·3	122·0	123·5	128·2
	170·0	185·6	182·9	184·2	187·0	190·9

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 15.—Index of Employment in Factories (*a*)

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938–39	1152	1221	1115	1959—July	2449	1705	2310
				August	2454	1718	2317
1950–51	2120	1982	2094	September	2462	1743	2328
1951–52	2201	1951	2154	October	2475	1755	2341
1952–53	2245	1761	2155	November	2487	1776	2355
1953–54	2357	1875	2267	December	2485	1758	2350
1954–55	2472	1877	2362	1960—January	2481	1747	2344
1955–56	2534	1804	2398	February	2505	1779	2370
1956–57	2458	1764	2329	March	2512	1810	2381
1957–58	2451	1709	2313	April	2508	1791	2375
1958–59	2442	1716	2309	May	2515	1774	2377
1959–60	2487	1758	2351	June	2509	1735	2365

(*a*) Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 16.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
	A.—MALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22	20	18	20	113	116	119	118
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16	13	6	7	95	89	106	94
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	9	11	11	13	120	106	113	129
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	429	370	401	437	2,708	2,659	2,704	2,853
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	6	2	1	....	24	33	31	28
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	14	15	15	11	43	47	61	58
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	13	22	15	20	45	41	44	43
VIII.	Clothing	39	27	47	24	134	154	149	167
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	82	80	65	81	431	488	396	437
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	132	104	119	100	651	587	570	554
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	47	39	48	60	233	220	199	206
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	58	39	54	61	331	351	357	352
XIII.	Rubber	11	6	6	5	38	52	45	31
XIV.	Musical Instruments	2	3	1	....	4	5	8	7
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	14	14	10	22	46	43	49	54
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	4	4	5	2	55	52	50	59
	Total	898	769	822	863	5,071	5,043	5,001	5,190
	B.—FEMALES								
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	1	14	18	17	22
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1	....	3	2	7	12	15	15
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2	11	10	9	74	74	78	77
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	32	23	35	29	331	306	314	348
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	1	....	....	2	3	4	4
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	34	21	19	27	147	137	134	160
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	5	5	3	5	22	22	28	33
VIII.	Clothing	155	161	154	132	683	718	691	698
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	54	53	47	55	409	441	440	449
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	1	2	2	3	20	24	23	19
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5	8	10	2	36	40	48	54
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	31	32	27	42	192	203	219	215
XIII.	Rubber	....	1	....	2	8	13	18	18
XIV.	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	7	9	21	22	38	37	41	48
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	....	....	....	1	1	7	7	5
	Total	327	327	331	332	1,984	2,055	2,077	2,165

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 17.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1960

Trade	Registrations effected during 1960	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1960	Trade	Registrations effected during 1960	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1960
State Awards—			Printing—		
Baking	26	92	Composing	18	74
Bootmaking	5	16	Letterpress Machining	6	20
Building—			Other	13	32
Carpentery and Joinery	115	425	Process Engraving	3	9
Bricklaying	6	36	Radio Servicing	7	32
Painting and Signwriting	44	199	Saddlery and Leather Working	1	7
Plastering	8	33	Sheet Metal	35	106
Plumbing	54	209	Timber Machining	1	1
Stonemasonry	2	2			
Glazing	8	23	Vehicle Building—		
Butchering and Smallgoods	80	296	Bodybuilding	14	37
Dental Mechanics	5	7	Car and Wagon Building	2	51
Furniture—			Painting	19	70
Cabinetmaking	31	103	Panel Beating	38	165
Woodmachining	32	91	Other	7	20
Upholstery	14	33			
French Polishing	9	22	Total, State Awards	1,370	4,883
Other	15	30			
Hairdressing—			Federal Awards—		
Men's	16	28	Aircraft Engineering	9	24
Ladies'	133	400	Bootmaking	11	55
Jewelry and Watchmaking	1	2	Clothing	....	7
Metal Trades—			Printing—		
Boilermaking	43	229	Composing	12	55
Electrical Fitting	79	247	Letterpress Machining	12	65
,, Installing	62	193	Other	1	13
Fitting and Turning	75	255	Shipwrighting	8	25
Motor Mechanics	173	611			
Moulding	14	41	Total, Federal Awards	53	244
Refrigeration Fitting	13	48			
Welding	19	54	Commonwealth Government Departments	4	30
Other	113	495			
Optical	2	15	GRAND TOTAL	1,427	5,147
Pastrycooking	9	24			

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 18.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1951	10	4,179	....	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	(*a*) 11,247	....	(*a*) 11,247	11,243	39,620
1960	43	(*a*) 25,684	....	(*a*) 25,684	27,342	106,557

(*a*) Includes workers indirectly involved.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 19.—Elections : Legislative Council, 30th April, 1960

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
	Electors on Roll				Electors on Roll		
Central	10,258	2,850	13,100	South-West (*a*)	12,096	2,780	14,876
Metropolitan	27,394	13,127	40,521	West	16,798	7,031	23,829
Suburban	26,610	13,372	39,982				
Midland	4,541	844	5,385	Total	117,746	44,916	162,662
North	1,595	335	1,930				
North-East	3,543	1,286	4,829	Electors in Contested Provinces	105,650	42,136	147,786
South	9,371	1,765	11,136	Votes Recorded (including 498 Informal Votes)	47,952	17,869	65,821
South-East	5,540	1,526	7,066				

(*a*) Uncontested Provinces.

No. 20.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 21st March, 1959

Electoral Districts	Electors on Roll at 21st March, 1959			Electoral Districts	Electors on Roll at 21st March, 1959		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	3,012	3,037	6,049	Narrogin	2,941	2,687	5,628
Avon Valley	2,566	2,342	4,908	Nedlands (*a*)	4,282	4,957	9,239
Blackwood	2,591	2,284	4,875	Northam	2,860	2,550	5,410
Beeloo	6,341	6,571	12,912	Perth, East	3,872	4,342	8,214
Boulder (*a*)	2,257	2,102	4,359	Perth, North	4,518	3,887	8,405
Bunbury	3,467	3,059	6,526	Perth, South	4,653	5,538	10,191
Canning	6,652	7,208	13,860	Perth, West	3,814	4,020	7,834
Claremont (*a*)	4,174	5,182	9,356	Pilbara	939	488	1,427
Collie	2,598	2,331	4,929	Roe	2,823	2,262	5,085
Cottesloe	4,370	4,889	9,259	Stirling (*a*)	2,939	2,591	5,530
Dale	3,235	3,144	6,379	Subiaco	3,997	5,304	9,301
Darling Range	2,516	2,652	5,168	Toodyay	2,677	2,341	5,018
Eyre	2,499	2,021	4,520	Vasse	2,853	2,709	5,562
Fremantle	4,529	4,507	9,036	Victoria Park	4,960	5,524	10,484
Fremantle, South	5,859	5,653	11,512	Warren	2,961	2,301	5,262
Gascoyne	1,062	712	1,774	Wembley Beaches	7,751	8,392	16,143
Geraldton	3,176	2,829	6,005				
Greenough (*a*)	2,472	1,990	4,462	Total	181,298	180,331	361,629
Guildford-Midland	4,761	4,965	9,726				
Harvey (*a*)	2,817	2,454	5,271				
Kalgoorlie	2,525	2,216	4,741				
Katanning (*a*)	2,740	2,527	5,267				
Kimberley	878	506	1,384				
Leederville	4,139	5,129	9,268	*Electors in Contested Districts*	146,088	145,508	291,596
Maylands	4,773	5,170	9,943				
Melville (*a*)	5,661	6,095	11,756				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,907	2,380	5,287				
Middle Swan	5,729	5,030	10,759	*Electors in Uncontested Districts*	35,210	34,823	70,033
Moore (*a*)	2,565	2,115	4,680				
Mount Hawthorn	6,197	6,412	12,609				
Mount Lawley	5,808	6,367	12,175				
Mount Marshall (*a*)	2,645	2,312	4,957	*Votes Recorded (including 6,937 Informal Votes)*	134,130	135,192	269,322
Murchison	2,279	1,749	4,028				
Murray (*a*)	2,658	2,498	5,156				

(*a*) Uncontested Districts.

No. 21.—Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1960, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1959

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				
30th April, 1960	117,746	44,916	162,662				

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 22.—Results of Prohibition Polls (*a*)

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (*b*)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	277,314

(*a*) Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory. (*b*) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950.

No. 23.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (*a*)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded							
			Secession				Convention			
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

(*a*) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 24.—Elections : Senate, 22nd November, 1958

Contested Divisions	Electors on Roll, 22nd November, 1958			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			Informal Ballot Papers	Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors on Roll*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Canning	19,793	18,233	38,026	19,033	17,107	36,140	3,165	96·16	93·82	95·04
Curtin	19,099	22,550	41,649	18,085	21,668	39,753	2,850	94·69	96·09	95·45
Forrest	20,895	18,954	39,849	20,336	18,334	38,670	3,610	97·32	96·73	97·04
Fremantle	21,795	22,797	44,592	20,780	21,910	42,690	3,819	95·34	96·11	95·73
Kalgoorlie	17,348	14,020	31,368	16,042	13,241	29,283	3,070	92·47	94·44	93·35
Moore	19,140	17,228	36,368	18,080	16,482	34,562	2,779	94·46	95·67	95·03
Perth	16,355	18,138	34,493	15,159	17,345	32,504	3,741	92·69	95·63	94·23
Stirling	23,454	24,484	47,938	22,430	23,610	46,040	4,932	95·63	96·43	96·04
Swan	22,629	24,497	47,126	21,685	23,471	45,156	4,461	95·83	95·81	95·82
Totals	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	32,427	95·08	95·73	95·40
Total, Commonwealth	2,639,102	2,745,522	5,384,624	2,528,979	2,612,130	5,141,109	529,050	95·83	95·14	95·48

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 25.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1958

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors on Roll			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of *Ballot Papers Issued* to *Electors on Roll*		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Persons
							%	%	%
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40

(*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

No. 26.—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors on Roll	Formal Votes
Forrest....	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48·68	48·98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52·23	54·29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13,012	468	34,582	57·76	61·86
Perth	28,736	37,680	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47·07	48·24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48·57	51·29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50·37	52·25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,330,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43·79	45·99

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 27.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors on Roll	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53·43	59·71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57·53	64·77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,373	9,580	2,097	34,050	59·14	70·02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,155	3,819	66,530	52·29	59·89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51·87	59·42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54·61	62·26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,934	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48·48	54·39

a) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 28.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors on Roll	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,187	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37·49	40·66

(*a*) Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 29.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded (*a*)				Percentage *for* related to :—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors on Roll	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57·28	61·38
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59·12	62·51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55·10	58·08
Fremantle	21,570	23,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47·70	50·11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41·07	45·23
Moore	19,673	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55·40	59·66
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50·44	54·02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46·53	49·47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51·66	55·09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46·60	49·44

a) Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 30.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed (a)

Locality	1959		1960		Total To end of 1960	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan—						
Applecross	1	....	....	....	13	....
Ascot	6	....	....	....	30	607
Ashfield	12	2	....	....	23	95
Bassendean	....	....	....	....	37	15
Bayswater	....	....	....	....	328	103
Bellevue	....	....	....	....	....	5
Belmont	....	17	....	4	40	592
Bentley	4	2	....	....	85	446
Bicton	....	....	....	....	2	....
Brentwood	4	....	....	....	40	86
Cannington	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carlisle	....	....	....	....	4	55
Cloverdale	12	4	13	3	104	75
Collier	....	....	2	....	2	....
Como	....	....	....	....	21	....
Cottesloe	....	....	....	....	19	....
Daglish	....	....	....	....	36	....
Doubleview	....	....	....	....	129	166
East Fremantle	....	....	....	....	5	....
Eden Hill	7	....	4	3	11	7
Embleton	....	14	50	14	50	28
Floreat Park	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fremantle	....	....	....	....	12	148
Glendalough	....	....	....	....	43	....
Graylands	....	....	....	....	293	....
Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hammersley	....	....	....	....	....	103
Hilton Park	25	....	7	....	104	377
Inglewood	....	....	....	....	1	....
Innaloo	....	....	....	....	167	15
Innaloo, North	2	....	....	....	69	265
Joondanna	....	....	....	....	140	....
Karrinyup	1	1	36	1	37	2
Kewdale	....	1	....	....	....	1
Killarney	....	....	....	....	10	411
Koongamia	....	10	3	5	8	79
Lathlain Park	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leederville	....	....	....	....	3	....
Maniana	....	....	....	....	....	300
Manning	7	....	....	....	528	81
Melville	2	....	....	....	3	....
Midvale	....	....	....	....	....	205
Millen	....	3	....	....	376	116
Morley Park	....	....	2	....	3	....
Mosman Park	....	....	....	....	160	25
Mount Claremont	15	....	9	....	70	....
Mount Hawthorn	....	....	....	....	170	....
Mount Pleasant	....	....	....	....	9	2
Mount Yokine	1	1	2	....	32	197
Nollamara	36	14	86	5	302	297
North Beach	....	....	....	....	....	1
North Fremantle	....	....	....	....	42	7
Osborne Park	....	....	....	....	1	7
Palmyra	....	....	....	....	3	54
Queens Park	7	8	6	19	29	66
Rivervale	1	....	....	....	1	....
St. James Park	....	....	....	....	2	....
Salter's Point	....	....	....	....	9	48
Scarborough	1	....	....	....	7	26
South Perth	1	....	....	....	783	....
Subiaco	....	....	....	....	242	....
Swanbourne	....	....	....	....	5	....
Trigg Island	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tuart Hill	....	1	....	....	134	3
Victoria Park	....	....	....	....	1	88
Wembley	1	....	....	....	2	....
Wembley Downs	3	....	....	....	4	1
West Perth	68	....	....	....	70	....
White Gum Valley	....	....	....	....	39	6
Willagee	21	11	17	13	172	654
Wilson	4	6	36	11	40	17
Total	242	96	273	78	5,108	5,885
Rest of State	11	368	33	281	98	4,727
Whole State	253	464	306	359	5,206	10,612

(a) Houses dismantled and re-erected elsewhere have not been included as "Houses Completed."

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 31.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes. Other Commonwealth, State and Local Government owned buildings are excluded.)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£		£		£		£
1950–51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951–52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952–53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953–54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,796	12,350	21,625,993
1954–55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955–56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956–57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1957–58	3,766	11,367,269	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
1958–59	3,311	10,049,579	314	3,594,766	5,156	1,702,322	8,781	15,346,667
1959–60	4,301	12,924,285	306	4,892,738	5,291	1,918,308	9,898	19,735,331

No. 32.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, "day labour" building by Governmental agencies and the activities of "Owner-Builders."

The term "Owner-Built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

A—HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-Cement or predominantly Fibro-Cement		Other		Tota	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1955–56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,280
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956–57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527
1957–58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	....	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263
1958–59—										
Contract	2,925	9,588	24	70	1,388	3,407	....	....	4,337	13,065
Owner-Built	712	2,517	22	51	769	1,559	6	13	1,509	4,140
Total	3,637	12,105	46	121	2,157	4,966	6	13	5,846	17,205
1959–60—										
Contract	3,615	11,468	6	20	1,144	2,954	....	....	4,765	14,442
Owner-Built	561	1,953	17	35	650	1,293	4	4	1,232	3,285
Total	4,176	13,421	23	55	1,794	4,247	4	4	5,997	17,727

B.—OTHER DWELLINGS

Period	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Units)		Hotels, Guest Houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value(*a*)	Number	Value(*b*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1955–56	584	1,282	5	70	27	117	616	1,469
1956–57	365	751	14	364	14	56	393	1,171
1957–58	171	356	11	193	18	74	200	623
1958–59	212	420	8	141	14	49	234	610
1959–60	263	493	19	451	14	64	296	1,008

For footnotes *see* next page.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 32.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed—*continued*

C.—ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Period	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1955–56	868	1,878	1,735	1,081	1,799	2,306	9,667
1956–57	677	1,105	2,835	581	574	1,954	7,726
1957–58	800	1,263	2,888	555	1,109	1,761	8,376
1958–59	635	1,396	2,405	2,292	3,562	2,157	12,447
1959–60	407	1,184	3,949	2,919	956	1,970	11,385

(*a*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units shown in preceding column are not available. (*b*) *See* note (*a*).

No. 33.—Employment in Building Industry

(*Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders*)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*)	Total (*a*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375
1959	625	1,301	7,166	9,092	4,171	267	4,654
1960	518	1,498	7,179	9,195	4,293	320	4,582

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 34.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	114	109	170	65	42	34	85	73
Bayswater	386	274	259	256	153	168	185	318
Belmont Park	353	387	448	232	147	255	293	255
Canning	317	332	823	335	255	344	217	308
Claremont (M)	55	42	47	41	37	36	28	26
Cottesloe (M)	43	29	29	40	23	34	26	26
East Fremantle (M)	36	41	44	36	38	33	35	27
Fremantle (M)....	256	200	203	173	77	92	113	121
Guildford (M) (*b*)	3	1	4	5	7	2	7	2
Melville	883	775	1,053	1,065	597	778	673	715
Midland Junction (M)	133	96	119	122	53	52	53	36
Mosman Park	43	32	51	30	24	19	27	13
Nedlands (M)	336	185	122	110	70	97	80	69
North Fremantle (M)	6	5	1	4	2	3	1	3
Peppermint Grove	6	4	4	8	6	3	5	4
Perth (M)	475	555	762	785	448	743	367	308
Perth	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316	1,267	1,331
South Perth (M)	304	259	329	480	272	338	142	125
Subiaco (M)	23	20	18	15	16	16	23	18
Swan (South Ward only)(*b*)....	16	21	15	8	19	11	12	13
Total, Metropolitan	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374	3,639	3,791
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	49	62	74	46	53	56	78	76
Cockburn	52	63	200	114	78	60	77	102
Darling Range	63	64	87	53	48	46	81	114
Gosnells	120	129	106	83	122	136	160	149
Kwinana	....	330	131	19	16	16	14	23
Mundaring	90	96	72	56	63	65	80	76
Rockingham	182	395	106	66	36	51	62	74
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	18	8	7	7	7	7	4	6
Swan (except South Ward)(*b*)	53	40	39	40	22	22	22	21
Wanneroo	8	24	17	25	21	23	34	61
Total, Swan	635	1,211	839	509	466	482	612	702

For footnotes *see* page 41.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 34.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	34	29	23	17	13	18	21	13
Balingup	9	10	6	9	3	1	3	4
Bridgetown	33	28	17	12	12	14	10	11
Bunbury (M)	133	131	145	149	130	154	142	133
Busselton	108	80	94	93	74	67	77	64
Capel	9	7	5	10	15	9	16	10
Collie Coalfields	256	121	66	49	9	14	20	17
Dardanup	11	13	12	14	11	17	23	8
Drakesbrook	17	10	16	8	6	9	14	2
Greenbushes	4	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Harvey	53	34	47	32	32	40	40	45
Mandurah	70	67	80	81	78	72	131	124
Manjimup	113	104	84	53	41	51	75	55
Marradong	10	3	5	5	....	2	2	2
Murray	41	46	47	31	26	35	37	23
Nannup	9	4	....	6	2	....	2	2
Preston	20	11	15	11	9	12	14	6
Upper Blackwood	19	13	10	21	11	4	11	5
Total, South-West	949	713	674	603	472	519	638	524
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (M)	247	216	114	106	45	73	100	150
Albany	82	61	45	32	13	22	31	27
Broomehill	12	1	1	2	....	1	2	....
Cranbrook	14	5	5	....	3	4	6	1
Denmark	20	13	20	10	2	5	5	4
Dumbleyung	3	8	10	5	1	3	7	9
Gnowangerup	18	14	26	37	20	25	81	10
Katanning	30	42	45	27	17	20	30	37
Kojonup	27	21	22	16	6	16	5	4
Lake Grace	15	6	11	10	6	7	3	7
Nyabing-Pingrup	4	2	6	....	....	2	1	....
Plantagenet	59	54	71	28	15	17	25	50
Tambellup	11	11	13	6	6	6	6	5
Wagin (M)	13	15	14	4	3	7	4	5
Wagin	7	2	5	2	2	4	4	2
West Arthur	9	11	8	11	7	6	4	9
Woodanilling	7	1	1	....	....	1	....	2
Total, Southern Agricultural	578	483	417	296	146	219	314	322
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	19	12	21	13	6	8	8	7
Brookton	8	2	9	9	8	12	5	....
Bruce Rock	11	12	13	10	7	5	13	3
Corrigin	21	15	27	16	9	21	10	6
Cuballing	9	1	1	2	1	1	....	....
Cunderdin	14	12	5	7	5	10	12	9
Dowerin	5	4	4	4	1	2	9	6
Goomalling	13	8	9	7	5	8	7	3
Kellerberrin	17	8	10	7	12	11	11	3
Kondinin	11	9	6	5	1	1	1	2
Koorda	2	4	4	....	3	4	3	6
Kulin	7	6	2	5	2	3	6	3
Kununoppin-Trayning	6	7	3	1	1	3	1	3
Merredin	29	26	32	42	7	37	27	46
Mount Marshall	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	4
Mukinbudin	3	....	2	4	4	1	2	5
Narembeen	17	10	8	5	4	11	8	2
Narrogin (M)	52	65	33	51	40	14	54	28
Narrogin	6	4	9	3	8	6	....	5
Northam (M)	84	81	50	111	28	43	32	36
Northam	14	15	13	15	20	34	27	3
Nungarin	....	20	2	....	....	1	1	6
Pingelly	7	4	13	4	5	9	6	6
Quairading	22	5	6	7	7	6	6	6
Tammin	6	6	5	5	6	2	3	5
Toodyay	6	3	3	2	6	....	1	2
Wandering	4	....	1	2	1	....	3	....
Westonia	1	....	....	2	4	....	....	....
Wickepin	8	8	2	6	1	5	3	6
Williams	9	8	12	13	5	3	8	2
Wyalkatchem	15	2	5	1	2	6	2	8
York (M)	6	11	6	11	9	1	5	4
York	6	7	1	3	3	2	2	....
Total, Central Agricultural	444	379	318	377	222	271	277	225

For footnotes *see* next page.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 34.—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	25	11	1	3	6	8	3	20
Chapman Valley	6	8	3	6	5	10	10	8
Chittering	3	5	3	2	....	1	2	3
Dalwallinu	8	4	5	4	5	7	5	10
Dandaragan	1	3	3	3	1	5	1	9
Geraldton (M)	125	118	80	104	7	125	115	125
Geraldton-Greenough	21	10	9	13	89	8	6	4
Gingin	3	2	....	8	7	9	22	28
Irwin	1	5	5	2	5	2	8	5
Mingenew	5	11	8	1	2	1	4	4
Moora	18	19	19	12	15	18	23	16
Morawa	10	13	6	7	1	2	7	2
Mullewa	10	15	4	15	4	2	5	12
Northampton	12	19	3	15	7	10	5	17
Perenjori	11	3	....	6	2	5	6	5
Three Springs	15	6	6	1	5	5	3	14
Victoria Plains	11	10	13	3	5	6	7	6
Wongan-Ballidu	15	16	9	11	6	6	7	5
Total, Northern Agricultural	300	278	177	216	172	230	239	293
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (M)	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Coolgardie	4	....	1	12	....	....	....	2
Dundas	10	3	1	7	....	....	1	1
Esperance	5	7	8	8	12	37	43	26
Kalgoorlie (M)	13	3	3	5	1	4	3	4
Kalgoorlie	10	6	2	1	1	3	2	2
Leonora	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Menzies	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....
Phillips River	....	3	3	....	45	1	6	3
Yilgarn	2	3	5	38	12	3	3	4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	46	28	24	71	71	50	58	44
Central Division—								
Black Range	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Cue	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	2	....	2	4	1	1	....	....
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	21	12	5	2	1
Wiluna	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Yalgoo	....	1	....	4	1	....	....	....
Total, Central	6	1	4	30	15	7	3	1
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	1	2	1	....	1	6	1	3
Carnarvon (M)	5	6	21	23	4	12	16	22
Gascoyne-Minilya	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Shark Bay	....	....	1	1	3	....	2	1
Total, North-West	7	8	23	25	8	19	19	26
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	2	4	5	10	7	8	11	22
Roebourne	2	2	9	4	....	4	3	5
Tableland	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Pilbara	35	6	14	15	7	13	16	37
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	....	4	....	4	5	7	5
Hall's Creek	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	3
West Kimberley	1	8	11	9	3	5	15	18
Wyndham	....	....	9	6	3	2	9	6
Total, Kimberley	1	8	24	20	10	12	31	32
Total, Western Australia	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196	5,846	5,997

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality. Local Government Areas for which no activity was recorded during the periods are excluded.

(*b*) With effect from 1st July, 1960, the Guildford Municipality and the Swan Road District were amalgamated to form the Swan-Guildford Road District.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, and 44 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban," "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "*dwelling*" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 35.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House	55,821	54,755	110,576		76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc. (*a*)					880	673	2,927	4,480
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755	110,576		77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863
Share of Private House (*b*)	4,668	1,301	5,969		5,851	928	708	7,487
Flat (*c*)	3,409	612	4,021		4,332	760	165	5,257
Other (*d*)	1,363	149	1,512		1,484	329	76	1,889
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817	122,078		89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496
Dwellings other than Private (*e*)—								
Hotel	123	331	454		124	123	198	445
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477	1,581		1,134	306	154	1,594
Other	242	412	654		260	200	828	1,288
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220	2,689		1,518	629	1,180	3,327
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037	124,767		90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823

(*a*) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(*b*) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(*c*) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(*d*) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(*e*) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 36.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Class of Dwelling											
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687
Iron	9,622	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	34,055	723	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Material of Outer Walls	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table 35. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 37.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*b*)	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Class of Dwelling											
	Private House (*c*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (*b*)	Census of 30th June, 1947				Census of 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35. (*b*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (*c*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 38.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
		Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—			
Private Houses :			
House	140,383	531,389	3·79
Shed, Hut, etc.	4,480	10,661	2·38
Total, Private Houses	144,863	542,050	3·74
Share of Private House	7,487	20,991	2·80
Flat	5,257	13,475	2·56
Other	1,889	4,291	2·27
Total, Private Dwellings	159,496	580,807	3·64
Dwellings other than Private	3,327	56,697	17·04
Grand Total, All Dwellings	162,823	637,504	3·92

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 39.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954						
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,152	2,158	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,305	520	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,986	439	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	406	212	55	17,203	22,042	299	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	....	....	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	....	....	1,063	767	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,469	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35. (*b*) Includes sheds, huts, etc.

No. 40.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Private Houses (*b*), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (*d*)	Total
Metropolitan						
Private House (*b*)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,478	59	4,332
Other Urban						
Private House (*b*)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural						
Private House (*b*)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia						
Private House (*b*)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35. (*b*) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (*c*) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'." (*d*) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 41.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954 (*a*)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy							
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (*b*)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	Not Stated	Total
Private House (*c*)—								
House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	510	140,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	359	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	869	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	64	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	47	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	9	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	957	159,496

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35. (*b*) (*c*) *See* notes to Table No. 40.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 42.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of private houses occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of houses shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented houses shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Houses	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood:								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 15 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (*b*) :								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 43.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (†) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of flats occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of flats for which no rentals were stated and the numbers of flats shown in the various categories do not therefore agree with the total numbers of rented flats shown for the corresponding categories in the Census publications.

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (*a*)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Flats	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 10 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 9 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (*b*):								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(†) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing). (*a*) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. (*b*) Includes cement brick.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—*continued*

No. 44.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) (*a*)

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—												Average Weekly Rent
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.	60s. and over	Total (*b*)	s. d.
Metropolitan													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	3,227	12,074	47 1
Flat (*d*)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	623	5,262	36 0
Flat (*d*)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	37 1
Rural													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	282	6,650	23 7
Flat (*d*)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	34 3
Total Western Australia													
Private House (*c*) (*d*)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,930	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	4,132	23,986	38 2
Flat (*d*)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,135	66 8

(*a*) *See* notes to Table No. 35. (*b*) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule. (*c*) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received. (*d*) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by " Tenants " (Governmental Housing).

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 45.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1955–56 to 1959–1960, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity		Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
		lb.
Groceries	Flour—plain	127·75
	Flour—self-raising	14·09
	Tea	6·54
	Rice	3·65
	Sago and Tapioca	0·34
	Raisins	2·78
	Currants	1·97
	Onions	12·03
	Potatoes	130·09
Dairy Produce, etc.	Butter	25·27
	Cheese	6·89
	Milk—	gal.
	Whole Milk (consumed as such)	23·66
		lb.
Meat	Beef and Veal	101·63
	Mutton and Lamb	93·90
	Pork	14·38
	Bacon and Ham	8·47
		gal.
Alcoholic Liquors	Wine	1·78
	Spirits	0·30

PUBLICATIONS

No. 46.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	142
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272
1960	4	1	3	50	6	141	6	24	2	4	38	279

(*a*) Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introduction

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years and are more detailed than those for other periods (*see* Table No. 47), which are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

The information contained in Table No. 47 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 48 to 52 have been extracted from Bulletins No. 13 and 14 of the Censuses of Retail Establishments for the years ended 30th June, 1953 and 30th June, 1957, respectively.

Scope of Censuses and Intercensal Surveys

The collections have been designed principally to measure sales to the final consumer of goods (new and second-hand) which are normally for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., and basic building materials, although collected, have been excluded from published figures ; industrial machines and equipment collected in the 1956–57 Census have also been excluded. However, 1948–49 figures do include building materials (except timber). Motor vehicles, parts, etc., whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use are included, as are business machines such as typewriters when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included only if they sell *regularly* by retail, but itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are entirely excluded as are clubs, societies and similar organizations selling to their own members.

Because of these factors, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the total shown by all establishments regardless of definition ; this applies particularly to tobacco and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments outside the scope of this collection. However, although the figures are not contained in this publication, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc., at the Censuses in 1953 and 1957.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the collection covers :—

Hotels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms.
Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
Produce Merchants.
Tailors.
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
Gas and Electricity suppliers in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
Wood and Ice Merchants (excludes some selling only from a vehicle).

The following types of activities are excluded :—

Opticians and optometrists.
Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
Timber yards and joinery works.
Brick works.
Roofing tile works.
Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
Newspaper publishers and printers.
Photographers and picture framers.
Dressmakers.
Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
Chiropodists.
Herbalists.
Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Classification of Type of Business

The classification of each establishment is according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. It is based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the forms but, in some cases, namely, " Other Food " and " Other Goods," the description given by the proprietor is used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items are considered as " main lines," *e.g.*, Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery, Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments are classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consists of a combination of items, the classification is made to the major item within the " main line."

In 1948–49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the 1948–49 and subsequent Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948–49, when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952–53 and 1956–57, when classified in accordance with the " main line " with the largest sales.

Collection Forms

The forms used for the Censuses and Surveys differ mainly in respect to the detail required. Both forms make a clear distinction between :—

(1) Retail Sale of goods ; and
(2) " Other Takings."

The Census form, however, requires takings for each item under " Other Takings," *e.g.*, wholesale sales, hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc., whereas the Survey form requires separate takings for meals and accommodation and repairs only and requests informants to exclude all other takings.

The commodity groups published at each Census are listed in Table No. 48. It is impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group so traders are asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when the returns are being examined, it is possible that traders do not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the Census form.

Statistical Retail Areas

These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into nine Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 52 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V of the Statistical Register. For purposes of the 1956–57 Retail Census the City of Perth was sub-divided into three areas, *i.e.*, The Inner City Area, Victoria Park Ward and the Remainder of the City and separate details are shown for these areas in Tables No. 51 and 52. For the above purpose the Inner City Area consists of the area bounded on the north by the railway, on the east by the centres of Lord Street and Victoria Avenue, on the south by the River and on the west by the centres of Spring Street, Mount Street, Milligan Street, Hay Street, George Street and its prolongation northerly to the railway ; Victoria Park Ward consists of the area bounded by the centres of Orrong Road, Kew Street, Welshpool Road, Albany Highway, Boundary Road, Taree Street, Reen Street, Hill View Terrace, Marquis Street, edge of Collier Pine Plantation, Fremantle Road, edge of Collier Pine Plantation and its prolongation to Jarrah Road, Tenth Avenue, Anketell Street, Rathay Street, Berwick Street (including both sides), Canning Highway, Ellam Street, River to Orrong Road.

In addition, separate figures for 1956–57 are shown for Kalgoorlie and Suburbs, which consists of the Municipalities of Kalgoorlie and Boulder and part of the Road District of Kalgoorlie. This area corresponds to that delineated for Population Census purposes.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 47.—Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups

(£ Million)

Period (*a*)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*b*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods and Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*c*)	Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments	Furniture and Floor Coverings, Matresses	Other Goods (*d*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*e*)
1949–50	12·3	4·9	8·2	9·4	16·2	4·6	3·7	3·3	13·7	76·3	22·7
1950–51	14·0	5·8	9·6	10·7	20·5	6·0	5·2	4·7	17·9	94·4	31·5
1951–52	17·9	7·3	11·6	13·3	22·9	8·5	6·5	5·0	24·1	117·1	38·1
1952–53	20·7	8·2	13·7	14·4	24·1	9·3	6·1	5·2	24·7	126·4	*37·8
1953–54	22·3	9·0	14·7	15·5	26·5	10·2	6·6	5·9	28·4	139·1	43·5
1954–55	24·9	9·6	15·8	15·9	27·5	10·0	7·4	6·3	29·5	146·9	*51·2
1955–56	26·1	10·6	18·0	16·1	27·8	9·9	8·0	6·1	29·9	152·5	*51·7
1956–57	26·2	11·3	18·6	17·6	28·1	*10·2	7·5	6·1	30·3	*155·9	*49·8
1957–58	27·4	12·0	19·4	19·5	28·6	10·1	8·2	6·5	31·8	163·5	*56·9
1958–59	28·7	11·1	19·4	18·4	29·4	10·7	8·7	6·5	31·5	164·4	*55·3
1959–60	30·8	11·6	21·7	19·1	32·1	11·9	13·8	7·7	33·5	182·2	66·7
September Qr.—											
1955	6·4	2·6	4·3	3·4	6·7	2·4	1·8	1·6	6·5	35·7	13·4
1956	6·6	2·9	4·4	3·8	6·6	2·4	1·6	1·5	6·6	36·4	11·5
1957	6·6	3·1	4·5	4·2	6·7	2·5	1·9	1·6	7·0	38·1	*13·7
1958	7·0	2·8	4·5	4·0	7·0	2·5	1·9	1·6	6·8	38·1	*13·1
1959	7·5	2·9	4·9	4·2	7·4	2·7	2·5	1·7	7·0	40·8	14·8
December Qr.—											
1955	6·6	2·6	4·6	4·4	8·0	2·7	2·6	1·7	8·1	41·3	13·8
1956	6·7	2·8	4·8	4·7	8·2	2·7	2·3	1·6	7·8	41·6	12·5
1957	7·2	3·0	5·0	5·3	8·5	2·9	2·6	1·8	8·1	44·4	*14·9
1958	7·6	2·7	5·0	5·2	8·4	3·0	2·9	1·8	8·0	44·6	*14·1
1959	8·0	2·9	5·6	5·2	9·1	3·3	3·6	2·1	8·5	48·3	17·1
March Qr.—											
1956	6·4	2·6	4·8	4·6	5·8	2·3	2·1	1·4	7·8	37·8	12·7
1957	6·3	2·7	4·7	4·9	6·0	*2·5	1·8	1·5	8·1	*38·5	12·1
1958	6·7	2·9	5·0	5·4	6·0	2·4	2·0	1·5	8·5	40·4	*14·2
1959	7·0	2·7	5·2	5·0	6·0	2·6	2·0	1·5	8·0	40·0	*13·9
1960	7·5	2·8	5·8	5·2	7·0	2·9	3·6	1·9	9·0	45·7	16·9
June Qr.—											
1956	6·7	2·8	4·3	3·7	7·3	2·5	1·5	1·4	7·5	37·7	11·1
1957	6·6	2·9	4·7	4·2	7·3	2·6	1·8	1·5	7·8	39·4	13·2
1958	6·9	3·0	4·9	4·6	7·4	2·3	1·7	1·6	8·2	40·6	*14·1
1959	7·1	2·9	4·7	4·2	8·0	2·6	1·9	1·6	8·7	41·7	*14·2
1960	7·8	3·0	5·4	4·5	8·6	3·0	4·1	2·0	9·0	47·4	17·9

(*a*) Figures subsequent to June, 1957 are subject to revision. (*b*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*c*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.). (*d*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, Sports Goods, etc. (*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. * Revised

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 48.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales Classified according to Commodity Groups (*a*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified			Value of Retail Sales — Total		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Foodstuffs—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,116	2,320	2,438	10,818	20,670	26,204
Butchers' Meat	563	606	838	4,027	8,150	11,305
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	1,751	2,329	4,420	5,743
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,775	1,699	3,563	4,715
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	2,293	2,617	3,012	1,917	3,751	5,075
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,011	1,160	1,396	1,177	1,918	3,072
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	768	8,450	14,445	17,582
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	4,088	2,968	5,233	6,798
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear		957	973		6,336	7,527
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	1,291	925	920	12,599	9,403	*11,154
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.		786	795		4,793	*5,535
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	472	614	600	1,663	1,319	1,381
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'		557	527		2,282	*2,539
Hardware, Kitchenware, etc.—						
Builders' Hardware and Builders' Supplies (including Tools of Trade)	1,198	692	743	4,783 (*c*)	(*b*) 5,164	(*b*) 6,005*
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware		1,120	1,073		4,127	4,154
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players, Television and Accessories			496			1,366
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	597	914	180	2,359	6,104	677
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)			422			2,632
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories			824			2,786
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	315	419	432	2,970	3,598	4,275
Floor Coverings		261	278		1,617	1,845
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,094	1,670	3,277	4,414
Chemists, Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,390	1,626	3,247	4,560
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods		461	516		839	784
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519	528		1,818	1,848
Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc.	791	604	630	4,579	6,553	7,667
Business Machines and Equipment (including Commercial Refrigerators)		58	63		795	988
Other Goods (not specified above) (*d*)		731	685		2,982	3,261
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	65,634	126,404	*155,892
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*)—						
Tractors (including parts)		196	224		*3,879	*4,156
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241	212		14,950	*16,313
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	1,010	293	363	13,711	8,579	*14,887
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.		947	1,189		4,629	5,807
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049	1,286		5,812	8,685
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13,711	*37,849	*49,848
Grand Total	(*g*) 7,480	(*g*) 7,910	(*g*) 8,801	79,345	*164,253	*205,740

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Excludes sales of Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Includes Sales of Basic Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000 (*d*) Includes Bicycles, Flowers, Plants, Garden Supplies, Toys, Sewing Machines, Baby Carriages, Medical and Surgical Supplies, Photographic Equipment, etc. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*g*) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments nor would an aggregate of the establishments in each sub-group correspond to the group total shown in a preceding census year. * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 49.—Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales Classified according to main type of business (*a*)

Type of Business	Establishments			Value of Retail Sales (*b*)		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Food Stores—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,662	1,837	1,810	15,824	31,795	39,381
Butchers	504	525	699	3,967	7,994	10,851
Fruiterers	369	295	358	1,823	3,191	4,378
Bakers	312	337	328	1,335	2,860	3,686
Confectioners and Milk Bars	483	300	403	1,192	1,874	3,039
Cafes (*c*)		138	236		371	970
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	121	370	642	992
Other Food Stores	64	76	61	353	598	775
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	511	529	531	8,512	14,573	17,872
Tobacconists	413	143	92	1,123	1,089	837
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201	204		614	660
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743	657	689	16,744	21,702	26,967
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112	116		6,930	4,490
Footwear Stores	94	81	89	1,189	2,259	2,720
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(*d*) 442	314	349	4,401	5,552	*8,555
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248	286	(*e*)	4,704	6,355
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	178	2,086	3,523	4,075
Business Machines Stores	10	21	25	176	669	808
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	289	1,555	2,950	4,154
Chemists	190	201	253	1,193	2,354	3,401
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	24	64	224	333
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	108	825	1,584	1,506
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	81	1,269	6,621	7,647
Cycle Stores	76	47	40	339	262	252
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	68	189	333	385
Other Types of Business	218	209	191	1,430	1,471	1,242
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	6,808	7,070	7,629	(*f*) 65,959	126,739 (*f*)	*156,331 (*f*)
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers		28	31		*2,487	*2,961
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	672	673	902	13,386	29,086	*34,799
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80	105		1,257	1,896
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59	134		4,684	*9,753
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	672	840	1,172	(*g*) 13,386	(*g*) 37,514*	(*g*) 49,409*
Grand Total	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	*164,253	205,740*

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (*c*) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (*d*) Includes establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*e*) Includes sales by establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*f*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 48 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*g*) *See* note (*f*) above. * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 50.—Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to Main Type of Business

Type of Business	Retail Stocks at 30th June—(a) 1953	1957
	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—		
Grocers	4,279	*4,909
Butchers	40	102
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	85	132
Bakers and Cake Shops	29	76
Confectioners and Milk Bars	101	189
Cafes, Restaurants, etc.	17	56
Fishmongers and Poulterers	13	14
Other Foods Stores	18	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—		
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	518	668
Tobacconists	108	89
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	31	76
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—		
Clothiers	4,741	6,407
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.	1,345	1,071
Footwear Stores	564	866
Hardware, Electrical Goods Stores—		
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	1,373	*2,113
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	804	*1,328

Type of Business	Retail Stocks at 30th June—(a) 1953	1957
	£'000	£'000
Furniture and Business Machines Stores—		
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	607	*824
Business Machines Stores	241	285
Other Goods Stores—		
Newsagents and Booksellers	498	684
Chemists	442	628
Sports Goods Stores	93	79
Watchmakers and Jewellers	677	728
Grain and Produce Merchants	348	867
Cycle Stores	80	53
Florists and Nurserymen	52	44
Other Types of Business	250	272
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	17,354	*22,596
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—		
Tractor Dealers	*1,143	*1,323
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	3,194	*3,950
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	267	355
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	235	*836
Grand Total	*22,193	*29,060

(a) Figures refer to the total value of all goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods and foodstuffs, for the provision of meals and refreshments) by the types of business shown, except that 1953 figures exclude stocks held by establishments with individual stocks of less than £500. No adjustment has been made for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.). * Revised.

No. 51.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 52. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	37	1,944	13	652	49	507	60	422	126	807	54	583	33	1,732
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	91	1,321	38	595	64	403	78	199	106	158	56	126	12	546
—Remainder of City	5002	324	2,252	104	1,372	232	683	277	675	390	475	207	390	68	2,147
	Total	452	5,517	155	2,619	345	1,593	415	1,296	622	1,440	317	1,099	113	4,425
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	217	1,935	85	1,050	151	489	160	304	249	334	114	224	25	767
	5004	77	1,026	27	433	55	231	51	199	97	160	52	86	19	536
	5005	162	1,313	70	726	123	312	119	298	184	264	97	141	22	686
	5006	163	2,148	66	955	127	457	136	378	211	368	105	525	54	1,454
	5007	80	596	24	255	55	140	60	93	101	128	46	80	18	402
	5008	156	1,523	62	824	112	437	130	317	183	257	96	147	29	906
Total, Metropolitan Division		1,307	14,058	489	6,862	968	3,659	1,071	2,885	1,647	2,951	827	2,302	280	9,176
Swan	5101	172	1,133	49	511	113	220	112	225	210	254	85	99	36	677
South-West	5201	255	2,862	94	1,257	166	443	170	526	311	536	130	196	78	1,702
Southern Agricultural	5301	134	1,633	38	530	91	256	82	232	166	266	67	111	44	904
Central Agricultural	5401	213	2,335	58	890	157	474	131	354	263	384	95	102	96	1,484
Northern Agricultural	5501	141	1,455	40	391	111	290	80	215	171	292	73	115	71	1,226
Eastern Goldfields	5601	52	659	17	199	46	96	32	78	73	84	28	19	48	534
	5602	89	1,090	24	454	52	206	73	131	102	186	57	85	51	823
Total, 5601, 5602....		141	1,749	41	653	98	302	105	209	175	270	85	104	99	1,357
Central	5701														
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	75	979	29	211	47	99	24	69	69	122	34	43	64	1,056
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		1,131	12,146	349	4,443	783	2,084	704	1,830	1,365	2,124	569	770	488	8,406
Total, Western Australia		2,438	26,204	838	11,305	1,751	5,743	1,775	4,715	3,012	5,075	1,396	3,072	768	17,582

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 51.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 52. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (*b*)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	195	880	85	3,821	83	*6,414	45	*3,017	} 38	613	35	1,572	{ 28	1,626
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	132	228	21	231	32	363	29	414					21	*280
—Remainder of City	5002	527	746	71	203	58	247	48	78	22	37	18	53	41	*448
	Total	854	1,854	177	4,255	173	*7,024	122	*3,509	60	650	53	1,625	90	*2,354
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	309	413	45	93	48	175	46	115	13	26	16	53	39	273
	5004	125	202	18	152	16	147	20	58	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	356
	5005	239	348	27	30	34	81	31	44	17	5	18	6	29	150
	5006	290	561	47	569	52	*625	38	*315	20	129	20	159	30	*372
	5007	121	142	16	61	19	109	14	54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	37
	5008	239	330	29	76	40	194	32	74	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	319
Total, Metropolitan Division		2,177	3,850	359	5,236	382	*8,355	303	*4,169	131	876	129	1,924	241	*3,861
Swan	5101	257	315	39	53	36	66	31	39	24	15	18	18	42	129
South-West	5201	436	672	139	614	115	*827	105	370	102	137	94	*186	100	*507
Southern Agricultural	5301	228	374	82	355	73	434	68	215	67	80	56	94	79	363
Central Agricultural	5401	384	521	132	467	111	592	103	266	109	109	88	109	130	565
Northern Agricultural	5501	232	369	88	277	75	330	74	172	67	57	58	67	88	347
Eastern Goldfields	5601	113	161	39	75	34	83	32	60	31	24	29	26	21	30
	5602	146	241	35	283	38	314	27	174	17	47	13	85	20	*142
Total, 5601, 5602		259	402	74	358	72	397	59	234	48	71	42	111	41	*172
Central	5701	} 115	295	60	167	56	153	52	70	52	36	42	30	22	61
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703														
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		1,911	2,948	614	2,291	538	*2,799	492	1,366	469	505	398	*615	502	*2,194
Total, Western Australia		4,088	6,798	973	7,527	920	*11,154	795	*5,535	600	1,381	527	*2,539	743	*6,005

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

No. 51.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 52. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Domestic Hardware		Business Machines and Equipment		Radios, Radiograms, Television, etc.		Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	41	1,798	(*e*)	(*e*)	50	619	26	479	47	1,064	75	1,204	45	1,749
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	29	105	....	....	16	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	160	21	158	19	472
—Remainder of City	5002	57	102	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	210	54	164	36	563
	Total	127	2,005	26	830	93	759	42	545	81	1,434	150	1,526	100	2,784
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	56	86	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	55	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	58	38	68	17	140
	5004	26	42	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	43	13	87
	5005	56	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	19	9	27
	5006	52	263	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	163	(*e*)	(*e*)	26	305	42	343	19	285
	5007	18	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	11	8	46
	5008	36	116	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	22	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	215	31	125	12	41
Total, Metropolitan Divisions		371	2,600	38	942	170	1,041	68	601	159	2,115	319	2,135	178	3,410
Swan	5101	75	68	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	8	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	42	22	10	3
South-West	5201	153	384	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	91	(*e*)	(*e*)	75	188	107	203	61	322
Southern Agricultural	5301	88	222	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	37	46	77	118	41	139
Central Agricultural	5401	162	421	(*e*)	(*e*)	84	73	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	92	129	123	48	158
Northern Agricultural	5501	103	178	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	28	59	66	87	33	100
Eastern Goldfields	5601	37	59	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	14	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	11	32	14	21	22
	5602	37	101	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	21	97	26	53	18	112
Total, 5601, 5602		74	160	(*e*)	(*e*)	39	50	(*e*)	(*e*)	35	108	58	67	39	134
Central	5701														
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703	47	121	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	7	13	1	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	31	22	9
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		702	1,554	25	46	326	325	112	76	263	517	505	651	254	865
Total, Western Australia		1,073	4,154	63	988	496	1,366	180	677	422	2,632	824	2,786	432	4,275

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 51.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 52. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Floor Coverings		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Chemists' Goods		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Grain		Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan—																	
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	30	1,083	77	1,324	54	1,062	37	467	} 72	1,179	31	3,361	{ 90	1,603	(*f*)	42,167
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	12	107	27	114	48	179	14	21					30	127	(*f*)	*6,603
—Remainder of City	5002	13	109	98	373	149	386	19	15	24	16	39	319	69	186	(*f*)	*12,404
	Total	55	1,299	202	1,811	251	1,627	70	503	96	1,195	70	3,680	189	1,916	(*f*)	*61,174
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	68	235	109	285	14	11	20	6	51	134	43	94	(*f*)	7,496
	5004	9	14	25	97	42	170	10	5	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	33	152	(*f*)	4,665
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	60	186	88	215	10	2	15	7	45	316	37	48	(*f*)	5,322
	5006	18	111	57	357	84	384	19	28	20	110	36	80	54	278	(*f*)	*11,784
	5007	7	13	19	93	37	89	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	20	43	(*f*)	2,490
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	49	266	85	254	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	14	31	47	48	123	(*f*)	6,800
Total, Metropolitan Division		105	1,548	480	3,045	696	3,024	141	564	183	1,352	271	4,536	424	2,654	(*f*)	*99,731
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	80	126	88	108	15	6	17	11	59	369	34	35	(*f*)	4,530
South-West	5201	40	93	141	361	160	446	71	59	77	157	94	908	63	160	(*f*)	*14,260
Southern Agricultural	5301	28	61	75	194	78	193	62	47	51	74	51	862	41	97	(*f*)	7,982
Central Agricultural	5401	38	60	120	267	134	344	99	42	73	76	64	518	50	115	(*f*)	10,949
Northern Agricultural	5501	22	36	81	152	88	173	66	28	55	63	39	368	22	64	(*f*)	6,955
Eastern Goldfields	5601	17	8	32	48	39	61	} 35	25	{ 26	30	17	22	13	22	(*f*)	2,448
	5602	13	35	41	155	53	132			16	71	18	58	28	102	(*f*)	*5,248
Total, 5601, 5602....		30	43	73	203	92	193	35	25	42	101	35	80	41	124	(*f*)	*7,696
Central	5701																
North-West	5702																
Pilbara	5703	} (*e*)	(*e*)	44	66	54	79	27	13	30	14	17	26	10	12	(*f*)	3,789
Kimberley	5704																
Total, Other Divisions		173	297	614	1,369	694	1,536	375	220	345	496	359	3,131	261	607	(*f*)	*56,161
Total, Western Australia		278	1,845	1,094	4,414	1,390	4,560	516	784	528	1,848	630	7,667	685	3,261	(*f*)	*155,892

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 51.—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions : 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 52. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tractors (*c*)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (*d*)	Sales	
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	
Metropolitan—																
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	14	1,289	17	5,937	26	2,178	48	851	43	721	(*f*)	10,377	693	52,544	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001			18	4,407	18	1,029	37	193		1,962	(*f*)	1,962	358	*8,565	
—Remainder of City	5002					52	4,503	98	967	75	1,013	(*f*)	10,749	1,079	*23,153	
	Total	14	1,289	35	10,344	96	7,710	183	2,011	118	1,734	(*f*)	23,088	2,130	*84,262	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	1,057	49	120	54	824	(*f*)	2,050	661	9,546	75,950
	5004	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	253	24	266	(*f*)	928	264	5,593	20,360
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	676	46	176	49	611	(*f*)	*2,961	471	*8,283	58,300
	5006	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	*648	19	693	54	340	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	*2,245	630	*14,029	52,980
	5007	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	335	221	2,825	18,810
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	18	1,027	38	275	35	528	(*f*)	2,615	526	9,415	49,600
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	25	*2,846	66	*12,109	170	11,295	410	3,203	334	4,769	(*f*)	*34,222	4,903	*133,953	376,000
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	62	138	109	775	(*f*)	923	442	5,453	53,467
South-West	5201	35	326	29	1,177	45	1,399	163	579	215	959	(*f*)	4,440	957	*18,700	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	33	300	27	840	41	775	130	462	139	516	(*f*)	2,893	502	10,875	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	72	432	51	*1,141	60	*754	194	642	226	604	(*f*)	*3,573	798	*14,522	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	48	237	24	679	26	363	127	419	148	436	(*f*)	2,134	459	9,089	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	36	62	45	180	(*f*)	323	201	2,771	12,228
	5602	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)			24	132	25	224	(*f*)	922	334	*6,170	23,000
Total, 5601,5602	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	60	194	70	404	(*f*)	1,245	535	*8,941	35,228
Central	5701													78	1,048	
North-West	5702													43	1,140	
Pilbara	5703	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	43	170	45	222	(*f*)	418	36	893	16,364
Kimberley	5704													48	1,126	
Total, Other Divisions	....	199	1,310	146	*4,204	193	*3,592	779	2,604	952	3,916	(*f*)	*15,626	3,898	*71,787	315,882
Total, Western Australia	....	224	*4,156	212	*16,313	363	*14,887	1,189	5,807	1,286	8,685	(*f*)	*49,848	8,801	*205,740	691,882

(*a*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* p. 52 (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*d*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add across to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (*e*) Not available for publication. (*f*) Not available. * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 52.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Metropolitan Statistical Division						
5000	Perth (M)—Inner City Area	2,105	2,114	693	37,593	75,123	52,544
5001	—Victoria Park Ward			358			*8,565
5002	—Remainder of City			1,079			*23,153
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,105	2,114	2,130	37,593	75,123	*84,262
5003	Bayswater	47	68	107	264	799	1,214
	Perth	274	340	554	1,641	4,313	8,332
	Total, 5003	321	408	661	1,905	5,112	9,546
5004	Bassendean	50	58	71	349	960	1,424
	Guildford (M)	(*c*)	46	(*c*)	(*c*)	731	(*c*)
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	137	977	2,028	3,004
	Swan (South Ward)	(*c*)	7	(*c*)	(*c*)	33	(*c*)
	Total, 5004	198	236	264	1,628	3,752	5,593
5005	Belmont Park	57	73	133	526	1,300	2,235
	Canning	41	65	140	393	*1,556	*3,168
	South Perth	122	137	198	818	1,851	2,880
	Total, 5005	220	275	471	1,737	*4,707	*8,283
5006	East Fremantle (M)	63	53	55	404	561	633
	Fremantle (M)	393	420	415	3,839	7,694	*10,532
	Melville	48	71	160	314	1,084	2,864
	Total, 5006	504	544	630	4,557	9,339	*14,029
5007	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	91	575	1,035	1,123
	Mosman Park	61	71	74	384	714	924
	North Fremantle (M)	(*c*)	44	39	(*c*)	578	562
	Peppermint Grove	(*c*)	15	17	(*c*)	179	216
	Total, 5007	219	232	221	1,327	2,506	2,825
5008	Claremont (M)	119	118	158	781	1,398	2,883
	Nedlands	99	96	112	687	1,302	2,100
	Subiaco (M)	265	262	256	1,574	3,180	4,432
	Total, 5008	483	476	526	3,042	5,880	9,415
	Total, Metropolitan	4,050	4,285	4,903	51,789	*106,419	*133,953
	Swan Statistical Division						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott	53	51	67	350	653	900
	Darling Range	41	40	57	204	398	581
	Cockburn	22	29	43	190	420	727
	Gosnells	48	40	65	269	567	779
	Kwinana	(*c*)	9	24	(*c*)	68	400
	Mundaring	45	53	66	297	515	754
	Rockingham	41	46	63	183	453	602
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	22	19	150	270	288
	Swan (except South Ward)	16	19	29	122	248	305
	Wanneroo	(*c*)	8	9	(*c*)	64	117
	Total, Swan	302	317	442	1,820	3,656	5,453
	South-West Statistical Division						
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	40	52	52	292	594	706
	Balingup	15	15	15	60	133	130
	Bridgetown	38	54	53	363	725	913
	Bunbury (M)	130	159	185	1,460	3,569	*5,525
	Busselton	69	71	88	618	1,312	1,726
	Capel	11	11	21	70	119	222
	Collie Coalfields	87	91	104	904	1,943	*2,454
	Dardanup	18	18	15	105	189	140
	Drakesbrook	18	22	30	215	430	465
	Greenbushes	13	12	11	54	126	97
	Harvey	81	87	82	541	1,210	1,304
	Mandurah	31	38	55	178	385	611
	Manjimup	83	89	102	810	1,879	*2,311
	Marradong	14	14	14	100	163	179
	Murray	42	49	52	288	624	627
	Nannup	18	17	20	121	195	234
	Preston	26	31	34	203	393	640
	Upper Blackwood	18	22	24	166	478	416
	Total, South-West	752	852	957	6,548	14,467	*18,700

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 52.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Southern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	159	984	2,471	3,902
	Albany						
	Broomehill	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Cranbrook	12	15	14	67	174	222
	Denmark	27	25	31	170	329	351
	Dumbleyung	21	21	19	160	263	313
	Gnowangerup	20	28	29	175	487	572
	Katanning	55	62	58	764	1,981	2,127
	Nyabing-Pingrup	7	7	10	32	95	101
	Kojonup	29	32	30	194	411	575
	Lake Grace	24	27	31	143	304	419
	Plantagenet	29	37	48	266	816	948
	Tambellup	11	11	13	73	135	161
	Wagin (M)	36	35	37	360	716	917
	Wagin			....			....
	West Arthur	10	11	12	46	104	138
	Woodanilling	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Southern Agricultural	396	446	502	3,506	8,395	10,875
	Central Agricultural Statistical Division						
5401	Beverley	23	30	30	196	435	465
	Brookton	13	13	15	87	204	220
	Bruce Rock	42	37	37	283	627	689
	Corrigin	25	24	26	181	447	540
	Cuballing	7	10	6	25	55	42
	Cunderdin	26	27	29	288	604	581
	Dowerin	23	25	24	150	303	424
	Goomalling	22	22	23	125	257	347
	Kellerberrin	33	39	38	268	560	662
	Kondinin	19	20	22	94	198	241
	Koorda	15	14	14	97	136	170
	Kulin	14	16	17	99	205	222
	Kununoppin-Trayning	17	17	16	89	176	184
	Merredin	67	59	63	433	933	1,286
	Mount Marshall	11	13	14	56	98	130
	Mukinbudin	9	8	10	57	88	133
	Narembeen	15	15	16	100	288	313
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	67	538	1,255	1,660
	Narrogin						
	Northam (M)	113	119	118	1,057	2,489	*3,062
	Northam		13	15		143	156
	Nungarin	12	9	9	75	111	118
	Pingelly	24	26	28	182	376	416
	Quairading	20	22	19	219	674	446
	Tammin	11	11	10	82	154	177
	Toodyay	21	20	18	137	270	220
	Wandering	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Westonia	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Wickepin	24	21	22	180	326	377
	Williams	14	18	16	70	187	185
	Wyalkatchem	22	21	18	153	250	319
	York (M)	43	51	46	316	619	638
	York			....			....
	Total, Central Agricultural	758	794	798	5,682	12,560	*14,522
	Northern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5501	Carnamah	21	21	22	137	286	319
	Chittering	6	8	(*c*)	21	64	(*c*)
	Dalwallinu	37	33	35	217	390	487
	Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Geraldton (M)	128	135	156	1,433	3,287	4,065
	Geraldton-Greenough						
	Gingin	11	7	10	48	62	134
	Irwin	9	6	9	37	65	94
	Mingenew	10	11	12	95	203	338
	Moora	35	46	43	378	952	1,087
	Morawa	17	24	25	138	260	389
	Mullewa	24	28	25	142	357	355
	Northampton	23	24	22	154	311	340
	Perenjori	18	18	17	93	186	218
	Three Springs	14	13	18	133	272	276
	Upper Chapman	8	8	(*c*)	38	97	(*c*)
	Victoria Plains	13	22	23	65	182	244
	Wongan-Ballidu	24	25	27	199	431	556
	Total, Northern Agricultural	398	429	459	3,328	7,405	9,089

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 52.—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (a)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (b)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division						
5601	Coolgardie	26	21	19	161	270	239
	Dundas	55	46	45	362	639	682
	Esperance	23	21	28	137	252	380
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(d)	(d)	11	(d)	(d)	173
	Laverton	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Leonora	33	28	22	207	337	400
	Menzies	14	11	10	42	66	61
	Phillips River	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Yilgarn	36	53	53	176	443	677
	Total, 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(e)	(e)	201	(e)	(e)	2,771
5602	Boulder (M.)	105	87	84	928	1,132	1,334
	Kalgoorlie (M.)	281	246	226	2,831	4,192	4,576
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(d)	(d)	24	(d)	(d)	*260
	Total, 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(e)	(e)	334	(e)	(e)	*6,170
	Total, Eastern Goldfields	603	560	535	5,063	7,914	*8,941
	Central Statistical Division						
5701	Black Range	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Cue	40	33	15	273	342	159
	Meekatharra	23	20	20	140	277	323
	Mount Magnet	17	14	20	120	195	334
	Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wiluna	21	16	11	104	114	108
	Yalgoo	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total, Central	113	96	78	680	1,019	1,048
	North-West Statistical Division						
5702	Ashburton	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Carnarvon (M.)	23	35	30	290	794	948
	Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	(c)	....	....	(c)
	Shark Bay	....	(c)	(c)	....	(c)	(c)
	Upper Gascoyne	....	(c)	(c)	....	(c)	(c)
	Total, North-West	30	44	43	356	933	1,140
	Pilbara Statistical Division						
5703	Marble Bar	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Nullagine	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Port Hedland	9	10	9	52	262	361
	Roebourne	7	9	9	52	151	191
	Tableland	....	7	(c)	....	179	(c)
	Total, Pilbara	28	36	36	176	707	893
	Kimberley Statistical Division						
5704	Broome	20	18	16	192	270	423
	Hall's Creek	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	West Kimberley	14	16	15	101	252	395
	Wyndham	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Total, Kimberley	50	51	48	397	778	1,126
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	2,625	3,898	27,556	57,834	*71,787
	Total, Western Australia	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	*164,253	*205,740

(a) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas *see* p. 52 (b) Road District—Unless marked (M.), which indicates Municipality. (c) Not available for publication. (d) Separate figures for the parts of Kalgoorlie included in Statistical Retail Areas 5601 and 5602 are not available for 1948–49 and 1952–53. (e) Not available, see note (d) above. * Revised.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1959-60

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

50122/8/61

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17-19
Banking	8
Barley	17
Births	5
Buildings Completed	21
Coal Production	18
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	6
Consumer Price Index	21
Crops	17
Deaths	5
Employment, Civilian	21
Exports	10–15
Factories	20
Finance—Private	8
Public	6, 7
Flour	12, 20
Gold	14, 18
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	5
Insurance	8
Land Settlement	16
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	7
Manufacturing	20
Marriages	5
Migration	4
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	10
Oats	17
Population	4
Posts and Telegraphs	9
Primary Production	16–19
Public Debt	7
Railways	9
Retail Price Index Numbers	21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public	6
Savings Banks	8
Shipping	9
Timber	13, 20
Trade, External	15
Values of Primary Production	19
Wage Rates—Basic	22
Wheat	11, 17, 18
Wool	10, 16, 18
List of Statistical Publications	23

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Population at 31st December				Mean Population (*a*)		Migration (*b*)	
	Whole State (*a*)			Metropolitan (*a*)	Year ended—			
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December	Arrivals	Departures
1829	769	234	1,003			(*c*)	652	....
1830	877	295	1,172			(*c*)	1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311			(*c*)	(*d*) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(*c*)	(*d*) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	(*c*)	(*c*)	15,092	461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084			24,894	268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019			29,350	577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081	3,567	1,996
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	77,860	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	83,020	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	88,940	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	93,450	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	96,170	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	98,650	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	101,490	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	106,330	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	116,000	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	121,700	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	122,400	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	122,000	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	130,000	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	133,000	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	142,000	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	152,000	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	161,770	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	173,770	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	180,790	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	183,500	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	195,080	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	200,520	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	206,310	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	211,640	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(*c*)	(*c*)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	473,988	(*c*)	(*c*)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(*c*)	(*c*)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(*c*)	(*c*)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(*c*)	(*c*)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	20,831	21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	35,547	35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	54,001	50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	63,183	57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	72,127	58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	83,272	63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	79,254	70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	82,663	69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	82,063	73,805
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	355,000	630,705	639,963	82,970	75,742
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	368,000	648,222	657,323	89,201	79,110
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	377,000	666,898	674,459	86,808	84,067
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	388,000	680,949	687,448	84,397	80,645
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	397,000	693,568	699,915	87,522	85,330
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	406,000	705,869	711,737	95,046	93,754
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	415,000	717,316	722,900	99,715	97,188

(*a*) Estimated. Figures from 1954 have been adjusted in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census. Figures are subject to further revision when the final results are available. (*b*) Figures shown for 1933 and later years represent recorded migration and have not been adjusted to conform with Census results. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures.

VITAL STATISTICS

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population*			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths (a)	Marriages	Births	Deaths (a)	Number	Rate (b)
1840	25	54	20	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	37	186	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(c)	(c)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14.228	5.058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·89	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·83	25·29	8·18	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·53	25·08	8·26	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·12	24·62	7·71	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·20	23·90	7·94	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	7·57	24·04	7·72	345	20·16
1960	5,323	16,926	5,697	7·36	23·41	7·88	366	21·62

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (b) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available. * Rates from 1954 have been revised in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	..	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,620,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970
1960	1,707,274	108,158	923,035	64,387,912	826,819	1,031,145	461,400	1,167,302	65,793,726

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (b)						Public Debt (as at end of year)		
	Railways Tramways and Omnibuses	Electricity Supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supplies, Sewerage and Irrigation	Public Buildings	Total Expenditure	Gross Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund	Approximate Net Indebtedness Per Head of Population 30th June *
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	1,750	....	(c)
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(d) 274,320		(e) 19,016	....	....	(e)400,856	361,000	(c)	(c)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(f) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27·7
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63·5
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	65·0
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737	70·3
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	68·0
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	710,629	16,090,288	864,752	64·7
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844	62·9
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65·6
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	69·0
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	72·0
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74·8
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76·4
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	73·5
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734	77·4
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86·1
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103	95·1
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102·5
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432	110·7
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961	116·2
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119·3
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117·3
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121·1
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124·1
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160	137·0
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142·8
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571	146·7
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031	146·2
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155·7
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936	157·7
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165·6
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	(h)69,355,449	(h)991,276	162·4
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163·5
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174·1
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180·2
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549	187·2
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412	193·0
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196·9
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184	198·4
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906	200·5
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201·3
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202·3
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202·7
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204·8
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203·6
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	376,892	96,988,206	173,515	203·7
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,295	70,159	200·2
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196·4
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	812,263	96,925,931	503,996	195·8
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284	195·9
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194·4
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194·7
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196·5
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346	212·3
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230·0
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245·2
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258·5
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058	270·4
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,714,315	188,732,740	122,377	279·6
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,178,011	205,145,043	55,918	298·3
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659	312·1
1959	2,855,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437	325·9
1960	2,476,645	776,506	686,717	4,773,572	4,361,260	16,252,022	246,787,292	85,529	341·7

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. Sinking Fund at 31st March from 1900 to 1928. (b) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (c) Not available. (d) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (e) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (f) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928.
* Figures from 1955 have been adjusted in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census.

BANKING AND INSURANCE

Year	Trading Banks (Weekly Average over Year) (a)			Savings Banks (c)		Insurance			
						Life		General (d) (e)	
						Policies Existing at end of Year			
						Sum Assured			
	De-positors' Balances	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (b)	Number of accounts open at end of Year	Amounts due to Depositors at end of Year	Ordinary	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000		£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870 ...	(f)	(f)		895	13,582	(f)	(f)		
1880	(f)	(f)		1,299	22,724	(f)	(f)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616	(f)	(f)		
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(f)	(f)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412	(f)	108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176		121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(g) 14,444	(g) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(g)415,329	(g)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(h) 33,326	(h) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	21,502	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	*17,250	527,079	71,499,134	198,161	21,639	8,584,513	4,582,351
1960	96,038	71,032	22,462	550,966	78,622,269	(i)	(i)	9,975,554	5,335,269

(a) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30th June. (b) Average for calendar year. (c) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (d) From 1927, year ended 30th June. (e) Excludes transactions of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect to motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1st July, 1949. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Average for nine months to 30th June. (i) Not available at time of publication. * Revised.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)			Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs			Shipping (h)	
	Route Mileage at end of Year (b)	Operating Revenues (c)	Operating Expenses (c)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried	Route Miles open at end of Year (d)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f) (g)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Revenue	Expenditure	Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£			miles	£'000	£'000		
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13	30	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	27	37	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206	249	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	219	251	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	233	259	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221	277	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	236	305	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	264	302	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	260	295	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	261	319	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272	346	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	277	336	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306	392	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314	452	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	321	494	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336	633	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	344	571	(i)527	(i)1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(j)	346	544	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367	526	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380	487	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389	445	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	452	463	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	443	534	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	542	618	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592	737	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	608	863	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608	1,306	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	635	971	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	680	1,027	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740	937	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799	963	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	846	915	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	909	920	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	836	813	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788	617	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	820	633	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848	668	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922	734	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	975	827	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,039	889	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,082	922	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108	1,017	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117	991	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,150	995	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,301	1,043	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,542	1,129	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,639	1,285	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682	1,301	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731	1,457	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845	1,663	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961	2,209	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066	2,896	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369	3,238	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,756	4,151	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,645	4,925	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,896	5,462	1,027	5,413,420
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,181	5,873	1,003	5,315,041
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,544	5,927	1,138	6,154,422
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	4,915	6,922	1,258	6,754,321
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,396	7,404	1,248	6,543,365
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,842	8,111	1,222	6,502,096
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,109	8,572	1,284	6,613,454
1960	4,120	15,038,264	15,408,204	4,532,614	517	15,839	7,202	9,074	1,403	7,233,753

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Excludes length of lines used by government timber mills which at 30th June, 1960, totalled 127 miles. (c) From 1942, includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November, 1941. (d) From 1900, includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. (e) At end of year ; from 1916, at 30th June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (h) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (i) Six months ended 30th June. (j) Complete records not available.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WOOL

Year (a)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations (b)				Wool Exports			
					Greasy (e)		Scoured	
	Motor Cars (c)	Utilities, Vans and Trucks (d)	Omnibuses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
					lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(f)	(f)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905	n.a.				17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907					19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914					(g)4,845,635	(g) 180,421	(g) 35,436	(g) 1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115
1960	127,863	69,131	1,194	13,609	111,103,757	29,068,444	27,429,926	9,910,131

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) From 1929, at 30th June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (c) From 1957 includes station wagons, previously included with utilities, vans and trucks. (d) *See* note (c). (e) For 1890 and earlier years includes scoured wool for which figures are not available separately. (f) *See* note (e). (g) Six months ended 30th June. "n.a." denotes "not applicable" or "not available."

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Wheat		Meats, Frozen and Chilled					
			Beef and Veal*		Mutton and Lamb		Pork	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1860	37	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	15,400	3,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	1,074	181	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1901	105	21	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1904	9,680	1,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	46,733	7,973	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(c)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,696,652	99,020	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,638,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,517,061	278,907	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,681	345,301	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,006,848	301,938	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,760,205	420,214	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	19,015,413	591,603	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,973,192	610,600	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(d) 9,099,452	(d) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(d)24,304,729	(d) 1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	*16,556,265	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144
1960	36,713,317	24,720,759	29,977,441	3,370,933	19,258,489	1,188,829	2,617,978	476,409

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb. valued at £4,582 in 1900 ; 244,009 lb. valued at £6,154 in 1901 ; 8,775 lb. valued at £198 in 1905. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) Figures for 1956–57 exclude, and those for 1957–58 include, a shipment of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.
* Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Flour (b)		Butter (b)		Potatoes (c)		Fresh Fruit(c)(d)	Cattle	Sheep	Hides
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	short tons (e)	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(f)	18	(f)	96	....	24	118	....
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200	....
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240	....
1880	(f)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	826
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831	196
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039	20,803
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954	22,337
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328	24,082
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65	24,878
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922	24,204
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313	25,197
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931	25,846
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42	28,055
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155	25,443
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436	27,362
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363	35,788
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441	39,065
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076	42,800
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430	59,407
1914(g)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111	25,485
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676	33,811
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359	86,781
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016	57,339
1913	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590	53,486
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948	30,580
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,339	51,234
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510	19,116
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766	54,607
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474	52,624
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772	50,275
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976	55,006
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635	37,390
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922	46,350
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102	75,428
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753	81,885
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963	43,653
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590	52,311
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768	29,373
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574	32,974
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024	38,787
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963	40,186
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461	53,054
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984	76,054
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055	74,585
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588	61,509
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360	53,499
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163	46,944
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256	22,707
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218	21,712
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69	25,819
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348	16,188
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385	26,555
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002	31,063
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565	44,081
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973	82,116
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250	70,300
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016	123,495
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363	173,724
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749	130,640
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146	120,410
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201	140,107
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345	187,203
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569	(h)222,334
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598	(h)224,734
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125	337,071
1960	87,789	2,548,108	421,511	91,580	10,546	235,798	1,421,679	162,420	422,741	422,099

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores for 1958–59 and earlier; from 1959–60 ships' stores are excluded. (c) Includes ships' stores. (d) Includes tomatoes. (e) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Figure for 1956–57 excludes, and that for 1957–58 includes, an amount of £11,006 representing the value of a consignment of cattle hides exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Skins	Timber (*b*)		Crayfish Tails, Frozen (*c*)		Pearl-shell		Petroleum Oils and Spirits (*d*)	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	lb.	£	cwt.	£	gal.	£
1850	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	195	2,566	17,571	....	....	1,480	9,431	....	....
1880	2,947	7,950	66,253	....	....	14,380	39,710	....	....
1890	24,207	14,066	82,052	....	....	24,745	86,293	....	....
1900	54,099	68,705	458,036	....	....	14,747	86,513	....	....
1901	64,222	85,807	572,047	....	....	16,350	105,730	....	....
1902	87,374	75,082	500,533	....	....	18,936	138,689	....	....
1903	103,747	95,794	638,867	....	....	19,071	174,322	....	....
1904	102,068	96,868	654,120	....	....	23,275	124,505	....	....
1905	143,083	104,514	689,011	....	....	29,654	146,832	....	....
1906	159,854	105,761	707,789	....	....	23,515	142,682	....	....
1907	158,623	76,826	504,985	....	....	27,881	169,815	....	....
1908	112,488	118,435	813,618	....	....	30,693	190,741	....	....
1909	170,203	129,868	866,758	....	....	23,412	174,960	....	....
1910	205,436	144,858	972,325	....	....	29,281	*246,068	....	....
1911	134,275	149,390	986,187	....	....	27,471	240,764	....	....
1912	139,635	135,565	903,396	....	....	31,915	421,609	....	....
1913	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	....	....	30,419	274,724	....	....
1914 (*e*)	78,990	75,357	502,183	....	....	10,143	85,922	....	....
1915	116,120	119,622	808,392	....	....	22,806	161,389	....	....
1916	165,041	65,188	442,014	....	....	25,045	158,597	....	....
1917	164,667	46,688	310,893	....	....	24,000	196,977	....	....
1918	150,252	41,230	273,783	....	....	17,267	143,779	....	....
1919	241,371	49,629	332,584	....	....	13,253	117,816	....	....
1920	571,795	60,784	465,734	....	....	33,505	335,283	....	....
1921	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	....	....	23,056	234,936	....	....
1922	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	....	....	30,440	253,779	....	....
1923	493,353	94,935	997,471	....	....	25,477	214,534	....	....
1924	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	....	....	28,479	243,680	....	....
1925	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	....	....	23,264	234,349	....	....
1926	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	....	....	25,762	232,647	....	....
1927	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	....	....	24,502	212,337	....	....
1928	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	....	....	19,066	166,065	....	....
1929	468,439	91,623	960,435	....	....	21,515	172,376	....	....
1930	325,436	78,957	807,425	....	....	19,378	165,700	....	....
1931	217,348	49,534	507,382	....	....	20,313	167,218	....	....
1932	168,186	36,752	361,155	....	....	12,237	97,237	....	....
1933	206,954	26,826	261,477	....	....	20,653	147,025	....	....
1934	346,578	48,730	486,023	....	....	16,854	97,930	....	....
1935	279,613	63,913	635,222	....	....	19,435	94,336	....	....
1936	477,221	67,178	677,903	....	....	19,363	106,948	....	....
1937	495,480	68,087	698,261	....	....	18,261	123,388	....	....
1938	417,829	90,549	929,872	....	....	24,781	168,106	....	....
1939	306,430	68,451	718,010	....	....	22,621	105,880	....	....
1940	319,121	60,595	625,304	....	....	16,859	76,306	....	....
1941	242,918	73,094	772,959	....	....	13,704	76,433	....	....
1942	363,302	62,697	684,561	....	....	11,616	70,846	....	....
1943	152,119	42,272	594,467	....	....	120	710	....	....
1944	314,314	43,744	607,986	....	....	37	304	....	....
1945	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	....	....	....	....	....
1946	610,433	40,476	714,621	....	....	260	3,789	....	....
1947	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	....	....	2,491	60,048	....	....
1948	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	....	....	6,733	169,896	....	....
1949	984,926	38,379	993,152	(*f*)	(*f*)	8,169	183,439	....	....
1950	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	1,143,235	231,659	6,997	123,898	....	....
1951	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	3,165,055	758,706	6,797	137,190	....	....
1952	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	2,890,663	930,722	8,205	202,986	....	....
1953	1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	2,930,255	1,042,296	10,538	305,992	....	....
1954	1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	3,222,166	1,171,221	12,271	353,780	....	....
1955	1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	3,376,571	1,244,988	13,785	409,827	64,638,372	3,032,080
1956	1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	3,529,076	1,510,756	15,954	499,727	332,098,020	16,700,717
1957	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	3,565,789	1,757,138	21,671	695,728	335,032,510	18,691,677
1958	1,724,491	66,872	3,747,932	4,708,161	1,982,535	22,580	690,286	435,461,273	24,377,292
1959	1,407,237	77,561	4,207,482	6,116,632	2,640,650	15,521	386,031	396,537,335	21,597,166
1960	1,961,334	73,601	3,880,226	6,603,858	3,249,611	12,535	353,657	427,135,606	23,733,508

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent oversea exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 and later years include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Six months ended 30th June. (*f*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about £250,000.
* Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Gold Bullion (*b*)		Lead (inc. Silver-Lead-Zinc) Ores and Concentrates	Tin Ore and Concentrates	Asbestos		Manganese Ore		Iron Ore	
	Quantity	Value (*c*)	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	£	£	cwt.	£	tons	£	tons	£
1850	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	....	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	14,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	....	15,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	22,806	86,664	2,135	5,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	999,770	3,799,116	242	38,178	....	....	....	....	....	....
1901	1,023,864	3,941,797	....	39,495	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902	897,434	3,318,958	....	22,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	1,106,436	4,061,767	....	22,856	4	10	....	....	....	....
1904	1,061,491	3,939,333	....	27,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	777,844	3,292,807	....	76,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
1906	691,822	2,930,458	....	138,634	....	....	....	....	....	....
1907	538,269	2,272,396	1,866	151,414	....	....	....	....	....	....
1908	485,245	2,052,400	5,006	83,594	....	....	....	....	....	....
1909	511,620	2,164,187	2,168	62,989	....	....	....	....	....	....
1910	333,832	1,417,562	2,058	46,261	....	....	....	....	200	140
1911	308,720	1,306,272	15,389	55,220	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	268,973	1,142,523	22,663	79,738	....	....	2	4	....	....
1913	198,421	841,384	59,724	72,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
1914 (*d*)	60,452	256,271	28,697	24,623	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	100,064	413,560	47,391	25,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	182,670	773,419	10,813	46,183	....	....	....	....	....	....
1917	....	....	3,717	56,519	....	....	....	3	....	....
1918	....	....	4,540	55,132	20	25	....	....	....	....
1919	....	....	3,794	55,850	60	97	....	....	....	....
1920	41,296	226,001	51,087	64,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
1921	66	371	*33,385	20,590	2,592	6,666	1	10	....	....
1922	....	....	....	5,087	1,747	4,195	15	135	....	....
1923	....	....	23,479	9,080	....	....	12	120	....	....
1924	90,523	383,445	53,942	18,770	....	....	10	80	2	9
1925	36,117	152,609	93,180	14,635	....	....	20	160	....	....
1926	49,619	193,218	92,849	11,740	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	91,080	355,426	54,633	13,987	....	....	82	503	....	....
1928	14,361	60,651	3,928	12,193	....	....	30	303	....	....
1929	10,353	40,283	5,315	14,889	....	....	....	....	1	1
1930	143	565	9,734	14,612	....	....	80	230	....	....
1931	....	....	1,183	5,173	....	....	....	....	....	....
1932	515,491	3,668,221	400	3,079	....	....	1	2	....	....
1933	624,910	4,688,074	32	3,407	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934	652,604	5,311,904	116	5,543	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935	588,917	5,129,010	25	8,454	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936	770,561	6,692,639	....	9,051	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938	1,074,840	9,298,855	483	9,926	5,533	18,270	....	....	....	....
1939	1,169,151	10,620,221	543	5,523	5,352	12,866	....	....	....	....
1940	1,167,720	12,027,762	950	6,973	3,703	8,388	....	....	....	....
1941	1,202,348	12,547,760	948	5,890	2,911	7,404	....	....	....	....
1942	974,835	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	1,460	3,443	....	....	....	....
1943	756,349	7,872,227	467	2,551	1,748	4,017	....	....	....	....
1944	349,278	3,624,948	436	3,075	1,809	4,220	....	....	....	....
1945	....	....	742	2,519	7,588	18,221	....	....	....	....
1946	....	....	179	4,021	21,281	52,192	....	....	....	....
1947	....	....	2,714	6,060	12,542	32,724	....	....	....	....
1948	355,649	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	23,643	74,224	....	....	....	....
1949	....	....	117,362	15,478	23,200	89,607	1,649	10,863	....	....
1950	76	1,177	135,755	24,659	17,586	102,124	9,550	63,100	....	....
1951	....	....	131,607	30,757	30,859	189,063	11,488	77,069	....	....
1952	394,984	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	51,570	354,508	7,898	57,741	51,622	51,191
1953	759,291	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	59,165	494,953	14,330	128,027	543,725	539,275
1954	418,067	6,615,109	137,674	48,507	62,975	492,839	26,839	414,361	583,462	578,602
1955	618,495	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	74,645	394,060	34,085	401,942	579,526	574,653
1956	410,278	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	148,302	719,928	54,905	635,309	472,058	468,127
1957	770,061	12,059,597	489,057	146,327	211,169	1,069,889	58,495	775,672	328,588	324,650
1958	207,665	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	231,142	1,459,827	74,563	1,250,647	438,624	435,182
1959	131,634	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	211,365	1,082,924	56,073	813,874	589,369	584,430
1960	599,571	9,369,203	122,699	207,270	303,261	1,555,747	78,547	1,111,879	796,125	800,706

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold. (*d*) Six months ended June. * Revised.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Year (a)	Imports			Exports (b)			Excess of—	
	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Imports	Exports
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	(c)	(c)	62,351	(c)	(c)	22,135	40,216	....
1860	159,068	10,007	169,075	80,892	8,355	89,247	79,828	....
1870	129,948	83,311	213,259	177,217	23,768	200,985	12,274	....
1880	174,542	179,127	353,669	371,594	127,589	499,183	....	145,514
1890	512,608	361,839	874,447	484,623	187,190	671,813	202,634	....
1900	3,287,022	2,675,156	5,962,178	5,727,023	1,125,031	6,852,054	....	889,876
1901	3,895,151	2,559,020	6,454,171	7,941,001	574,622	8,515,623	....	2,061,452
1902	5,171,651	2,046,701	7,218,352	8,252,608	798,750	9,051,358	....	1,833,006
1903	4,228,554	2,541,368	6,769,922	9,458,125	866,607	10,324,732	....	3,554,810
1904	4,021,953	2,650,527	6,672,480	9,912,432	359,057	10,271,489	....	3,599,009
1905	3,769,395	2,712,479	6,481,874	9,059,162	811,857	9,871,019	....	3,389,145
1906	3,780,495	3,040,438	6,820,933	9,059,290	773,389	9,832,679	....	3,011,746
1907	3,587,548	2,935,450	6,522,998	8,655,279	1,249,581	9,904,860	....	3,381,862
1908	3,212,021	2,966,176	6,178,197	8,603,129	914,891	9,518,020	....	3,339,823
1909	3,322,390	3,084,570	6,406,960	6,799,957	2,060,537	8,860,494	....	2,453,534
1910	4,375,118	3,533,268	7,908,386	5,486,178	2,813,603	8,299,781	....	391,395
1911	4,485,369	4,160,569	8,645,938	9,307,894	1,298,969	10,606,863	....	1,960,925
1912	5,317,468	4,232,989	9,550,457	7,779,653	1,161,355	8,941,008	609,449	....
1913	5,407,714	4,484,991	9,892,705	5,256,160	3,872,447	9,128,607	764,098	....
1914 (d)	2,556,145	2,127,796	4,683,941	2,968,415	2,241,133	5,209,548	....	525,607
1915	3,986,198	4,315,082	8,301,280	3,255,046	2,097,094	5,352,140	2,949,140	....
1916	4,169,109	4,813,891	8,983,000	4,659,232	3,381,252	8,040,484	942,516	....
1917	4,386,387	4,998,623	9,385,010	4,922,261	9,760,766	14,683,027	....	5,298,017
1918	2,505,271	5,143,962	7,649,233	4,402,337	1,404,998	5,807,335	1,841,898	....
1919	3,140,514	4,883,476	8,023,990	9,752,107	1,170,568	10,922,675	....	2,898,685
1920	4,959,062	7,409,269	12,368,331	14,864,356	1,204,434	16,068,790	....	3,700,459
1921	7,219,538	7,619,703	14,839,241	10,887,099	1,371,540	12,258,639	2,580,602	....
1922	4,308,141	7,729,638	12,037,779	11,360,651	2,268,232	13,628,883	....	1,591,104
1923	6,500,336	7,277,343	13,777,679	9,973,545	1,131,675	11,105,220	2,672,459	....
1924	6,662,729	7,681,416	14,344,145	12,651,541	1,471,748	14,123,289	220,856	....
1925	8,026,452	8,047,583	16,074,035	13,344,297	1,320,251	14,664,548	1,409,487	....
1926	7,896,174	8,566,398	16,462,572	13,136,234	1,445,423	14,581,657	1,880,915	....
1927	9,447,035	8,929,028	18,376,063	13,736,608	1,415,351	15,151,959	3,224,104	....
1928	9,011,304	9,276,329	18,287,633	16,895,934	1,344,841	18,240,775	46,858	....
1929	9,453,177	10,600,595	20,053,772	15,970,043	1,215,911	17,185,954	2,867,818	....
1930	8,878,894	9,902,762	18,781,656	16,657,297	1,112,232	17,769,529	1,012,127	....
1931	4,582,259	6,819,593	11,401,852	17,156,569	818,933	17,975,502	....	6,573,650
1932	3,463,042	7,926,858	11,389,900	15,344,910	951,176	16,296,086	....	4,906,186
1933	4,770,809	8,370,113	13,140,922	14,541,835	995,577	15,537,412	....	2,396,490
1934	4,444,451	9,276,956	13,721,407	16,041,255	1,250,322	17,291,577	....	3,570,170
1935	5,101,564	10,145,154	15,246,718	15,530,079	1,349,089	16,879,168	....	1,632,450
1936	6,343,756	11,036,626	17,380,382	17,032,041	1,859,638	18,891,679	....	1,511,297
1937	7,071,953	12,370,797	19,442,750	17,766,822	3,224,311	20,991,133	....	1,548,383
1938	7,992,928	12,939,671	20,932,599	20,014,725	3,085,812	23,100,537	....	2,167,938
1939	6,137,429	12,664,528	18,801,957	17,566,632	5,439,778	23,006,410	....	4,204,453
1940	6,283,825	13,724,895	20,008,720	10,286,137	14,290,617	24,576,754	....	4,568,034
1941	4,855,208	13,759,522	18,614,730	9,423,498	15,415,981	24,839,479	....	6,224,749
1942	5,195,617	13,054,920	18,250,537	12,709,012	12,642,472	25,351,484	....	7,100,947
1943	3,691,342	12,401,738	16,093,080	6,275,884	10,086,119	16,362,003	....	268,923
1944	3,885,219	13,314,118	17,199,337	12,756,612	6,775,534	19,532,146	....	2,332,809
1945	4,607,621	13,431,736	18,039,357	13,569,364	5,833,669	19,403,033	....	1,363,676
1946	5,509,155	16,118,994	21,628,149	20,666,776	5,878,104	26,544,880	....	4,916,731
1947	9,464,393	21,126,704	30,591,097	23,939,584	5,780,431	29,720,015	871,082	....
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	....	12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	....	2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	7,578,041	....
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	....	23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	24,648,893	....
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	....	14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	33,559,732	....
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	45,608,447	....
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	19,785,867	....
1957 (e)	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	....	20,971,377
1958 (e)	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	95,193,051	40,283,618	135,476,669	7,962,735	....
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	91,860,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	19,708,020	....
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	10,530,852	....

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores. (c) Not available. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) An amount of £504,450, representing the value of a shipment of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58, is excluded from 1956–57 and included in 1957–58.

LAND SETTLEMENT ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

Year	Land Settlement (*a*)		Livestock (*c*)				Wool Production (*d*)	
	Alienated and in Process of Alienation	Crown Leases or Licences (*b*)	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Quantity	Gross Value (*e*)
	acres	acres					lb.	£
1829	525,000	....	57	204	**1,469**	109	(*f*)	
1830	633,345	....	101	583	**7,981**	66	(*f*)	
1840	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	**30,961**	1,533	(*f*)	
1850	1,329,821	(*f*)	2,635	13,074	**128,111**	3,190	(*f*)	
1860	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991	657,000	(*f*)
1870	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927	1,788,000	
1880	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232	4,343,000	
1890	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	6,969,000	
1900	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	9,531,000	
1901	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052	15,305,000	414,510
1902	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883	14,633,000	503,009
1903	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209	14,645,000	488,167
1904	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299	13,964,000	468,376
1905	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567	19,523,000	654,834
1906	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203	17,438,000	687,348
1907	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399	22,014,000	875,057
1908	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652	22,451,000	685,691
1909	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062	30,048,000	1,109,272
1910	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628	29,123,000	1,070,270
1911	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635	29,644,000	1,091,887
1912	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351	25,380,000	934,330
1913	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966	25,026,000	950,988
1914	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816	24,419,000	909,608
1915	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231	29,713,000	1,303,660
1916	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756	33,093,000	1,963,050
1917	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844	40,334,743	2,417,649
1918	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863	45,733,978	3,077,307
1919	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155	41,594,124	2,684,695
1920	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581	41,772,372	2,275,772
1921	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001	43,081,960	2,240,786
1922	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561	40,861,683	3,146,871
1923	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478	45,285,052	4,332,628
1924	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375	43,423,989	4,575,624
1925	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316	48,288,461	3,399,856
1926	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798	55,131,972	3,573,815
1927	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810	62,702,013	5,084,870
1928	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243	58,865,734	4,013,385
1929	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522	67,150,720	2,976,144
1930	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664	71,541,885	2,414,433
1931	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521	71,614,145	2,503,280
1932	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529	75,147,012	2,598,930
1933	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213	78,424,200	4,701,766
1934	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997	89,991,658	3,210,784
1935	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026	85,706,700	4,443,118
1936	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451	63,537,200	3,652,879
1937	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598	64,739,400	2,915,858
1938	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922	72,475,000	2,724,967
1939	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604	75,400,000	3,790,436
1940	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910	71,347,000	3,944,264
1941	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196	77,627,000	4,164,150
1942	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958	95,718,000	5,967,440
1943	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876	102,759,000	6,370,720
1944	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993	84,140,600	5,255,927
1945	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872	82,067,200	5,211,793
1946	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719	80,524,106	8,046,766
1947	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180	89,527,502	14,638,444
1948	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689	93,769,073	18,860,207
1949	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126	92,750,214	23,618,672
1950	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910	102,910,530	59,033,937
1951	33,981,017	(*b*) 203,939,527	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224	116,142,000	32,013,526
1952	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195	120,726,000	37,560,721
1953	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912	128,964,000	41,283,337
1954	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039	124,173,000	33,992,564
1955	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097	149,764,000	34,820,947
1956	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982	148,374,000	45,141,623
1957	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783	151,026,000	37,614,085
1958	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446	157,358,000	29,703,679
1959	39,717,801	227,600,085	40,740	1,030,469	16,411,589	130,933	160,892,000	37,650,791

(*a*) From 1906, at 30th June ; for earlier years, at 31st December. (*b*) Includes certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (*c*) At 31st December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31st March in the following year. (*d*) Includes fellmongered and dead wool but excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31st December ; figures shown for 1948 and later are for the year ended 31st March in the following year. (*e*) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude interim distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating £6,934,967. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in later years. (*f*) Not available.

AGRICULTURE

Year (a)	Total Area under all Crops (b)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Per Acre	Total					
				Quantity	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	7,419	4,416	(c)	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322		507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(c)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174		1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389		1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217
1959	6,382,121	3,718,596	15·78	58,670,000	41,180,693	1,240,357	19,598,605	421,293	7,079,828

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay.
(c) Not available.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Hay (all kinds)		Gold Production (*a*)		Coal Production		Average Values F.O.B.	
	Area	Production	Quantity	Value (*b*)	Quantity	Value	Wool (greasy) per lb. (*c*)	Wheat per bushel (*d*)
	acres	tons	fine oz.	£	tons	£	pence	s. d.
1860	6,286	8,099	....	....	....	....		5 $4\frac{3}{4}$
1870	17,173	20,833	....	....	....	....		....
1880	19,563	19,563	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	5 0
1890	23,183	25,014	20,402	85,664	....	....		....
1900	104,254	103,813	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835		1 6
1901	92,654	89,729	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	6·50	4 0
1902	105,791	94,007	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	8·25	(*f*) 5 2
1903	109,002	121,934	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	8·00	(*f*) 6 $4\frac{1}{4}$
1904	105,247	113,794	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	8·05	3 3
1905	124,906	139,380	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	8·05	3 5
1906	149,830	158,112	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	9·46	3 $8\frac{1}{4}$
1907	131,056	137,511	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	9·54	3 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1908	201,874	170,008	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	7·33	4 3
1909	158,629	195,182	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	8·86	4 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1910	175,432	178,891	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	8·82	4 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1911	344,032	299,695	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	8·84	3 $5\frac{1}{2}$
1912	231,690	255,751	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	8·84	3 $11\frac{3}{4}$
1913	246,640	278,585	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	9·12	3 $8\frac{1}{2}$
1914	332,037	156,932	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	(*g*) 8·94	3 $8\frac{1}{4}$
1915	290,036	395,172	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	8·16	(*f*) 6 $11\frac{3}{4}$
1916	240,726	236,989	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	8·46	4 $10\frac{1}{4}$
1917	265,899	267,163	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	13·96	4 8
1918	249,796	250,014	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	12·05	5 $0\frac{1}{4}$
1919	327,498	379,025	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	15·61	5 $4\frac{1}{2}$
1920	266,824	264,244	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	15·39	7 2
1921	335,561	368,720	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	13·11	7 4
1922	431,633	457,371	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	12·49	5 6
1923	329,534	368,122	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	18·29	5 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1924	397,591	448,525	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	22·74	4 9
1925	391,142	355,269	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	25·01	6 1
1926	358,487	423,839	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	16·75	6 $3\frac{1}{4}$
1927	357,065	416,707	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	15·41	5 $6\frac{1}{4}$
1928	414,866	421,504	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	19·34	5 $5\frac{1}{2}$
1929	418,698	428,328	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	16·26	5 $0\frac{3}{4}$
1930	398,411	491,595	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	10·53	4 $6\frac{1}{2}$
1931	381,447	453,353	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	8·04	2 $3\frac{1}{2}$
1932	417,435	485,368	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	8·43	3 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1933	479,768	512,439	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	8·57	3 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1934	413,138	462,947	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	15·65	2 $11\frac{1}{2}$
1935	494,495	504,571	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	9·65	3 $2\frac{1}{2}$
1936	478,099	412,982	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	13·59	3 $11\frac{3}{4}$
1937	432,399	450,419	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	16·16	5 $6\frac{3}{4}$
1938	408,276	437,809	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	13·19	4 $1\frac{3}{4}$
1939	395,639	475,677	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	10·65	2 $5\frac{1}{4}$
1940	418,486	375,143	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	13·98	3 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1941	325,266	414,115	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	15·62	3 $11\frac{1}{4}$
1942	253,150	277,957	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	15·58	4 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1943	282,456	314,359	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	17·52	4 $1\frac{1}{2}$
1944	328,729	338,912	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	18·95	4 $9\frac{3}{4}$
1945	281,410	287,476	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	18·63	6 4
1946	277,489	280,252	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	19·01	8 8
1947	229,172	267,901	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	24·83	13 2
1948	226,779	277,329	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236	41·60	17 6
1949	216,320	272,052	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	51·28	15 $3\frac{1}{2}$
1950	176,990	226,703	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	57·65	15 $6\frac{1}{4}$
1951	173,855	211,629	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	143·43	16 $11\frac{1}{2}$
1952	227,082	290,296	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	75·17	17 $0\frac{1}{2}$
1953	219,171	293,936	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	80·58	17 $3\frac{1}{2}$
1954	289,329	305,052	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	85·02	16 7
1955	269,439	383,784	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	73·70	14 $2\frac{1}{2}$
1956	242,217	288,479	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981	61·32	12 8
1957	338,983	385,992	896,681	14,550,893	838,661	2,552,657	78·74	13 $1\frac{1}{4}$
1958	332,613	455,160	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649	71·20	15 4
1959	319,486	433,201	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534	50·01	14 1
1960	(*h*)	(*h*)	855,758	14,069,903	922,393	2,439,195	62·79	13 $5\frac{1}{2}$

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling £1,204,206 for the years 1952 to 1960, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the Gold-Mining Industry Assistance Act 1954–1959, totalling £3,182,558 in the years 1955 to 1960. (*c*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30th June. (*d*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*g*) For six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Not available at time of publication.

VALUES OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Gross Value of Primary Production (b)						Net Value of all Recorded Primary Production (c) (d)
	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Keeping	Pastoral and Trapping (c)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238	(e)	(e)	(e)
1920	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	485,250	15,070,085
1926	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	16,255,928
1927	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	18,114,117
1928	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	15,980,365
1929	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	13,372,828
1930	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	8,633,090
1931	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	11,911,099
1932	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	12,356,975
1933	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	14,987,947
1934	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	14,087,719
1935	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	16,175,921
1936	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	18,223,562
1937	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	19,410,324
1938	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	17,987,859
1939	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	23,149,838
1940	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	20,532,258
1941	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	23,229,353
1942	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	22,624,032
1943	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	21,247,515
1944	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	21,138,230
1945	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	23,921,207
1946	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	30,175,358
1947	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	53,603,107
1948	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	54,090,950
1949	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	65,863,820
1950	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	111,022,903
1951	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	85,501,208
1952	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	90,561,270
1953	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	97,103,780
1954	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	85,175,331
1955	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	100,213,822
1956	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	98,374,504
1957	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	91,538,258
1958	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	99,995,371
1959	65,525,778	12,347,840	50,271,747	23,243,700	5,459,529	4,310,626	111,947,473

(*a*) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (*b*) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realized at the principal market. (*c*) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan : in 1949, £1,814,739 ; in 1951, £1,814,739 ; in 1952, £1,162,662 ; in 1953, £184,052 ; in 1954, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in subsequent years. (*d*) Net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertilizer, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. (*e*) Not available.

FACTORIES (*a*)

Year (*b*)	Number of Factories	Number of Persons Employed (*c*)	Salaries and Wages Paid (*d*)	Output (*e*)	Net Production (*f*)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (*g*)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (*h*)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (*i*)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity Distributed
			£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	short tons (*j*)	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	(*k*)			36,564	....	85,053		121	2,818	7,314	
1898	595	9,895	(*k*)			26,811	....	103,043		118	3,278	8,460	
1899	603	10,206	1,248			18,565	....	118,052		132	3,374	10,042	
1900	632	11,166	1,294			25,234	....	112,693		130	4,015	12,539	
1901	662	12,198	1,455			30,160	....	122,414		150	4,225	10,278	
1902	702	12,520	1,521	(*k*)	(*k*)	37,722	....	124,005		144	4,780	11,840	
1903	693	12,458	1,480			45,576	....	126,730		157	4,943	13,711	(*k*)
1904	793	13,427	1,604			50,332	....	143,595		197	5,404	20,185	
1905	777	13,481	1,555			44,045	....	137,250		189	5,144	26,420	
1906	802	13,739	1,622			37,893	....	136,295		170	5,100	26,977	
1907	791	13,545	1,479			28,666	....	110,394	(*k*)	195	4,652	28,353	
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414		163	4,312	31,424	
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825		185	4,600	24,878	
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528		286	4,711	36,818	
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977		222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696		200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908		231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297		201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494		320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356		482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218		608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	(*m*)	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	(*m*)	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	(*m*)	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	(*m*)	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *l*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,611	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12.353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	*353,875
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412		251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	*102,359		245,138	3,231	7,404		179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	*101,209		228,427	3,054	7,462		169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	*111,082	(*m*)	233,173	2,952	6,807	(*m*)	148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	*101,521		237,779	2,955	6,166		139,702	731,546
1960	4,279	49,651	41,643	215,582	86,373	110,359		225,461	3,177	7,376		150,774	785,147

(*a*) For the purpose of these statistics the term "Factories" comprises industrial establishments in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing. (*b*) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year; from 1927, year ended 30th June. See also note (*l*). (*c*) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*d*) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Selling value "At Factory Door". (*f*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*g*) Comprises standard bricks of all types. Prior to 1925–26 firebricks and blocks were included. (*h*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories". (*i*) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (*j*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*k*) Not available. (*l*) Eighteen months ended 30th June. (*m*) Not available for publication. * Revised.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (a)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Year (b)	Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area)					Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities						
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Six Capital Cities (c)
1949	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6	60·5	61·0	62·1	61·6	60·7	60·9
1950	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2	65·6	66·2	67·1	66·2	64·7	66·0
1951	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4	74·5	74·6	75·1	74·7	73·3	74·6
1952	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4	91·9	91·0	91·8	91·4	90·4	91·4
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0	101·6	102·0	102·0	102·3	105·0	102·0
1955	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2	102·3	102·0	102·9	103·5	104·9	102·6
1956	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9	105·7	108·1	106·3	106·9	110·2	106·9
1957	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9	112·9	114·0	112·0	111·1	116·9	113·1
1958	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6	114·5	114·4	114·4	111·9	117·0	114·2
1959	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7	115·3	116·6	118·2	114·5	118·7	116·0
1960	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9	117·8	120·0	121·2	118·0	120·8	118·9

(a) For current statistical purposes the Consumer Price Index supersedes the "C" Series Retail Price Index formerly given in this publication. The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (b) Year ended June. (c) Weighted average.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Year (a)	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (b)		
	Males	Females	Persons
	'000	'000	'000
1939	82·9	26·2	109·1
1940	(f)	(f)	(f)
1941	82·4	31·2	113·6
1942	71·7	33·5	105·2
1943	70·4	35·5	105·9
1944	71·7	35·9	107·6
1945	75·9	35·6	111·5
1946	93·9	34·5	128·4
1947	103·9	35·6	139·5
1948	109·2	37·0	146·2
1949	114·0	38·3	152·3
1950	122·2	40·4	162·6
1951	127·9	42·1	170·0
1952	129·6	41·1	170·7
1953	133·5	41·4	174·9
1954	139·1	43·4	182·5
1955	141·5	44·3	185·8
1956	140·5	45·1	185·6
1957	138·4	44·5	182·9
1958	138·6	45·6	184·2
1959	140·0	47·0	187·0
1960	141·7	49·2	190·9

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Year (a)	New Buildings Completed				
	Houses		Flats (d)		All Buildings
	Number	Value (c)	Number	Value (c)	Value (c) (e)
		£'000		£'000	£'000
1939					
1940					
1941					
1942	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1943					
1944					
1945					
1946					
1947	1,792	1,758	2	2	2,116
1948	2,771	2,892	....	....	3,328
1949	3,244	3,796	....	....	4,706
1950	3,509	4,487	101	97	5,352
1951	5,160	7,516	305	303	8,948
1952	6,577	12,233	215	150	14,426
1953	7,965	18,994	100	167	22,918
1954	7,627	19,884	212	417	25,785
1955	8,792	24,211	316	588	34,096
1956	7,760	22,542	584	1,282	33,678
1957	5,030	14,527	365	751	23,424
1958	6,196	18,263	171	356	27,262
1959	5,846	17,205	212	420	30,262
1960	5,997	17,727	263	493	30,120

(a) Employment figures relate to July in 1939 and 1941, and to June in 1942 and later years ; figures for New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30th June. (b) Excludes wage earners in rural industry and female private domestics. (c) Excludes the value of land. (d) Individual dwelling-units. (e) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (f) Not available.

STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*a*)						
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*b*)	(*b*)	4 1 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State basic wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician, T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia* 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer